PUBLIC LIBRARY
S.T.

Literature Dept.

STACKS

Book No.	Accession
*270.6 St89 27	147478

NOT TO BE TAKEN FROM THE LIBRARY

FORM NO. 37 2M-2-20

GENERAL COLLECTIONS

SAN FRANC[illegible] P[illegible]LIC LIBRARY
C
3 1223 06467 7462

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2026

https://archive.org/details/generalindextohi0002john_o9q8

A

GENERAL INDEX

TO THE

HISTORICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL WORKS

OF

JOHN STRYPE, A.M.

IN TWO VOLUMES.

VOL. II.

OXFORD,
AT THE CLARENDON PRESS.
MDCCCXXVIII.

x 270.6
St89 27

147478

3 1223 06467 7462

INDEX

TO THE

HISTORICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL WORKS

OF

JOHN STRYPE, M. A.

KAIRLIPHO, William, bishop of Durham, A. II. ii. 691.

Karkek, see *Carkyke.*

Karn, — one of those sent abroad by Henry VIII. about his divorce, C. 13.

Karn, — knight, A. III. i. 399. 401.

Katharine, see *Catharine.*

Kay, — A. IV. 97. 98.

Kay, Thomas, appointed master of University college, Oxford, by the crown, M. II. ii. 268.

Kaye, Martin, fellow of Christ's college, Cambridge, A. II. ii. 668.

Keache, Henry, sent to the pope for aid for Mary queen of Scots against queen Elizabeth, A. I. ii. 384.

Keamys, Robert, deprived of the prebend of Whetlakinton, M. III. i. 353.

Keat, Ralph, a recusant, A. I. i. 415.

Kechyn, Robert, beneficed by archbishop Parker, P. I. 303. notice of his ministry in certain points, *ib.*

Keilway, — a lawyer, A. I. i. 92. 149.

Keilway, sir William, A. I. i. 55. see *Kelloway.*

Kele, — A. I. i. 10.

Kelk, Roger, A. I. ii. 107. W. III. 18. I. 88. 94. III. 27. 31. P. II. 175. A. II. i. 459. ii. 538. an exile at Frankfort for religion, temp. queen Mary, M. III. i. 404. W. I. 118. fellow of St. John's college, Cambridge, ordained, G. 54. as master of Magdalen college, signed a letter to lord Burghley to stop the queen's proclamation for enjoining habits, P. I. 386. III. 126. Whitgift's letter to lord Burghley recommending him as master of St. John's college, W. I. 31. though he had most votes, yet Longworth is elected, 32. P. I. 391. unsuccessful again against Shepherd, G. 225. vice-chancellor, W. I. 49. his controversy with his college about the expulsion of a fellow, 52. succeeds Whitgift in the rectory of Teversham, 98. much esteemed by lord Burghley, 118.

Kell, — A. II. ii. 208.

Kelle, Walter, ordained, G. 59.

Kellet, Avery, A. II. i. 270.

Kelloway, sir William, dubbed a knight of the carpet at queen

Mary's coronation, M. III. ii. 181. see *Keilway*.

Kelly, sir Edward, famed for making gold, A. III. ii. 131. invited into England by queen Elizabeth, *ib.* 617. his great abilities to serve his country, 132. the emperor of Germany makes him a baron, 133. is seized by the emperor's order, 134. 621. the cause thereof, *ib.* the queen interests herself in his behalf, 135. certain articles of the discovery of high treason made by him, IV. 1. lord Burghley's letter to him inviting him to return to his own country, 3. lord B.'s reply to his answer, 4.

Keltridge, John, Ay. 39. formerly of Trinity college, Cambridge, a notable preacher, 22. notice of his sermon at bishop Aylmer's ordination, *ib.* which was printed, *ib.*

Kelvedon, manor and rectory of, Essex, given in exchange by the crown to the see of London, M. II. i. 340.

Kemberly, Francis, A. III. ii. 413.

Kemesmisford, or Kenysford, advowson of, Gloucestershire, part of the endowment of the united see of Worcester and Gloucester, M. II. ii. 5. 6.

Kemp, — belonged to queen Mary's privy chamber, M. III. i. 495. 513.

Kemp, — a trusty servant of archbishop Whitgift, W. I. 427.

Kemp, — utterbarister of the Temple, Ay. 125.

Kemp, — A. III. ii. 516.

Kemp, David, G. 52. archdeacon of St. Alban's, 87. 103. subscribed, as a member of the convocation, the articles of 1562, A. I. i. 488. one that signed a request to the synod concerning certain rites and ceremonies, 502. votes for the six articles altering certain rites and ceremonies, 504. signed the petition of the lower house for discipline, 512.

Kemp, John, a great traveller in Kent for furthering religion, detected and imprisoned, temp. queen Mary, M. III. ii. 64. A. II. ii. 283. charged with being a freewiller, but vindicated by Fox, C. 502. 505. A. II. ii. 284.

Kemp, John, imprisoned as a papist, A. II. ii. 662.

Kemp, Richard, imprisoned as a papist, A. II. ii. 662.

Kemp, Robert, a magistrate in Suffolk, bishop Scambler's notice of, A. III. ii. 460.

Kemp, sir Thomas, A. I. i. 64. dubbed a knight of the carpet at Edward VI.'s coronation, M. II. ii. 329. maintained a poor-house at Wye, P. I. 227. high sheriff of Kent, 379. III. 290.

Kemp, sir William, present at Edward VI.'s christening, M. II. i. 9.

Kemp, William, vicar of Northgate, complaints against, C. 145.

Kemp, lady, attended queen Mary at her coronation, M. III. i. 55.

Kempe, David, a priest, A. III. ii. 599.

Kempsey, manor of, Worcestershire, part of the endowment of the united see of Worcester and Gloucester, M. II. ii. 5. the rectory given in exchange by the crown to the dean and chapter of Worcester, i. 118. had belonged to sir R. Sadler, *ib.*

Kemsing, rectory of, granted to cardinal Pole by queen Mary,

M. III. i. 475. returned to the crown under queen Elizabeth, *ib.*

Kena, Kennal, or Kennel, John, archdeacon of Oxford, in a commission to visit All Souls college, Oxford, P. I. 228. subscribed, as a member of the convocation, the articles of 1562, A. I. i. 489. votes against the six articles altering certain rites and ceremonies, 505. signed the petition of the lower house for discipline, 512. in another for visiting the city and diocese of Oxford, G. 318. and again, W. II. 112.

Kendal, — A. II. ii. 693.

Kendal, — a puritan minister, inhibited from preaching by archbishop Whitgift, W. II. 34. lord Burghley intercedes for him, *ib.* 35.

Kendal, Christopher, M. III. ii. 392.

Kendryk, Hugh, A. II. ii. 527. III. ii. 473. see *Kenrick.*

Kenilworth, lordship, manor, and castle of, granted by Edward VI. to Dudley, duke of Northumberland, M. II. ii. 231. the earl of Leicester's magnificent reception of queen Elizabeth there, A. II. i. 580.

Kennam, Nicholas, curate of St. Mary Aldermary, London, G. 362.

Kenne, advowson of, Devon, given in exchange to lord Darcy by the crown, M. II. ii. 234.

Kenner, John, M. II. i. 587.

Kennington, advowson of, Kent, annexed by queen Mary to the see of Canterbury, M. III. ii. 121.

Kenrick, — M. III. i. 298. see *Kendryk.*

Kensey, Robert, fellow of Trinity college, Cambridge, and vicar of Ware, ordained, M. II. ii. 62.

Kent, Richard, an Essex rebel, temp. Edward VI., M. II. i. 275.

Kent, Henry Grey, earl of, brother of Reginald, present at the execution of Mary queen of Scots, A. III. i. 557. 559. an executor to Frances, countess of Sussex, ii. 117.

Kent, Reginald, Grey, earl of, brother of Henry, present at the duke of Norfolk's trial, A. II. i. 121.

Kent, countess of, a widow, married Abrincourt, a knight, C. *ep. ded.* ii.

Kent, Susan, countess of, A. II. ii. 211.

Kent, Joan of, see *J. Bocher.*

Kent, county of, insurrection intended there, 1550, M. II. i. 343. sectaries there, 369. their tenets, 370. commission against certain heresies there, ii. 19. notice of W. Lambard's *Perambulation of Kent*, A. II. i. 44.

Kenton, manor of, granted by Edward VI. to the earl of Westmoreland, M. II. ii. 75.

Kepinge, Nicholas, M. III. ii. 398.

Ker, — abbot of Newbottle, one of the Scotch lords of the articles, A. III. i. 440.

Ker, or Kier, Henry, one of James VI.'s counsellors, A. II. ii. 325. his character, *ib.*

Kerkebie, Emma, public penance enjoined her for adultery, M. III. ii. 409.

Kerrie, Thomas, G. 365.

Kesteven, M. II. i. 361.

Ket, Francis, condemned for heresy by bishop Scambler, A. III. ii. 73. burnt, 73.

Ket, Robert, leader of the Norfolk rebels, executed, M. II. i. 271. his character, *ib.*

Kete, William, a Norfolk rebel, temp. queen Elizabeth, A. I. ii. 365. 366.

Kethe, — A. III. i. 442.

Kethe, William, a Scot, an exile for religion temp. queen Mary, M. III. i. 233. A. I. i. 152. specimen of his poetry, M. III. ii. 104. 132. answered Hogheard's book, i. 442. notice of him, A. II. i. 150. concerned in the translation of the Geneva Bible, 151. notice of a printed sermon of his, *ib.* the earl of Warwick his patron, *ib.* was with him as minister at Newhaven, *ib.* one of the preachers with the queen's army in the north against the rebels, *ib.*

Keverdly, manor of, Lancashire, sold away from the crown, M. II. ii. 61.

Kew, messuage of, Surrey, belonged to sir M. Partridge, M. II. i. 542. ii. 225. granted by the crown to sir H. Gates, *ib.*

Key, Thomas, registrar of the university of Oxford, translated Erasmus's Paraphrase on St. Mark, M. II. i. 46. rewarded with the mastership of University college, by letters recommendatory from the king, *ib.*

Keyes, — P. II. 433.

Keyes, Thomas, sergeant porter, A. I. i. 70. married lady Mary Gray, II. ii. 210. see *Caius.*

Keyme, John and Richard, bought certain church property of the crown, M. II. ii. 404.

Kicheman, Robert, A. I. i. 48.

Kidd, George, M. III. ii. 404.

Kiffin, Richard, presented to the parsonage of Bonnings in the marches of Calais, M. II. ii. 263.

Kilburn, Peter, a dangerous priest, P. II. 154.

Kilburne, — author of a topography of Kent, C. 405. his character of Lambard, A. III. i. 725.

Kilcomen, impropriation of the vicarage of, Ireland, granted by Edward VI. for founding a college in Galway, M. II. i. 463.

Kildare, Gerald Fitzgerald, earl of, A. II. i. 577. (as lord Fitzgerald, or Gerard,) has a grant of certain of his father's lands from the crown, M. II. i. 471. dubbed a knight of the carpet at queen Mary's coronation, III. ii. 181. (as earl of Kildare,) active against the rebel O'Neale, A. I. ii. 212. suspected of favouring the earl of Desmond's rebellion, II. ii. 330.

Kildare, bishop of, see *T. Lancaster.*

Kildwing, — A. I. ii. 383.

Kilkow, — A. I. ii. 22.

Killeen, Joanna, married to James Aylmer, Ay. 216.

Killigrew, sir Henry, A. II. i. 531. ii. 513. III. ii. 462. IV. 119. 179. brother-in-law to lord Burghley, II. i. 175. married a daughter of sir A. Cook, ii. 87. sent ambassador by queen Elizabeth to the palatine of the Rhine, I. ii. 268. his advices from abroad concerning religion, 293. was a gentleman of the privy chamber, P. II. 11. obtains a lease of certain lands belonging to Manchester college, 10. 11. A. II. ii. 68. sent ambassador into France, i. 67. 175. 216. S. 106. 116. his words to the French king about taking Mary queen of Scots into a league with him and queen Elizabeth, A. II. i. 71. sent ambassador into Scotland, S. 129. sent ambassador into Holland, A. III. ii. 23. 24.

Killigrew, John, in a commission for survey of the isle of Scilly, M. II. i. 466. ii. 203.

Killigrews, two pirates, M. II. ii. 31.

Kilpeck, advowson of, Herefordshire, part of the endowment of the united see of Worcester and Gloucester, M. II. ii. 5. 6.

Kimberly, — A. II. ii. 693. 694.

Kimberly, William, of the priory of Thurgarton, M. I. i. 397.

Kimpton, — sheriff of London, concerned in interrupting mass at the Portuguese ambassador's house, A. II. ii. 26—30.

King; power of a king during his minority according to sir W. Paget, M. II. i. 249.

King's Book, the *Erudition of a Christian Man* so called, see *Institution of a Christian Man.*

The King's Book, a book *de vera Differentia inter regiam Potestatem et ecclesiasticam,* why so called, M. II. i. 41. when first published, *ib.* when and by whom republished in English, *ib.*

King, — burnt as an heretic, temp. queen Mary, M. III. ii. 6.

King, Andrew, a puritan, W. II. 7. examined about Cartwright's book, which he by implication condemns, P. II. 239. 240. proceedings against him and others in the star-chamber, W. II. 81—96. III. 242—285. Ay. 205. their petition to be released from prison, W. III. 262. A. IV. 103.

King, Eliza, widow of Alan King, married to H. Williams, dean of Litchfield, M. III. i. 168.

King, Dr. Geoffry, W. II. 321.

King, John, chaplain to queen Elizabeth, and canon of Canterbury, P. II. 25. as archdeacon of Nottingham, W. II. 492. chaplain to archbishop Piers, A. IV. 282. his account of the archbishop in his funeral sermon, *ib.* his notice of the plague and dreadful storms in a lecture, 293. his favour, as bishop of London, to the Dutch church in London, I. ii. 251.

King, Richard, a puritan, released from prison, G. 201.

King, Robert, M. I. ii. 407. A. IV. 173. a monk of Rewley, or Royal-lieu, M. II. ii. 172. C. 136. abbot of Bruerne, *ib.* abbot of Thame, *ib.* abbot of Osney, *ib.* surrenders the two latter monasteries to the king, *ib.* suffragan bishop of Reon, *ib.* 52. preached against those who read the New Testament, 136. consecrated bishop of Oxford, *ib.* M. II. ii. 172. (as bishop of Oxford,) one that presided at archbishop Cranmer's trial, C. 481. 1049. passed through all the changes under Henry VIII., Edward VI., M. II. ii. 172. a persecutor under queen Mary, C. 136. his death, *ib.*

King, Robert, an exile for religion, temp. queen Mary, C. 450.

King, Robert, M. III. i. 541. Ay. 46.

King, Thomas, married Joan Bures, Ay. 114.

King, William, prebendary of Canterbury, G. 314. W. I. 596.

King's college, Cambridge, A. IV. 616. favoured the gospel, C. 331. reprimanded for leaving off masses, *ib.* orders from the crown respecting the appointment of their officers, M. II. ii. 268. obedient as to the wearing of the ecclesiastical habits, A. I. ii. 161. disorders there owing to its provost, Dr. Baker, being popishly inclined, W. I. 32. visited, 33. articles of accusation against the provost, 34. who absconds, 35. Goad elected in his stead, 36. why bishop Cooper declined to visit it, A. II. ii. 37. the nature of the disorders there, 38.

King's evil, Q. Elizabeth touches several persons for it, A. II. ii. 585.

Kingsmill, — a lawyer and member of parliament, A. I. ii. 233. attorney of the court of wards, III. ii. 330.

Kingsmill, Andrew, of All Souls college, Oxford, he, Sampson, and Humphrey, the only preachers in the university, P. I. 313. wrote to archbishop Parker against urging the habits, *ib.*

Kingsmill, Dr., A. II. ii. 54.

Kingsmill, sir John, a magistrate, M. III. i. 530.

Kingsmill, Richard, in a commission for a royal visitation in the north, A. I. i. 245.

Kingsmill, William, dean of Winchester, C. 222.

Kingsmill, sir William, A. III. ii. 330.

Kingsnorth, manor of, belonged to Ann Cranmer, who married sir A. Harris, C. 601. had been bought by her father, *ib.*

King's-norton, manor of, Worcestershire, granted by Edward VI. to Dudley, duke of Northumberland, M. II. ii. 107. 237. III. i. 44.

Kingston, — commissary to bishop Boner, M. III. i. 553.

Kingston, sir Anthony, M. II. ii. 423. III. i. 15. present at Edward VI.'s christening, II. i. 9. one of Edward VI.'s council for the marches of Wales, ii. 161. was knight marshal, and a busy member of parliament, III. i. 469.

Kingston, sir William, constable or lieutenant of the Tower, M. I. i. 431. a privy counsellor, 1540, 565. present at the christening of Edward VI., II. i. 9.

Kingston, lady, present at Edward VI.'s christening, M. II. i. 6. see *Kinstone.*

Kingston, manor of, Somerset, granted by Edward VI. to lord Clinton, M. II. i. 363. 542. had belonged to sir T. Arundel, *ib.*

Kingston upon Hull, town of, Edward VI.'s grant to, M. II. i. 547. who also devised a mart there, 592.

King-street, Westminster, certain property there bought of the crown by R. Audley and J. Rede, M. II. ii. 408.

Kingswel, sir William, married Ambrosia Mac Williams, Ch. 134.

Kinlose, lord of, in a commission to consider what coercion might be used instead of excommunication, W. II. 504.

Kinred, Thomas, A. I. ii. 54. II. i. 495.

Kinstone, George, a puritan in prison, A. IV. 130.

Kirby, — a magistrate, bishop Cooper's unfavourable opinion of, A. III. ii. 462.

Kirby, Luke, a priest, indicted with Campion, P. II. 167. Crowley tried to convince him of his errors, I. 436. executed, A. III. ii. 495.

Kirby, Richard, architect, S. 171.

Kirby, (East,) Lincolnshire, certain property there bought of the crown by R. Goodrick and W. Breton, M. II. ii. 407.

Kirford, Richard, has letters patent for a collection for loss by fire, G. 397. 398.

Kirk, Hugh, expelled Magdalen college, Oxford, as a favourer of the gospel, M. III. i. 82. afterwards an exile for his religion, *ib.*

Kirkaldy, George, A. II. i. 263.

Kirkby, — P. II. 432.

Kirkby, John de, purchased Ely-house, in Holborn, and annexed it to the see of Ely, A. III. i. 487. ii. 373.

Kirkeby, Lancashire, the chantry there bought of the crown by T. Stanley, M. II. ii. 403.

Kirkland, Christopher, a favourer of Cartwright, A. II. i. 2.

Kirkman, Richard, a priest, executed, A. III. ii. 495.

Kirton, — fellow of Eton college, pronounced contumacious for not attending a visitation, P. I. 206.

Kirton, William, G. 605. see *Kyrton.*

Kitchin, Anthony, alias Dunstan, C. 187. (as bishop of Landaff,) A. I. i. 435. made bishop of Landaff, C. 197. made grievous waste of his bishopric in Edward VI.'s reign, M. II. ii. 174. P. I. 294. does homage to queen Mary, M. III. i. 56. a commissioner in bishop Hoper's trial, C. 332. present at the first parliament of queen Elizabeth, A. I. i. 82. dissented from the bill restoring the first-fruits, tenths, &c. to the crown, 83. 85. and from that for restoring the supremacy, 84. 85. 87. from that for the patentees of the bishop of Winchester's lands, 93. and from that for uniformity of common prayer, 113. in the commission for consecration of archbishop Parker, P. I. 107. would not act, 117. 119. takes the oath of supremacy, A. I. i. 206. P. III. 272. the only bishop under queen Mary that complied under queen Elizabeth, M. II. ii. 174.

Kitson, — patron of the living of Farnham Genefeva, P. II. 85.

Kitson, Richard, commissary to archbishop Grindal, G. 359.

Kitson, lady, a recusant, A. III. ii. 597. see *Kytson.*

Knatchbull, sir John, knight of the shire for Kent, P. I. 7. married Monings, an heiress, *ib.*

Knel, — A. II. ii. 83. see *Bocher.*

Knevet, sir Henry, sent by Henry VIII. ambassador to the diet at Ratisbon, M. III. i. 456.

Knevet, sir Thomas, dubbed a knight of the carpet at queen Mary's coronation, M. III. ii. 181.

Knevet, William, sergeant porter, present at Henry VIII.'s funeral, M. II. ii. 310.

Knevets, two, concerned in Wyat's rebellion, M. III. i. 132. 137. 138. 149. see *Knyvet.*

Knewstubbs, Henry, a favourer of Cartwright, A. II. ii. 417.

Knewstubbs, John, W. II. 6. a favourer of Cartwright, A. I. ii. 376. notice of his confutation of certain heresies of *the Family of Love*, II. ii. 302. and of his book against the assertion that the church of Rome was the true church,

302. 711. he and Allen appointed by the puritans to superintend in Suffolk, III. i. 691. ii. 478. appeared for the puritans at the conference of 1603, W. II. 493. 499.

Knibbius, Paulus, his letter on the ill consequences of queen Elizabeth's making peace with Spain, A. III. i. 671.

Knight, — M. I. i. 115.

Knight, — his puritanical opinions, W. I. 245. is suspended, 249. intercession made in his behalf, 271.

Knight, Catharine, of Thornham, burnt as an heretic, temp. queen Mary, M. III. ii. 123.

Knight, Christopher, ordained, G. 58.

Knight, John, canon of Canterbury, P. I. 103.

Knight, Samuel, of Trinity college, Cambridge, W. I. *pref.* ix. II. 519.

Knight, Stephen, burnt as an heretic, temp. queen Mary, M. III. i. 332.

Knight, William, Henry VIII.'s ambassador to Margaret, governess of the Low Countries, M. I. i. 86. cardinal Wolsey's letter to him, *ib.* and to Rome, 136. probably owed his advancement to cardinal Wolsey, 188. secretary to the king, III. i. 452. (as archdeacon of Richmond,) present at the christening of Edward VI., II. i. 9. concerned in the *Institution of a Christian Man*, C. 77. consecrated bishop of Bath and Wells, 135.

Knight, William, assay-master of the mint, M. II. ii. 227.

Knight, William, rector of St. Pancrase, and curate of Bow church, G. 362.

Knight, William, fellow of Christ's college, Cambridge, A. III. i. 719. ii. 500.

Knightly, Anne, daughter of sir Richard, A. III. i. 654.

Knightly, Edmund, one of the royal visitors of religious houses, M. I. i. 394.

Knightly, lady Elizabeth, second wife of sir Richard, and daughter of the duke of Somerset, M. II. ii. 8. A. III. i. 653. 654.

Knightly, sir Richard, of Fausley, took for his second wife, Elizabeth, daughter of the duke of Somerset, M. II. ii. 8. A. III. i. 654. examined for having Martin Marprelate's press at his house, ii. 102. 602. 603. pardoned from the fine and imprisonment imposed in consequence, W. II. 511.

Knightly, sir Valentine, made a knight of the bath, M. II. i. 36.

Knightly, Valentine, a magistrate, A. III. ii. 452.

Knightlys, family of, favourers of the puritans, W. I. 551.

Knighton, lands there given by Edward VI. to lord Darcy, liable to a charge, M. II. i. 462.

Knights of the carpet, made at Edward VI.'s coronation, M. II. ii. 328. and at queen Mary's, III. ii. 181.

Kniston, George, A. IV. 245.

Kniveton, — A. III. i. 201.

Knockfergus, an important place for curbing the Irish, S. 135.

Knoll, in Kent, a residence there given up to Henry VIII. by archbishop Cranmer, C. 406. 625.

Knollys, see *Knowles.*

Knoppert, Dr. Albert, a lawyer, sent by the king of Denmark to England, to adjust some merchants' business, M. II. i. 432.

Knottesworth, John, a magistrate in Worcestershire, A. III. ii. 457. bishop Freake's notice of him, *ib.* valuation of the subsidy charged on him, *ib.*

Knowell, Lancelot, servant to the earl of Cumberland, M. III. i. 563. 564.

Knowl, manor of, Warwickshire, given by the crown in exchange to the see of London, M. II. i. 340. had belonged to the see of Westminster, *ib.*

Knowles, — A. I. ii. 560.

Knowles, Colding, captain of Edinburgh castle, A. III. i. 441.

Knowles, or Knollys, sir Francis, S. 59. P. I. 92. A. II. i. 76. 177. 189. ii. 499. III. i. 363. W. I. 304. A. IV. 242. present at a private conference respecting the sacrament, C. 386. Ch. 70. 77. an exile for religion, temp. queen Mary, 95. resident at Frankfort, M. III. i. 231. 404. and at Strasburgh, G. 112. returns home on queen Elizabeth's accession, A. I. i. 151. present at the celebration of the emperor's funeral at St. Paul's, G. 147. countenanced those who refused the ecclesiastical habits, A. I. ii. 129. signed the queen's proclamation against excess in apparel, 195. 540. was treasurer of the queen's household, and one of her privy-council, II. ii. 317. 707. 708. what other public offices he held, 708. one of the members appointed by the commons to confer with the lords about the succession and the queen's marriage, I. ii. 233. 234. 236. a bill for rites and ceremonies referred to him (as treasurer of the household) and others, II. i. 185. P. II. 202. one of a committee of the commons to examine Wentworth for a violent speech, A. II. i. 190. he and other privy counsellors write to the bishop of Norwich in favour of the *exercises*, 477. P. II. 361. his thoughts about depriving archbishop Grindal, G. 354. his letter to lord Burghley and the earl of Leicester to be watchful against seminaries, A. III. i. 56. another to the court to stop the circulation of Castalio's books, 99. 100. his letter to archbishop Whitgift in behalf of certain ministers suspended for nonconformity, W. I. 308. III. 103. his opinions as to ecclesiastical equality, I. 309. speaks against a petition of sixteen articles presented to parliament in favour of the puritans, 348. 349. brings in a bill for reformation of disorderly ministers, 369. his notes in answer to archbishop Whitgift's reasons against a bill to abolish pluralities, 381. sends archbishop Whitgift a syllogism of the puritans charging his courts with popish tyranny, which the archbishop answers, 390. supports the charge of the puritans imputing Babington's conspiracy to the faults and negligence of the church, 506. 507. his consequent advice to the queen for her safety, 507. III. 199. supports a bill in parliament against pluralities, I. 533. circulates at court a puritanical tract touching the superiority of bishops, written in consequence of Dr. Bancroft's sermon on that subject, III. 121. desires Dr. Rainolds's judgment of this sermon, I. 559. A. III. ii. 100. a paper delivered to him on the subject, 601. his letter to lord Burghley against the superiority of bishops, IV. 6. and to the queen on her being displeased with his opinions as to episcopacy, 9. excepts against certain articles of inquiry made by archbishop Whitgift in his visitation, as infringing the queen's authority, W. I. 597. 598. his reflections against the archbishop, II. 34. his argument that the divine superiority of bishops over the clergy is derogatory to the queen's supremacy, 50. advises some restraint upon this opinion, 51. his judgment of Marten's book in defence of episcopacy, 53. proposes a public disputation on this subject, 54. the queen angry with him for interfering with the bishops' power, *ib.* she had previously commanded him not to deal with the puritans, 55. shews his mind of the queen's danger from the bishops, 72. his reflection on the queen's declaration, that she feared the puritans as much as the papists, 73. acquaints lord Burghley of certain speeches in parliament upon the bishops' courts, 123. his own speech against them, 124. signed various orders of the privy-council, G. 97. P. I. 253. 273. 443. 561. A. I. ii. 558. IV. 580. P. II. 347. G. 338. A. II. ii. 127. G. 586. 370. A. III. i. 225. 247. 433. Henry Knowles his son and heir, Ch. 134.

Knowles, Henry, M. II. i. 599.

Knowles, Henry, son of sir Francis, G. 98. A. II. ii. 499. IV. 119. an exile for religion, temp. queen Mary, resident at Frankfort, M. III. i. 231. 404. signed the answer of the church of Frankfort to the church of Geneva about the Book of Common Prayer, and about ceremonies, A. I. i. 153. signed certain resolutions concerning the ceremonies to be established in England, 263. one of those recommended by bishop Grindal for the provostship of Eton, P. I. 209. queen Elizabeth's agent in Germany, G. 141. the difference of religion prevented his going ambassador into Spain, A. I. ii. 124. one of the challengers at a tournament before the queen, Ch. 134. a member of parliament, A. I. ii. 238. in a committee of that house to wait on archbishop Parker upon matters of religion, II. i. 96.

Knowles, William, A. III. i. 442.

Knowles, William, signed the proclamation on the death of queen Elizabeth, of the succession of king James, A. IV. 519.

Known men, earnest professors of the gospel so called, P. I. 5.

Knowsley-park, Lancashire, the seat of the earl of Derby, M. II. ii. 230.

Knox, John, M. III. i. 183. P. I. 85. A. I. i. 2. 187. P. I. 297. 421. 479. A. I. ii. 173. 522. 544. 228. Ay. 168. 172. 211. he and others appointed to consider certain articles of religion, C. 391. the council bare a great favour to him, 420. one of Edward VI.'s chaplains, but afterwards discontinued, *ib.* 432. M. II. i. 522. has an annuity, 524. ii. 275. notice of his preaching at Newcastle, 56. and in Bucks, 73. and of his last sermon at court, 69. the council apply for a living for him, 72. C. 420. why he refused it, M. II. ii. 72. summoned in consequence before the council, *ib.* notice of his sermon foreboding persecution from queen Mary, III. i. 19. an exile for religion under that queen, C. 450. M. III. i. 233. 404. notice of him, C. 517. notice of his *Faithful Admonition,* M. III. i. 236. opposes the use of the Book of Common Prayer among the exiles at Frankfort, 406. G. 15. A. I. i. 177. W. II. 158. censured in consequence by bishop Ridley, G. 28. certain of his political principles disallowed by his fellow exiles, M. III. i. 406. removes to Geneva, *ib.* signs the letter of the church of Geneva to that at Frankfort about the Book of Common Prayer and about ceremonies, A. I. i. 152. concerned in the Geneva translation of the Bible, P. I. 409. invited back into Scotland, M. III. i. 544. arrives there, A. I. i. 176. notice of his First Blast against the monstrous Empire of Women, 178. how he makes queen Elizabeth an exception, 179. Mary, queen of England, and Mary, regent of Scotland, the chief objects of this book, 180. notice of his Second Blast, which was not published in consequence of queen Mary's death, *ib.* his book answered by (bishop) Aylmer, 181. Ay. 11. 148. the arguments of it, 157. generally disliked by protestants, A. I. i. 185. his answer to Fox's expostulation, 186. ii. 487. P. I. 409. expelled Edinburgh by Mary queen of Scots, A. I. ii. 227. G. 492. his death, P. II. 147. the great instrument of the reformation in Scotland, *ib.* some account of him, *ib.* the papists' account of his death, 148.

Knox, William, has a license to traffick, M. II. i. 525. probably a relative of J. Knox's, *ib.*

Knyvet, Anthony, present at the christening of Edward VI., M. II. i. 9.

Knyvet, Henry, present at Edward VI.'s christening, M. II. i. 6. 8. see *Knevet.*

Kowte, Robert, a fugitive beyond sea, A. II. ii. 597.

Kyrton, John, M. II. ii. 11.

Kyrton, Stephen, he and J. White bought of the crown Farnham chantry in Surrey, M. II. ii. 409. see *Kirton.*

Kytson, — of Suffolk, a contributor to the Lovainists, A. I. ii. 261. see *Kitson.*

L.

Laburn, James, a papist, executed, A. III. i. 612. ii. 495. why he refused to acknowledge queen Elizabeth as his lawful queen, IV. 618.

Lacer, William, M. III. ii. 401.

Lacock, manor and rectory of, Wilts, bought of the crown by sir W. Sharington, M. II. i. 192. 193.

Lacon, Rowland, A. II. i. 270.

Lactantius, C. 764. P. III. 81.

Lacy, Alexander, a puritan, released from prison, G. 201.

Lacy, Andrew, M. III. ii. 409.

Lacy, Dr. Thomas, a papist, A. I. i. 342. P. I. 141.

Lacy, William, he and J. Ayleworth bought certain property of the crown, M. II. ii. 405.

Lacy, William, a priest, executed, A. III. ii. 495.

Ladies received a learned education, temp. Henry VIII., P. I. 357. instances, *ib.* Udal's character of them, temp. Edward VI., 358.

Ladington, manor of, bought of the crown, by sir W. Sharington, M. II. i. 192.

Laet, John de, P. II. 515.

Laiet, Jasper, A. IV. 574.

Laighton, William, had the prebend of Uskel, M. II. ii. 265.

Laing, count de la, governor, captain general, and grand bailly de Saynnau, sent ambassador into England by Charles V. to settle the marriage of his son Philip with queen Mary, M. III. i. 90.

Laishford, or Warne, Joan, burnt as an heretic at Stratford Bow, temp. queen Mary, M. III. i. 359. 470.

Laishford, or Warne, Joan, daughter of the preceding, burnt at Smithfield as an heretic, temp. queen Mary, M. III. i. 470.

Laity, Cranmer's articles concerning the, C. 260. orders issued regulating the apparel of the laity, P. I. 424.

Lake, sir Lancelot, married Frances Cheke, Ch. 147.

Lakes, Stephen, one of the fellows of King's college, Cambridge, who complained against Dr. Goad, the provost, A. II. ii. 38. the provost's censuring his dress the cause of his enmity, 40. was of a haughty disposition, 39. committed to the gatehouse, 40. his confession, 41. in a commission for the commissaryship of Canterbury, G. 399. was a canon of Canterbury, W. I. 276. sends archbishop Whitgift an account of certain puritans, *ib.* in a commission to visit certain hospitals, II. 145.

Lamb, (Lame,) sir Robert, dubbed a knight of the carpet at queen Mary's coronation, M. III. ii. 182.

Lambard, William, C. 405. P. II. 506. 508. 515. 519. A. III. i. 744. an ingenious, learned, and painful antiquarian, P. I. 553. a great acquaintance of archbishop Parker, *ib.* the archbishop's praise of him, II. 517. some notice of him, A. III. i. 723. his encomium of lord Burghley, IV. 470. notice of his Perambulation of Kent, II. i. 44. P. II. 243. III. 267. notice of his *Eirenarcha*, A. III. i. 108. edited again, 109. his letter to lord Burghley about his MS. description of Lincoln and Stamford, 415. another to him, thanking him for his kindness to him, 723. another, upon his being nominated for a judge, or some other high place in the law, 725. ii. 501. Kilburne's character of him, i. 725. his letter to lord Burghley about lord Cobham's will, IV. 376.

Lambert, — member of parliament, A. I. ii. 236.

Lambert, the feigned name of Nicholson, C. 92. offers his reasons against transubstantiation, 93. which are disputed by the bishops, *ib.* is burnt, 92. 664.

Lambertus, Fr., his works prohibited, temp. Henry VIII., M. I. i. 254.

Lambeth, chief or capital mese of, taken in exchange by the crown from the marquis of Northampton, M. II. ii. 228. A. I. i. 91. had belonged to the duke of Norfolk, *ib.* archbishop Parker's benefaction to the poor of Lambeth, P. II. 484. archbishop Grindal's, G. 428. see *Articles.*

Lambeth, archiepiscopal library at, furnished fresh documents for the Oxford edition of Strype's Cranmer, C. *adv.* contains a MS. of the building, statutes, &c. of Trinity hospital, Croydon, W. II. 420.

Lamot, — A. IV. 392.

Lamplugh, Thomas, archbishop of York, a benefactor to St. Bee's school, G. 432.

Lampson, — secretary to the prince of Liege, A. IV. 380.

Lampsonius, Dominicus, notice of, A. I. ii. 189. acquaints Cecil with his designed treatise for a composition of religious differences, 189.

Lancashire, popery in, 1567, A. I. ii. 253. 257. 258. queen Elizabeth's letter thereupon, 254. what was done there by the ecclesiastical commissioners, 257. abounds with papists, 1587, III. i. 702. Fleetwood's letter about the new justices there, 702. ii. 488.

Lancaster, — parson of Pluckley, C. 143. 154. 159.

Lancaster, Charles, herald, Ch. 131.

Lancaster, John, ordained, G. 72.

Lancaster, John, why an unfit magistrate in bishop Godwin's opinion, A. III. ii. 462. was expelled Grays Inn, *ib.*

Lancaster, John, a puritan, in prison, A. IV. 130.

Lancaster, Justinian, archdeacon of Taunton, subscribed, as a member of the convocation, the articles of 1562, A. I. i. 488. votes against the six articles altering certain rites and ceremonies, 505. signed the petition of the lower house for discipline, 512. presented to a prebend in the church of Wells, II. i. 351.

Lancaster, Thomas, a priest, imprisoned upon the *six articles,* M. I. i. 566.

Lancaster, Thomas, bishop of Kildare, assisted at the consecration of archbishop Goodacre and bishop Bale, C. 400. deprived of his see, temp. queen Mary, A. I. i. 492. present, as treasurer of Salisbury, at the convocation of 1562, where he subscribed the articles, 488. votes for the six articles altering certain rites and ceremonies, 504. signed the petition of the lower house for discipline, 512.

Lancaster, John, duke of, A. II. ii. 655.

Lancaster, duchy of, the lordship and manor of Barwick, Essex, once part of its property, M. II. i. 482. granted by Edward VI. to sir J. Gates, *ib.*

Lance, Thomas, fellow of Bene't college, Cambridge, ordained, G. 53.

Lanceston, Cornwal, M. I. ii. 406. 407.

Lancton, — A. III. ii. 493.

Landaff, bishop of, see *G. de Attica,* 1517.—*Robert Holgate,* 1537.—*A. Kitchin,* 1545–1566. *W. Blethin,* 1575—1590. *W. Morgan,* 1595—1601.

Landaff, see of, impoverished by

bishop Kitchin, M. II. ii. 174.

Landrinus, Christopher, reader of Greek and Latin at Orleans, S. 15. has a salary from the duke of Orleans, *ib.*

Lands, an exchange of, between the bishop of London and the king, M. II. i. 339.

Lane, — P. II. 432.

Lane, — A. III. i. 397.

Lane, John, a commissioner to visit religious houses, M. I. i. 394.

Lane, Nicholas, A. IV. 134.

Lane, Ralph, character of, A. II. i. 455. much valued by lord Burghley, *ib.* allowed by queen Elizabeth to raise a regiment for the king of Spain against the Turks, 517. 518. the earl of Leicester furthers his business, 518. another report of this expedition, 519. ii. 553. his letter to lord Burghley with his devices for fortifications, 312. and another upon occasion of the expulsion of king Antonio from Portugal, III. i. 6. ii. 165. notice of his discourse for raising horses, i. 675. another for encamping an army, 676.

Lane, sir Robert, M. III. i. 577. A. III. ii. 452. nominated by Edward VI. as a knight of the shire for Northamptonshire, M. II. ii. 66. one of a committee appointed by the commons to wait on archbishop Parker touching matters of religion, A. II. i. 96.

Lane, Walter, a puritan, in prison, A. IV. 130.

Lane, William, chaplain to bishop Aylmer, Ay. 19. 23. G. 339.

Lane, lady, S. 120.

Lane, see *Long*.

Lanfranc, archbishop of Canterbury, A. II. ii. 691. P. II. 504. one of the first writers that set forth the opinion of the real presence, impugning the contrary, Ch. 125. an insertion respecting his having the scriptures and fathers mended and corrected, made in the *Textus Roffensis* by order of archbishop Parker, P. II. 518.

Langbain, Dr. Gerard, Ch. 131. his Life of Cheke referred to, 13. corrected, 138. 165. republished Cheke's *Hurt of Sedition*, 43.

Langdale, Alban, concerned on the popish side in a disputation on transubstantiation at Cambridge, M. II. i. 328. C. 299. one of those sent by the university of Cambridge to dispute with Cranmer, Ridley, and Latimer, at Oxford, 480. 941. 943. made archdeacon of Chichester, M. II. i. 328. publishes his *Confutatio Determinationis Nic. Ridlei*, concerning transubstantiation, III. i. 538. concerned on the popish side in the disputation at Westminster, A. I. i. 129. 133. a recusant, 414.

Langdale, Anthony, a fugitive beyond sea, A. II. ii. 596.

Langdon, monastery of, surrendered to the crown, M. I. i. 401.

Langdon, West, manor of, Kent, taken in exchange by the crown from the see of Canterbury, P. I. 160. its annual value, *ib.*

Langerich, — put in the pillory for forgery, M. III. ii. 106. see *Langriche*.

Langford, — an harbourer of Campion, P. II. 167. A. II. ii. 358.

Langford, John, G. 316.

Langhern, Richard, ordained, G. 58. 59.
Langhorne, Richard, an exile for religion at Arrow, temp. queen Mary, A. I. i. 154.
Langland, — author of Pierce Plowman's Vision, M. II. i. 417.
Langley, Thomas, chaplain to archbishop Cranmer, C. 256.
Langley, William, parson of Prestwich, A. II. ii. 546. 548.
Langrake, Richard, M. III. ii. 409.
Langriche, John, archdeacon of Cleveland, present at the convocation of 1540, M. I. i. 557. see *Langerich.*
Langrige, Peter, a priest, M. III. i. 173.
Langton, Dr., physician, S. 149.
Langton, Richard, a puritan, released from prison, G. 201.
Langton, Simon, archdeacon of Canterbury, brother of Stephen the archbishop, founded the hospital for poor priests at Canterbury, P. II. 485.
Langton, Stephen, archbishop of Canterbury, brother of Simon, P. II. 485. C. 1043.
Langton, sir Thomas, M. III. ii. 92.
Langton, Walter, bishop of Chester, lord treasurer of England, built a town residence for his see in the Strand, A. II. i. 359.
Langton, Dorset, a chantry there bought of the crown by T. Boxley and R. Reve, M. II. ii. 408.
Languett, — A. III. i. 744.
Langworth, John, prebendary of Canterbury, W. I. 255. 259. 596. archdeacon of Wells, II. 67. see *Longworth.*
Lanham, Robert, clerk of the council-chamber door, his letter relating queen Elizabeth's progress and reception at Kenilworth castle, A. II. i. 580.
Lansac, M. de, A. II. i. 24. French ambassador in Scotland, M. II. i. 467. one of the Scotch commissioners for the borders of England and Scotland, *ib.* one of the French secretaries of state, A. III. i. 696.
Lantray, — A. II. ii. 507.
Laremouth, — a Scot, chaplain to Anne of Cleves, a strange story of his escape from prison, temp. queen Mary, A. II. ii. 420.
Large, Edward, an exile for religion, temp. queen Mary, C. 450.
Lark, — registrar to archbishop Grindal, G. 324.
Lark, — W. II. 7. 11.
Lark, William, clerk of the faculties to archbishop Parker, P. I. 163.
Lark, Mrs., a mistress to cardinal Wolsey, married to sir G. Paulet, M. III. ii. 117.
Larke, — P. II. 432.
Lartoys, Jaques, a Frenchman, a rebel, taken prisoner at Scarborough castle, M. III. ii. 519.
Laryel, — A. IV. 574.
Lascells, Brian, a magistrate in Nottinghamshire, A. III. ii. 465. his bad character according to archbishop Sandys, *ib.*
Lascells, Joseph, M. III. ii. 259. suffered for religion, temp. Henry VIII., I. i. 598. notice of him, *ib.*
Lascells, Thomas, bought certain property in North Allerton that had belonged to the see of Durham, A. II. ii. 530.
Lasco, à, — A. II. i. 365.
Lasco, Barbara à, daughter of John, M. II. i. 377.
Lasco, John à, C. 359. 375. 583.

A. I. i. 240. 259. 278. ii. 216. II. ii. 687. IV. 550. 551. G. 61. a Polish noble, M. II. i. 375. C. 336. the occasion of his coming into England, *ib.* his business there, *ib.* writes to archbishop Cranmer and Cecil, 337. Latimer recommends him to Edward VI.'s notice, 338. a contest among the congregation, of which he became chief pastor, *ib.* M. II. i. 375. his care over his church, and its privileges, C. 338. favourably received by lord chancellor Goodrich, 339. M. II. i. 516. labours with Cecil to procure letters from the council in behalf of his church, C. 339. his letters to him, 878—886. the extent of his superintendency, 340. diligent in his duties, M. II. i. 376. his great abilities for government, C. 341. Erasmus's praise of him, *ib.* P. I. 571. bought Erasmus's library, C. 341. M. II. i. 377. a guest of archbishop Cranmer, C. 279. has a license to eat flesh in Lent, M. II. i. 130. ii. 276. in two commissions for reforming the ecclesiastical laws, Ch. 44. C. 388. he and Hoper appoint a meeting for conference, M. II. i. 399. receives a present from the king, 499. loses his wife, C. 342. M. II. i. 377. two of his children by her, *ib.* P. I. 570. marries again, M. II. i. 377. notice of his tract on the sacraments, ii. 33. his opinion concerning the ecclesiastical habits, 34. a scheme of a controversy respecting them as managed by him and Bucer, P. I. 340. A. II. ii. 221. removed with his church beyond sea on queen Mary's accession, P. I. 570. labours to bring the Lutheran and reformed churches to an understanding on the sacrament, *ib.* misrepresented in this matter, *ib.* his works prohibited as heretical in the reign of queen Mary, M. III. i. 418. his form of prayer printed, 538. his influence in the reformation under queen Elizabeth, C. 342. blamed for meddling in English controversies, *ib.* his death, P. I. 570. his picture lost in the fire of London, 571.

Lasco, Thomas à, son of John, M. II. i. 377. archbishop Cranmer probably his godfather, *ib.*

Lason, or Lawston, sir Richard, dubbed a knight of the carpet at queen Mary's coronation, M. III. ii. 181.

Lassington, manor of, part of the endowment of the united see of Worcester and Gloucester, M. II. ii. 5.

Latham, R., fellow of Merton college, P. I. 499. had been expelled the college, but was restored by archbishop Parker, 500. 501. 503.

Latham, Robert, schoolmaster of the Spillesby grammar-school, Lincolnshire, M. II. ii. 279.

Latimer, — father of bishop Latimer, his son's account of him, M. II. ii. 132.

Latimer, Hugh, C. *pref.* xiii. M. I. i. 487. (as bishop of Worcester,) C. 85. M. II. i. 47. C. 294. 367. M. III. i. 228. C. 492. 502. M. III. i. 367. ii. 285. C. 566. 608. 659. A. I. i. 241. ii. 147. II. i. 342. 412. ii. 177. 286. 464. instrumental to the restoration of religion and learning at Cambridge, P. I. 12. M. I. i. 568. C. 395. became acquainted with Parker there, P. I. 20. his letter to Parker advising him to shew himself to the world, *ib.* his letter to Hubberdine, who had preached against the *new learning*, M. I. ii. 175. preaches often against the superstitions of the church, i. 247. his ill treatment in consequence, 249. a popish song made against him, ii. 180. account of his examination before certain bishops, i. 251. made Henry VIII.'s chaplain, 261. accused before the king of seditious doctrine, *ib.* employed in detecting the imposture of the Maid of Kent, 281. consecrated bishop of Worcester, C. 53. (as bishop of Worcester,) one of the few bishops who countenanced the reformation, M. I. i. 332. concerned in the *Institution of a Christian Man*, C. 72. 77. preaches before the convocation of 1536, M. I. i. 378. his letter to Cromwel respecting one Cootes who preached up popery, 470. his judgment of purgatory, with king Henry's annotations on it, ii. 388. C. 113. appointed by H. Monmouth to preach certain sermons, M. I. i. 492. ii. 369. recommends Holbeach, as suffragan bishop of Bristol, and assists at his consecration, C. 90. his change of opinion about corporeal presence, 97. 368. resigns his bishopric upon the passing of *the six articles*, 108. M. I. i. 544. preaches at St. Paul's, and before Edward VI., II. i. 112. always used the Lord's Prayer before and after sermon in order that the people might learn it, and often required those to repeat it to whom he gave alms, 113. preaches again before the king, who makes him a present, 122. ii. 151. his opinion of lord Seimour, i. 198. 199. entertained by the duchess of Suffolk at Grimesthorp to preach to her family, 202. in a commission against heretics, C. 254. 258. counsels the king about marriage, 296. in two commissions for reforming the ecclesiastical laws, Ch. 44. C. 388. recommends à Lasco to the king's notice, 338. in a commission against anabaptists, M. II. i. 385. ii. 200. P. I. 55. his sense of a foreigner's becoming king of England, in a sermon preached before the king, M. III. i. 206. speaks in favour of the poor to the king and great men, II. ii. 133. he, Cranmer, Ridley, and Bradford, confined in the same room in the Tower, temp. queen Mary, C. 463. M. III. i. 77. disputes at Oxford, C. 479—488. 945. M. III. i. 182. 183. P. I. 466. the questions of dispute, C. 479. M. III. i. 75. his protestation before the commissioners at Oxford concerning the sacrament, 376. ii. 288. his dress, C. 483. condemned as an heretic, 488. his opinion of cardinal Pole, 495. his condition after condemnation, 491. employment in prison, *ib.* burnt, 529. M. III. i. 361. account of his diet in prison, C. 562. and of the expenses of burning him, 563. dean Nowel's vindication of his using gunpowder at his burning, M. III. i. 387. his writings, 375. prohibited as heretical, 418. quoted, C. 51. 272. 295. 574. Morice his cordial friend, 614. 615. he, Cranmer, Ridley, and Hoper, had great influence with Edward VI., 636. one of the first preachers of the gospel, M. III. i. 378. famous for his preaching, P. I. 421. an instance of the effect of his preaching on Bradford, A. III. ii. 193. sir R. Morison's opinion of his preaching, M. III. i. 378. his letter to Henry VIII. against the prelates, 379. another to a gentleman whom he had reproved, 382. another to one in prison for the gospel, 384. ii. 296. another to the professors of the gospel under persecution, i. 384. slandered by sir J. Hayward, II. ii. 179. 189. and Sanders, 190. Becon's character of him, C. 529. wherein Wharton considers it incorrect, 1058. the following notice of him by Morice, M. III. i. 368. addicted at first to the schoolmen, *ib.* becomes a great preacher at Cambridge, *ib.* bishop West goes to hear him preach, 369. the bishop's words to him, *ib.* sent for by cardinal Wolsey, 370. his words to him, *ib.* hath the cardinal's approbation and discharge, and license to preach, 371. shews his license in the university, 372. visits Baynham in Newgate, *ib.* his discourse with him, 373. comforts him for his wife he was to leave behind, 374.

Latimer, John, a magistrate, M. III. i. 154.

Latimer, William, P. II. 51. a witness against bishop Boner for his deprivation, M. III. i. 36. C. 269. lived obscurely in queen Mary's reign, A. I. i. 492. in a list of persons to be preferred, temp. queen Elizabeth, 228. dean of Peterborough, subscribed, as a member of the convocation, the articles of 1562, 488. votes against the six articles altering certain rites and ceremonies, 505. signed the petition of the lower house for discipline, 512. a Lent preacher, 1565, P. III. 135. his death, A. III. i. 335.

Latimer, John Neville, lord, present at Henry VIII.'s funeral, M. II. ii. 298. see *E. Nevyl.*

Laton, — a prisoner in the Tower for intending the death of queen Elizabeth, A. IV. 272.

Laubespine, Sebast. de, a French commissary to settle a league with England, A. II. i. 211.

Laud, William, archbishop of Canterbury, obtained new statutes for the cathedral of Canterbury, P. II. 306.

Laugherne, advowson of, Cardiganshire, given in exchange by the crown to the dean and chapter of Winchester, M. II. i. 119.

Laughton, John, keeper of the public library at Cambridge, C. *pref.* xvi. S. 60. 184.

Launder, John, a recusant, A. III. ii. 600.

Laurence, — a monk, concerned with the Maid of Kent, M. I. i. 279.

Laurence, — of Burnhall, A. II. ii. 285. a professor of the gospel, detected in queen Mary's reign, M. III. ii. 63.

Laurence, — P. II. 434.

Laurence, — suspended for nonconformity, A. II. ii. 267. 383. an application in his behalf, 268. 383.

Laurence, Giles, king's professor of Greek at Oxford, signed a suit to the earl of Leicester for Sampson to be dean of Christ Church, Oxford, A. I. ii. 148.

preaches at bishop Jewel's funeral, P. II. 49. read Greek to lady Burghley, 223. his opinion of her proficiency in that language, *ib.* A. III. ii. 130. the translation of the New Testament, 1572, submitted to his examination, P. II. 223. his castigations, III. 257. adopted in the translation, II. 223.

Laurence, John, a friar, his letter stating the evil practices of his convent, M. I. i. 258. ii. 193.

Laurence, John, a priest, condemned as an heretic, temp. queen Mary, M. III. i. 332.

Laurence, alias Ethel, Nicholas, keeper of Astely park, concerned in betraying the duke of Suffolk, A. II. ii. 420.

Laurence, Robert, prior of Belleval, executed for disowning the king's supremacy, M. I. i. 302. 303.

Laurence, Thomas, a sectary, signs a declaration and confession, P. II. 385.

Laurence, Thomas, jun., a fugitive beyond sea, A. II. ii. 596.

Laurence, Thomas, head schoolmaster of Salop, W. I. 165.

Laurence, William, a sectary, signs a declaration and confession, P. II. 385.

Laurence, see *Wardeboys.*

Lavater, Ludovicus, A. I. ii. 222. 491. II. i. 150. ii. 500. a minister of Zuric, kind to the English exiles, temp. queen Mary, M. III. i. 232. C. 518. A. II. i. 348. 508. sends his comment on Joshua to bishop Jewel, I. ii. 195. the bishop's present to him in return, *ib.* part of a letter of his to Zanchy, P. II. 130.

Lavinius, — a scholar and relation of Erasmus, M. I. i. 195. taken by cardinal Wolsey into his family, *ib.*

Law of England, some of its differences from the civil law, Ay. 165.

Law of Moses, two questions as to its binding Christians, answered by Whitgift, W. I. 152.

La Ware, see *Delaware.*

Lawe, Robert, archdeacon of Barnstable, W. I. 420. III. 156.

Lawes, see *Lawse.*

Lawford, manor of, Essex, given in exchange by Edward VI. to sir J. Gates, M. II. i. 481. ii. 219.

Lawney, T., went from Cambridge to Cardinal's College, (Christ Church,) Oxford, at its first foundation, C. 4. 49. chaplain there, 49. imprisoned for heresy, 4. 49. chaplain to the duke of Norfolk, *ib.* had a living in Kent, 49. his writ on priests' marriage being forbidden in the six articles, *ib.* and on bishop Stokesly, *ib.*

Lawrance, John, archdeacon of Wilts, subscribed, as a member of the convocation, the articles of 1562, A. I. i. 489.

Lawrence, — C. 147.

Laws, alias Griffen, Thomas, a priest, sometime a canon at Elsing Spittle, does penance, M. III. i. 322.

Lawse, or Lawes, Thomas, canon of Canterbury, P. II. 294. III. 316. G. 314. W. I. 596. in a commission to visit the city and diocese of Canterbury, P. I. 562. admitted to the government of Eastbridge hospital, Canterbury, 567. 577. W. II. 353. commissary of the diocese of Canterbury, G. 359. W. II. 353. his death, *ib.*

Lawson, — A. II. ii. 336.

Lawson, Dr. George, his new year's gift to Henry VIII., M. I. i. 211. chaplain to the king, C. 35. in the commission for suppression of religious houses in the diocese of York, M. I. i. 331.

Lawston, see *Lason*.

Lawton, Thomas, M. III. ii. 395.

Laxhams, see *Houghton*.

Laxton, sir William, late lord mayor of London, built a free school and an almshouse at Oundle, M. III. i. 499. his burial, *ib.* month's mind for him, 500.

Laxton, lady, M. III. ii. 109.

Layland, Leyland, John, the elder, has the keeping of J. Layland the younger, being mad, M. II. ii. 216.

Laymen, read and exhort in private assemblies, M. III. i. 587. allowed to officiate in part in church from the want of clergy, init. queen Elizabeth, A. I. i. 203. P. I. 131. not admitted into orders, unless properly qualified, A. II. i. 429.

Layne, conte de la, a commissioner for settling a peace between the emperor and French king, M. III. i. 346.

Layton, — prebendary of St. Paul's, his death, M. III. i. 281.

Layton, — G. 243.

Layton, Richard, dean of York, one of the committee appointed by the convocation of 1540, to investigate Henry VIII.'s marriage with Anne of Cleves, M. I. i. 553. 557. present at the convocation, 557.

Layton, Thomas, a priest, A. III. ii. 600.

Layton, William, principal registrar to bishop Tonstal, M. I. i. 132.

Layton, see *Leighton*.

Layton, Essex, land there bought by the crown by T. Golding and W. Cely, M. II. ii. 404.

Lazars at Mile-end allowed to beg, M. II. ii. 248. at Bury, 249. at Becoles, *ib.* at Bishopsgate, London, *ib.* at Newington, *ib.* and Bethlem, *ib.*

Lea, James, A. IV. 618. see *Lee*.

Leach, — of Merton college, Oxford, P. I. 230. 231.

Leach, — a Scot, courteously entertained Grindal at Spires, G. 18. who interposes for him when imprisoned in Ireland on a charge of treason, 109.

Leache, Thomas, fellow of St. John's college, Cambridge, concerned in depriving the master of the college, A. II. i. 451. signs a letter in favour of Cartwright, ii. 417. see *Leche*.

Leader, sir Oliver, high sheriff of Huntingdonshire, M. III. i. 306. his civility to Mountain, 296 buried, 573.

Leafe, — burnt as an heretic, temp. queen Mary, M. III. i. 355. notice of him, *ib.*

Leak, Jasper, a magistrate, brother of Joseph, W. I. 473.

Leak, Joseph, enjoined penance for a mock communion, W. I. 472. suspected of popery, 473. see *Leke* and *Leyke*.

Learning beneficial to true religion, Ch. 12. encouraged by the example of Edward VI., M. II. ii. 129. much cultivated by ladies, temp. Henry VIII. and Edward VI., P. I. 357. 358.

Leases for collegiate churches, an act about, A. II. i. 103. another touching leases of benefices, not to injure hospitality, 104.

Leather forbidden to be exported, M. II. i. 153.

Leaver, see *Lever*.

Leche, John, vicar of Walden, S. 6. see *Leach*.

Lechmore, baron, A. I. ii. 300. see *Letchmore*.

Leckner, see *Lewknor*.

Lect, Jacobus le, W. II. 173. his letter to lord Burghley shewing the miserable state of Geneva, A. IV. 22. notice of him, 25.

Ledgear, Thomas, bought certain property that had belonged to the see of Durham, A. II. ii. 530.

Ledley, John, a freewiller, M. III. i. 413. becomes better informed, *ib.* a great concealer and harbourer of good men, temp. queen Mary, ii. 63. 148.

Ledsham, — A. II. ii. 140.

Lee, — a leader in the rebellion in the west, M. II. i. 281.

Lee, — a Barrowist, A. IV. 245.

Lee, Anne, a recusant, W. II. 3.

Lee, Edward, archdeacon of Colchester, sent ambassador to Ferdinand, archduke of Austria, against the Lutheran heresy by Henry VIII., M. I. i. 64. 65. sent on other embassies, C. 13. (as archbishop of York,) his new year's gift to the king, M. I. i. 211. preaches against the king's first marriage, and the pope's supremacy, C. 35. blamed by the king as being backward in maintaining his supremacy, M. I. i. 288. his vindication of himself, *ib.* draws up two books for the clergy, as a proof of his sincerity in the business, 291. fresh suspicions against him, 293. his letter thereupon, *ib.* his judgment of bishop Fisher's death, *ib.* in the northern rebellion he and lord Darcy surrendered Pomfract castle to the rebels, 294. in the commission for suppression of religious houses in the diocese of York, 331. in another to compose the *Institution of a Christian Man*, C. 77. supported *the six articles* in parliament, 104. 743. his letter to lord Crumwel concerning friars, preachers in his diocese, M. I. i. 469. ii. 332. in a commission to discuss certain questions of religion, C. 110. 113. his judgment concerning confirmation, M. I. ii. 340. sat in the convocation that investigated the validity of the king's marriage with Anne of Cleves, i. 556. 558.

Lee, Edward, M. III. i. 579.

Lee, sir Francis, bought Cobham, which had belonged to Mr. Heath, P. I. 281.

Lee, captain Gilbert, A. III. ii. 10.

Lee, sir Henry, A. III. i. 227. 416. dubbed a knight of the carpet at queen Mary's coronation, M. III. ii. 181. has a difficult case in archbishop Parker's courts, P. II. 495. present at the execution of the duke of Norfolk, A. II. ii. 461. master of the leash, III. i. 227. queen Elizabeth gives him Sherborn hospital, IV. 20. 21.

Lee, John, M. III. ii. 92.

Lee, sir John, M. III. ii. 92.

Lee, Maria, M. III. ii. 391.

Lee, Nicholas, a puritan, imprisoned, A. IV. 130.

Lee, Mary, A. IV. 481.

Lee, sir Peter, A. III. ii. 491.

Lee, Ralph, M. III. i. 579. 580.

Lee, sir Richard, bought church lands of the crown, M. II. i. 123. sells timber to queen Elizabeth, A. I. i. 25. marquis of Winchester ordered to confer with him about fortifying the Isle of Wight, 32.

Lee, Richard, assay master of the mint at York, M. II. i. 518.

Lee, Richard, ordained, G. 58. 59.

Lee, Richard, W. II. 3.

Lee, Robert, a magistrate in Yorkshire, A. III. ii. 464. his bad character according to archbishop Sandys, *ib.*

Lee, Robert, lord mayor of London, signed the proclamation, on the death of queen Elizabeth, of the succession of king James, A. IV. 518.

Lee, Rowland, bishop of Litchfield and Coventry, sent to bishop Fisher in the Tower to induce him to compliance, M. I. i. 269. his letter to lord Crumwel about his interview with the bishop, C. 692. consecrated bishop of Litchfield and Coventry, 42. lord president of the marches of Wales, M. I. i. 444. II. ii. 144. A. II. ii. 50. his letter to lord Crumwel, with articles sent to him against bishop Barlow, M. I. i. 444. ii. 271. one of those commissioned to compose the *Institution of a Christian Man*, C. 77.

Lee, Thomas, one of the administrators appointed by Henry VIII. for the execution of the will of Catharine of Arragon, M. I. ii. 253.

Lee, Thomas, a broken merchant turned promoter, M. III. i. 425. he and Rawlins bring charges against bishop Ferrar, ii. 356. 361. 363.

Lee, sir Thomas, lord mayor of London, A. I. i. 71.

Lee, lady, see *lady Chaloner.*

Lee, see *Lea* and *Ley.*

Leed, advowson of, Kent, annexed by queen Mary to the see of Canterbury, M. III. ii. 121.

Leedes, John, a fugitive beyond sea, A. II. ii. 597.

Leeds, Edward, a civilian, P. I. 109. 123. in commissions to visit the church and diocese of Canterbury, 144. of Rochester, 151. of Peterborough, 152. and of Ely, 258. employed by archbishop Parker to allay a contest in Corpus Christi college, Cambridge, 534.

Leeds, John, he and C. Cysley bought of the crown *Hotost's chantry*, in Orset, Essex, M. II. ii. 407.

Leeds, John, notice of his imprisonment as a papist, W. I. 528. 529.

Legantine court, see *Court.*

Legat, Robert, C. 337.

Legat, Thomas, a puritan, imprisoned, A. IV. 130.

Legate, — printer to the university of Cambridge, a letter from the university to lord Burghley, upon his being hindered printing the Bible and Psalms in metre, by the stationers in London, A. IV. 103. had already printed a small Terence, which was seized by them, 105.

Legg, — a conduct of Eton college, pronounced contumacious for not appearing at a visitation, P. I. 206.

Legg, — instigated to bring false charges against archbishop Loftus, A. IV. 289. 290.

Legg, Thomas, master of Caius

college, Cambridge, A. III. i. 496. 721. ii. 121. 274. W. I. 521. A. IV. 105. 229. W. II. 284. succeeded Caius in the mastership, P. I. 400. brought Depup in as a fellow, though popish and vicious, and consequently refused by Caius, *ib.* archbishop Sandys's letter to lord Burghley to forbid his taking pupils, being popish, A. II. ii. 342. III. i. 73. vice-chancellor of the university, ii. 81. signs a letter to lord Burghley complaining of Dr. Baro's doctrine, IV. 322.

Legh, Edward, one of the committee appointed by the convocation of 1540. to investigate Henry VIII.'s marriage with Anne of Cleves, M. I. i. 553.

Legh, John, a traveller, taken up on suspicion of belonging to cardinal Pole, confesses what he knew about him, M. I. i. 481. his conference with Pole, *ib.*

Legh, Thomas, a civilian, M. I. i. 414. C. 776. A. III. i. 39. in a commission for suppression of religious houses, C. 50. M. I. i. 319. he and J. ap Rice issue their inhibitions restraining bishops from exercising their jurisdiction during a royal visitation, 321. their letter to lord Crumwel about the inhibitions, ii. 216. his letter to that lord about the abbots of Fountain and Rivax, i. 415. commissary to archbishop Cranmer, C. 166. in the commission to examine certain accusations against the archbishop, 172. what course he took, *ib.* a patron of Leland, M. II. ii. 42. see *Leigh.*

Leicester, earl of, see *lord Rt. Dudley.*

Leicester, countess of, A. IV. 43.

Leicester, M. I. ii. 406. monastery at, dissolved, i. 392. *New Wark college* there bought of the crown by J. Beaumont and W. Gyes, II. ii. 403. the service rendered to the hospital there by Sampson, the master of it, A. II. i. 566. see *Leycester.*

Leicester's Commonwealth, notice of this tract, A. III. i. 520.

Leicestershire, chiefly gained over as protestants by Aylmer, Ay. 6. retained the gospel, when few other places did, *ib.*

Leigh, — a monk of Dublin cathedral, detected in an imposture concerning the mass, P. I. 91. punished and banished, *ib.*

Leigh, — how he wronged the widow of archbishop Young, A. I. ii. 300.

Leigh, — P. II. 432.

Leigh, — parson of Standish, A. II. ii. 548.

Leigh, Richard, a seminary priest, A. III. ii. 140.

Leigh, Thomas, sheriff of London, M. III. i. 341.

Leigh, manor of, Somerset, obtained in exchange from the see of Bristol by sir G. Norton, M. II. i. 525. ii. 173.

Leighton, Alexander, of Pembroke-hall, Cambridge, ordained, M. II. i. 553.

Leighton, Edward, archdeacon of Salisbury, M. I. i. 557. 558.

Leighton, or Layton, Richard, M. I. i. 382. one of the king's visitors for religious houses, C. 45. 697. 50. M. I. i. 318. 384. his letter to lord Crumwel to hasten the visitation for the province of York, 383. in a commission to discuss certain questions of religion, C. 110.

Leighton, Thomas, one of the challengers at a tournament before queen Elizabeth, Ch. 134.

Leighton, sent ambassador to France by queen Elizabeth, A. III. i. 6. ii. 164.

Leighton, lady, A. II. ii. 395.

Leipsic, with Camerarius its chief doctor, blamed for admitting the *interimistical* and *adiaphorical* doctrine, Ch. 52.

Leiva, don Alonso de, A. IV. 391.

Leke, — minor canon of St. Paul's, G. 88.

Leke, sir Francis, M. III. i. 488. ii. 413. see *Leak* and *Leyke.*

Leland, John, antiquary, C. 405. M. II. ii. 41. P. I. 418. A. III. i. 744. library keeper to Henry VIII., C. 598. what preferment he held, *ib.* archbishop Cranmer probably his patron, *ib.* his new year's gift to the king, M. I. i. 594. ii. 483. published by Bale, II. i. 313. Dr. Croke wrote divers things against him, I. i. 220. his death, Ch. 87. how some of his collections came to the Bodleian library, *ib.* his verses to archbishop Cranmer, C. 599. in commendation of Udal, M. II. i. 45. on sir T. Smith, S. 180. in praise of bishop Cox, A. III. i. 39. quoted, Ch. 7. 12. 20. 32.

Leman, manor of, Essex, bought of the crown by E. Spainy and J. Baspole, M. II. ii. 238.

Lemprier, Clement and Nicholas, in a commission for building two fortresses in Jersey, M. II. i. 465. ii. 201.

Len, (perhaps Loen,) John de, a French minister who fled to England from persecution, M. II. i. 497. ii. 220. an annuity granted him by Edward VI., *ib.* see *Loene.*

Lenchwike, manor of, Worcestershire, granted by Edward VI. to sir P. Hoby, M. II. i. 434.

Lennard, see *Leonard.*

Lenox, duke of, see *D'Aubigny.*

Lenox, Matthew Stewart, earl of, A. I. ii. 120. restored by the Scotch parliament, 123. why hateful to Mary queen of Scots, 202. his English property forfeited by queen Elizabeth on account of the marriage of his son lord Darnley with Mary queen of Scots, 203. grows weary of his son's insolent government, and leaves the court, 208. governor of James VI. his grandson, and lord regent of Scotland, II. i. 115. slain by the queen's party, *ib.*

Lenox, Margaret Douglas, countess of, M. III. ii. 71. A. I. ii. 206. kept in custody by queen Elizabeth on account of lord Darnley's marrying Mary queen of Scots, 203. her parents, II. ii. 425. notice of her title to the throne of England, 433. 438. 440—443.

Lent, archbishop Cranmer's opinion of, C. 240.

Lent, preached against, C. 295. proclamation for keeping Lent, 1548, M. II. i. 127. ii. 343. again, 1552, 214. and 1560, A. I. i. 368. P. I. 133. and 1572, A. II. i. 307. and 1576, G. 336. and 1579, A. II. ii. 298. notice of certain licenses to eat flesh in Lent, granted by archbishop Whitgift, W. I. 469. two butchers at Canterbury licensed by archbishop

Whitgift to kill flesh during Lent, II. 456.
Lentwarden, manor of, Herefordshire, bought of the crown by W. Thomas, M. II. i. 522.
Leo, A. I. i. 519.
Leo V., emperor, his first book *de Apparatu Bellico*, translated from Greek into Latin by Cheke, Ch. 170. Ascham's opinion of it, 171.
Leo X., pope, A. I. ii. 61. IV. 173.
Leon, Juan de, born at Pallentia, a monk of St. Isidore's, apprehended whilst escaping into England, burnt at Seville by the inquisition, A. I. i. 356.
Leonard, or Lennard, John and Thomas, a grant to them of the office of protonotary, or clerk of the crown for life, by Edward VI., M. II. ii. 218. P. I. 289.
Leonard, John, a puritan, released from prison, G. 201.
Leonard, Sampson, protonotary, or clerk to the crown, very rich, P. I. 286. 288. his suit about a marriage contract, *ib.*
Leonard's lands, Lancashire, given in exchange by the crown to the earl of Derby, M. II. ii. 230.
Leoninus, see *Longolius.*
Le Perch, part of the endowment of the united see of Worcester and Gloucester, M. II. ii. 5.
Lesieur, Stephen, A. IV. 450.
Lesley, John, bishop of Ross, A. I. ii. 560. II. i. 116. 119. 207. ii. 468. 469. III. i. 191. 374. 553. a busy stirring factor for Mary queen of Scots, I. ii. 354. G. 222. stirred up the Spanish and French kings and the pope, to rescue her from queen Elizabeth by force, A. I. ii. 354. practices to steal her away, 383. unwilling to examine into lord Darnley's murder, *ib.* sole ambassador for the Scotch queen in a second treaty, *ib.* concerned in a third treaty, *ib.* 384. II. i. 20. his congratulatory letter to Cecil on being made a peer, 32. privy to the intended marriage of the Scotch queen with the duke of Norfolk, G. 222. privately promoted the northern rebellion, *ib.* apprehended, *ib.* and placed in the custody of bishop Grindal, *ib.* afterwards of bishop Cox, A. II. i. 78. P. II. 75. then sent to the Tower, A. II. i. 78. his letter from thence to lord Burghley for his liberty, 79. published a tract to prove the Scotch queen's title to the English throne, G. 222. A. II. i. 78. ii. 404. under the name of Morgan Phillips, G. 222. also a genealogy for the same purpose, A. II. ii. 403. III. i. 566. IV. 610. notice of Glover's answer in MS., II. i. 78. ii. 404. the queen's agent at Paris, III. i. 237. Turner's consolatory letter to her drawn up by his desire and instruction, *ib.* 463. ii. 252. his own letter consoling her, IV. 593. notice of another tract of his, apparently unknown to Strype, 610.
Lesley, William, ordained, G. 54.
Lessons read in the ordinary course of common prayer, a commission appointed to alter such as were less profitable for vulgar auditors, P. I. 164. 165. 166. A. I. i. 336. G. 71. queen Elizabeth's mandate to that effect, P. III. 46. what this alteration was, I. 168.

the alteration hitherto left to the discretion of the minister, 167. notice of a clause in the preface to the second book of the Homilies concerning a minister altering the appointed lessons, A. I. ii. 105. archbishop Abbot conceived this to be allowable even in his time, *ib.*

Lestrange, sir Nicholas, in a commission against papists in Norfolk, P. II. 137.

Leswel, — A. I. ii. 473.

Letchmore, — M. III. i. 89. see *Lechmore.*

Lethington, lord, about James VI.'s person, A. III. i. 548. secretary to him, IV. 44.

Leton, Hugh, an English merchant at Seville, A. IV. 61.

Le Trench lands, Kent, given by queen Mary to cardinal Pole, M. III. i. 475. reverted to the crown under queen Elizabeth, *ib.*

Letter from archbishop Abbot to king James, informing him of the treasonable practices of Sunega, the Spanish ambassador, A. IV. 564. from Aldersey to Cecil, concerning the trade in the Netherlands, II. i. 17. from R. Alford to lord Burghley, about advancing lady Jane Gray to the throne, IV. 485. from cardinal Allen to R. Hopkins, about his endeavouring a liberty of religion for the catholics, 203. to Mr. Mush, to pacify the disagreements amongst the priests in England, 273. from cardinal Amulius to the council of Trent, on the profession of faith of Abdisn, patriarch of the eastern Assyrians, I. ii. 570. from M. Angelo to Cecil, with complaints against some of his flock, C. 343. 881. from the same to the same, to appease him for a gross miscarriage, 345. 883. from king Antonio to lord Burghley, with proposals for queen Elizabeth's assistance, A. III. ii. 43. from the earl of Arundel to queen Elizabeth, with reasons for his intention of flying abroad, A. III. i. 454. from R. Ascham to Cecil, giving an account of a disputation at St. John's college, Cambridge, whether the mass and the Lord's supper were all one, C. 232. 792. to archbishop Cranmer, on the state of the university of Cambridge, 241. from A. Ashley to lord Burghley, on the capture of Cales, A. IV. 400. from Dr. Aubrey to archbishop Grindal, about his courts, G. 307. to lord Burghley, with his judgment of Cawdry's case, Ay. 94. from lord Audley to Crumwel, for St. Osyths, M. I. i. 407. from bishop Aylmer to lord Burghley, concerning tithes, Ay. 117. concerning Squire, 124. to J. Fox, 29. to lord Burghley, about filling the vacant sees, 58. on his recommendation of Cawdry's case, 93. on discovering a popish printing press, A. II. ii. 271. from Francis Bacon to lord Burghley, about the solicitor's place, IV. 295. to the earl of Essex, upon his application to join in his rebellion, 497. to lord Burghley, who had recommended him to queen Elizabeth's favour, 591. from N. Bacon to dean Parker, in answer to certain cases about Stoke college, P. I. 19. III. 1. to queen Elizabeth, with advice as to France, Spain, and Rome, A. II. ii. 98. 607.

from Bale to Mr. Ashley, about the troubles of the English exiles at Basil, M. III. ii. 313. from Balkius and Vosbergius to lord Burghley, for some strangers to settle at Stamford, P. II. 149. III. 208. from Dr. Bancroft to Puckring, with Hatton's advice as to staying Udal's execution, A. IV. 37. to lord Burghley, for restitution of the temporalities of the see of London, W. II. 391. in favour of the civilians, 434. III. 385. to the other bishops, in consequence of king James's letter to him about the translators of the Bible, II. 531. from archdeacon Barefoot to abp. Whitgift, about the diocese of Lincoln, A. III. i. 349. from T. Barnaby to secretary Cecil, propounding certain ways to distress the French, M. II. ii. 491. from bishop Barnes to lord Burghley, thanking him for his remove to the see of Durham, A. II. ii. 54. 600. from P. Baro to lord Burghley, for some augmentation of his livelihood, W. I. 188. III. 63. to archbishop Whitgift respecting his *Clerum*, II. 287. to lord Burghley, relative to proceedings against him at Cambridge, 301. III. 344. to archbishop Whitgift, about his troubles, II. 306. from the same to the same, with thanks for preserving him in his post, 310. from Barret to archbishop Whitgift, about his sermon complained against at Cambridge, 235. from H. Barrow to Egerton, desiring a conference, A. IV. 239. from Barry to sir R. Manwood, charging him with wrong dealing, III. i. 88. from Dr. Beacon to lord Burghley, for a list of learned men from Cambridge, G. 409. 597. from R. Beal to archbishop Whitgift, vindicating himself against a complaint of the archbishop, W. I. 292. 293. III. 91. on the queen's sending for him to be again clerk of the council, A. IV. 115. to lord Burghley, on being forbid the court, II. 130. from the earl of Bedford, lord privy seal, to the council, concerning the defeat of the rebels in the west, M. II. ii. 422. from Bedyl to the king's visitors, with his emendations of a book for preaching and declaring the king's power, I. i. 299. ii. 213. to Crumwel, concerning Ramsey abbey, i. 411. from T. Bell to justice Young, about printing his motives for renouncing the Romish faith, A. IV. 208. to lord Burghley, about his abiding in the north for the instruction of that ignorant people, 210. from R. Bennet to lord Burghley, upon the death of the bishop of Winchester, W. I. 261. from Bentham to Lever, concerning the Marian persecution, M. III. ii. 133. from bishop Berkeley to lord Burghley, against the town of Wells having a grant for a corporation, A. II. i. 504. 506. to prevent an impropriation, ii. 185. 623. from P. Bertie to lord Burghley, about his right to the title of Eresby, 399. from R. Bertie to lord Burghley, about his son Peregrine's title of lord Willoughby, IV. 588. from Peregrine to the same, on the same subject, 589. from bishop Best to archbishop Parker, to rescue an advowson from lay hands, P. I. 510. from

Beza to Cecil, on the ill condition of the French protestants, A. I. i. 552. ii. 569. to Bullinger, to consult in behalf of those in England who refused the habits, 170. 519. to certain of the English church, upon some controversies in the ecclesiastical polity, G. 174. 507. to Cecil, upon queen Elizabeth's escape from assassination, and exciting him to promote discipline in the church, P. II. 102. with an ancient Pentateuch, in six languages, for the library of Cambridge, A. III. i. 110. ii. 197. urging to have it printed, 198. to favour the request of the council of Geneva, to obtain a loan of money from queen Elizabeth, i. 127. ii. 199. on the danger of Geneva from its enemies, i. 596. with thanks for his favour and assistance, 598. ii. 416. to abp. Whitgift about church government, W. II. 174. III. 300. from Bilson to lord Burghley, to obtain the see of Worcester, A. IV. 318. with an account of his sermon upon Christ's descent into hell, W. II. 362. from Byng and Whitgift, testimonial of the abilities of B. Clarke, A. II. i. 351. from Byng to lord Burghley, about certain disputes in St. John's college, 452. from Byng and Hammond to the same, approving of Stubbs's answer to Allen's English Justice, ii. 306. from the deprived bishops to queen Elizabeth, I. i. 216. her answer, 218. from the bishops to the queen, against images, P. I. 191. from certain bishops to the privy-council, reminding them of a council to be called, 211. from Bizarus to lord Burghley, with an account of his books, A. III. i. 660. from F. Blount, a papist, to queen Elizabeth, for liberty of conscience, ii. 82. from queen Anne Bolen to Crumwel, M. I. i. 430. to archbishop Cranmer, requesting the benefice of Sundridge for Barlow, A. I. ii. 266. 578. from Dr. Bomelius to archbishop Parker, pretending that some great danger was impending over the nation, P. II. 2. III. 176. from the same to Cecil, about his departure to Russia, II. 3. from bishop Boner to Parker, for preachers at Paul's Cross, I. 33. to queen Elizabeth, excusing his refusal of the oath of supremacy, G. 150. 487. from sir J. Bourne to secretary Cecil, acknowledging his ill behaviour to bishop Sandys, A. I. ii. 41. from Bradford to Cranmer, Ridley, and Latimer, concerning the freewillers, C. 501. 957. to Mr. Travers, begging his prayers, M. III. ii. 283. to some person of quality, debasing himself, 284. to the university of Cambridge, i. 365. to queen Mary and certain lords, concerning the designs of the Spaniards, 419. ii. 339. from lady Brian to Crumwel, for instructions concerning princess Elizabeth, I. ii. 255. from Brook to Walsingham, about J. Gower, who was minded to turn protestant, A. III. i. 192. from Broughton to lord Burghley, upon being deprived of his fellowship at Christ's college, Cambridge, II. ii. 311. 667. upon his newly printed books being seized, IV. 105. to archbishop Whitgift, about his *Concent of Scripture*, W. II.

114. to lord Burghley, about a new translation of the Bible, 225. complaining of being injured by archbishop Whitgift, 355. 359. III. 367. from N. Browne to lord Burghley, upon the university of Cambridge requiring him to recant what he was falsely charged to have preached, P. II. 198. III. 229. from R. Browne to lord Burghley, concerning his Latin table and treatise, W. I. 620. III. 229. from the duke of Brunswick to lord Burghley, wishing success to the queen's fleet, 448. from the same to the same, upon the queen's declaration of sending forth her fleet against Spain, 449. from the same to the same, upon the return of the queen's agent from the German princes, 450. from Bucer, and other learned strangers, to Cecil, to prefer the petition of some poor French protestants to the protector, C. 645. 1034. from Bucer to Grindal, to represent to him his disputation with Young, G. 8. 467. to à Lasco, concerning the controversy about wearing the habits, M. II. i. 351. ii. 444. to Hoper, in answer to his about the ecclesiastical habits, i. 352. ii. 456. to Cecil, for the speeding of Sleidan's business, C. 597. 1017. from Buchanan to Randolph, about publishing his history, &c. A. II. ii. 151. 619. from lord Buckhurst to the earl of Sussex, about queen Elizabeth's visiting him, 135. to the attorney-general, in behalf of the strangers forbidden to exercise their trades in London, IV. 493. from Bullinger to Sampson and Humphrey, concerning the ecclesiastical habits, I. ii. 138. 505. to several English bishops, about the ecclesiastical habits, 141. 515. to bishop Horne, lamenting the obstructions of the gospel in England, P. III. 196. from Cecil to archbishop Parker, upon the queen's injunction against the marriage of priests, I. 214. to the university of Cambridge, upon their application for a favour, 232. to archbishop Parker, about Cranmer's writings, 271. to bishop Cox, about the throwing off of the surplice at St. John's college, Cambridge, A. I. ii. 157. to the vice-chancellor of Cambridge, directing him how to proceed against certain irregularities, P. I. 392. III. 128. to sir T. Smith, in vindication of himself, S. 87. to archbishop Parker, about the clergy, P. I. 513. to Bertano, vindicating the queen's aiding the French protestants, A. I. ii. 291. to the university of Cambridge, upon the rebellion in the north, 320. to the earl of Shrewsbury, with the queen's order for his expostulating with Mary queen of Scots, II. i. 77. to the university of Cambridge, upon Clark's representation of his cause, 279. to Dering, about restoring Cartwright, and vindicating himself from his charge of want of religion, 282. ii. 483. his answer, i. 284. ii. 487. to archbishop Parker on being slandered, P. II. 298. the archbishop's reply, *ib.* to the earl of Shrewsbury, about himself being suspected by the queen of favouring the Scottish queen, A. II i. 570. to archbishop

Grindal, on his intention of making Ramisden, his chaplain, an archdeacon, G. 281. to the queen, as to the behaviour of his son-in-law, the earl of Oxford, towards his daughter, A. II. ii. 70. 71. 602. to the earl of Shrewsbury, acquainting him with the alarm at court about the queen of Scots, 99. to Dr. Hatcher, congratulating him on being vice-chancellor of Cambridge, 309. to Aylmer, Ay. 188. to the university of Cambridge, deciding a controversy, G. 376. to the earl of Sussex, concerning the conference of the French ambassador and the prince of Condé with queen Elizabeth, A. II. ii. 319. 668. to the university of Cambridge, about two graces, 385. 701. about a fast enjoined by bishop Cox, 387. to Trinity college, Cambridge, against Medolph's being deprived of his fellowship, III. i. 72. to the university of Cambridge, upon the stationers' complaint, 282. from the same to the same, consenting to their having a printing press, 283. to the king of Navarre, 311. to King's college, Cambridge, to elect Mr. Cowel proctor, 389. to sir E. Stradling, who had seized an heiress, 399. to archbishop Whitgift, disliking his twenty-four articles of inquiry, W. I. 310. III. 104. to the university of Cambridge, upon their contest with sir W. Raleigh about wine licenses, A. III. i. 498. to a friend, in vindication of himself against slanders, 502. ii. 379. 384. to the earl of Leicester, in consequence of some variance between them, i. 504. and the answer, 506. ii. 386. to the queen, upon her displeasure with him for the execution of the queen of Scots, i. 540. 543. ii. 407. i. 544. ii. 408. for his absence from council from the same cause, 410. to archbishop Sandys, upon his seldom attending the council in the north, i. 679. to the earl of Oxford, to soften him and vindicate himself, 726. to divers bishops, to ascertain how the justices stood affected, W. I. 514. III. 206. to Mr. Dyer, signifying queen Elizabeth's invitation to sir E. Kelly to come to England, A. III. ii. 131. 617. to sir E. Kelly, inviting him to return to his own country, IV. 3. again in answer to his reply, 4. to archbishop Whitgift, with advice as to his dealing with Cartwright, W. II. 25. to lord Maitland, to persuade king James to suppress the professed enemies of the gospel, A. IV. 44. to count Figleazzi, to acquaint the duke of Florence of the queen's acceptance of his offer to mediate between her and the king of Spain, 46. to the lord keeper, respecting J. Young's confession, 147. to sir R. Cecil, concerning certain rents to be assured to the queen upon the vacancies of the bishoprics of Winchester and Durham, 301. to St. John's college, Cambridge, forbidding them to proceed to the election of a new master, 324. to the university, to enjoin the fellows of St. John's to elect either Dr. Claiton or Mr. Stanton, 325. to his son, 479. from Dr. Caius to archbishop Parker, with his history of Cambridge, P. I. 512. III. 162. from Calvin to the duke of Somerset, for the rectifying abuses relating to the alienation of the church revenues, C. 355. 892. to the exiles at Zuric, M. III. i. 409. from the university of Cambridge to Henry VIII., with congratulations, I. i. 485. ii. 334. to Cheke, in his praise, Ch. 33. to archbishop Cranmer, to get their ancient privileges confirmed by parliament, C. 235. 794. to sir T. Smith, to stand their friend in a certain matter, S. 29. to the university of Oxford, about the disputation with Cranmer, Ridley, and Latimer, C. 480. 942. to archbishop Parker, to intercede with Cecil for a favour, P. I. 233. to Cecil, to regulate their officers, W. I. 16. to archbishop Parker, with thanks for obtaining them a license to eat flesh on Wednesdays, P. I. 353. III. 107. to Cecil, to stay a proclamation coming forth for the university to wear apparel, I. 386. III. 125. to Cecil, to obtain the queen's dispensation for the king's readers in the vacant quarter, W. I. 26. III. 10. to Cecil, in behalf of Kelk, master of St. John's, I. 31. to Cecil, on Chark's expulsion from Cambridge, 91. III. 24. to lord Burghley, about a controversy at Bene't college, I. 102. III. 30. A. II. i. 459. ii. 537. to lord Burghley, to moderate some statutes whereby they had no power to dispense in giving degrees, W. I. 128. III. 37. to abp. Parker, thanking him for his benefactions, P. II. 411. to lord Burghley, petitioning against mandamuses for fellowships, A. II. ii. 199. 629. to archbishop Whitgift, with thanks for some benefit, W. I. 192. III. 314. to lord Burghley, about their printing press being hindered by the stationers' company, A. III. i. 281. ii. 273. to archbishop Whitgift, congratulating him on being made archbishop of Canterbury, W. I. 225. III. 67. to lord Burghley, about certain disciplinarians, A. III. ii. 120. to lord Burghley, concerning their printer being hindered printing the Bible by the stationers' company, IV. 103. to lord Burghley, in favour of puritan ministers, W. II. 90. III. 265. to lord Burghley, touching restraint of plays and shows, A. IV. 228. to lord Burghley, complaining of the doctrine taught by P. Baro, 319. to archbishop Whitgift, about Barret's sermon, W. II. 232. to the same, vindicating themselves, 247. the archbishop's answer to their former letter, 251. thanking him for certain propositions sent down, 283. to lord Burghley, on their privileges being infringed by the town, A. IV. 434. to archbishop Whitgift, about Mr. Butler's suspension, W. II. 436. to that of Oxford, concerning their answer to the petition of the thousand ministers, A. IV. 522. to the university of Cambridge, about preachers before the queen, II. ii. 200. from Campion to the privy-council, offering to prove his catholic religion, III. i. 46. ii. 183. letter of a Jesuit upon Campion's condemnation, i. 49. Cardmaker's letter explaining his submission, M. III. i. 432. from sir G. Carew to the earl of Sussex, with intelligence about the Isle of Wight, A. III. i. 569. from Cartwright to Cecil, in vindication of his lectures, II. ii. 411. letters from divers at Cambridge to Cecil, in behalf of Cartwright, 412. 415. to sergeant Puckring, being sent for by a pursuivant, IV. 27. to lord Burghley, concerning the bad estate of the hospital at Warwick, 41. to the same, with his answer to the preface of the Rhemists' Testament, W. II. 21. to the same, to pacify the queen's displeasure towards him, 27. III. 231. to lord Burghley, upon his being falsely charged about a purpose to excommunicate queen Elizabeth, A. IV. 66. to lady Russel, moving her to intercede for his liberty, and that of other puritan ministers in prison, 68. to lord Burghley, on being cited before the ecclesiastical commissioners, 73. to Hickes, with a form of prayer, W. III. 316. from Castoll to lord Burghley, with an account of the poverty of the French church in London, II. 110. III. 290. to archbishop Whitgift, concerning foreign affairs, II. 354. III. 359. from Cawdry to lord Burghley, against his deprivation, Ay. 88. from sir R. Cecil to M. Hicks, avowing his service to the queen, A. IV. 347. to archbishop Hutton, in answer to his about the state of religion in the north, 545. from Thomas Cecil to the earl of Sussex, on his recommending him to the queen, II. ii. 36. from Chamberlain to Cecil, on Saravia's usefulness in Jersey, I. ii. 224. from Chark to Cecil, upon his expulsion from Cambridge, W. I. 90. from the emperor Charles V. to queen Mary, M. III. i. 29. and again, 30. to queen Mary, on her marriage, 209. to queen Mary, excusing king Philip's absence, 495. 502. from the vidame of Chartres to lord Burghley, upon his escape from the massacre of Paris, P. II. 125. III. 205. from Chedsey to bishop Boner, on being recalled from a commission against heretics by the privy-council, M. III. ii. 126. from sir J. Cheke to bishop Gardiner, in reply to his, forbidding Cheke's new pronunciation of Greek in Cambridge, Ch. 16. to Dr. Butts, consoling him in his illness, 27. to Dr. Parker, 37. to the duchess of Somerset, upon some offence she had taken against him and his wife, 44. to P. Martyr, informing him of Bucer's death, 58. to Haddon, consoling him in his sickness, 63. to Dr. Parker, upon the death of Bucer, C. 357. 894. to Cecil, in Greek, in behalf of a Greek bishop, Ch. 176. to Cecil, with advice, 99. to cardinal Pole, with his confession, M. III. i. 515. ii. 416. from the same to queen Mary, intimating his compliance in religion, and petitioning for liberty, i. 515. ii. 417. Ch. 112. from R. Cheny to Cecil, complaining of a loss caused by the queen's visitors, A. I. i. 373. ii. 503. from Christ's college, Cambridge, to lord Burghley, thanking him for having ended their controversy with Dr. Copcot, their visitor, III. i. 719. ii. 499. from B. Clark to Cecil, concerning such as disturbed the university about the habits, P. I. 393. III. 133. from Dr. Clark to lord Burghley, upon the queen's order for his removal, as dean of the arches, II. 189. from J. Clement to the professors of the gospel in Surrey, M. III. i. 586. ii. 434. from bishop Clerk and sir A. Brown to Wolsey, concerning his embassy to the French king, I. ii. 45. from Anne of Cleves to princess Mary, respecting certain lands granted to her in Suffolk, II. ii. 57. from sir E. Coke to lord Burghley, concerning his examination of Gerard, a Jesuit, A. IV. 427. from cardinal di Como to Parry, assuring him of the pope's allowance and absolution for the murder of queen Elizabeth, III. i. 362. from lord Conyers to the lord president of the north, about the movements of the Scotch queen, M. III. i. 215. 216. from bishop Cooper to lord Burghley, declining the see of Norwich, A. II. ii. 276. to the same, on being slandered as covetous, III. i. 254. ii. 261. against the commission of concealments in his diocese, i. 166. from the same to the same, stating his proceedings against Mackworth, 169. upon his translation to the see of Winchester, 253. about the justices in his diocese, 670. ii. 461. for a commission against recusants, i. 346. ii. 329. about a contest at Corpus Christi college, Oxford, IV. 16. from Copcot, the vice-chancellor of Cambridge, to lord Burghley, about the ill practices at Christ's college, III. i. 647. ii. 439. about R. Durden, who pretended to be Elias, i. 693. from Ant. Copley to W. Wade, of his abode beyond sea, IV. 12. to the privy-council, with information respecting Flanders, Spain, &c., 379. 385. from the council of the north to the privy-council, giving notice of the earl of Huntingdon's death, 354. to lord Burghley, informing him of the execution of certain priests, and of the plague in the north, 426. from Coverdale to archbishop Parker, for his first-fruits of St. Magnus, P. I. 295. and to Cecil, 296. from Cox to Bullinger, M. II. i. 532. concerning the review of the Book of Common Prayer, ii. 490. to queen Elizabeth, against the act for exchanging bishops' lands, A. I. i. 144. excusing himself from ministering in her chapel, because of the crucifix and lights there, 260. ii. 500. to Weidner, on the state of religion in England, 492. to archbishop Parker, on the state of his diocese, P. I. 143. upon queen Elizabeth's injunction against the marriage of priests, 215. to Peter-house college, Cambridge, on the surplice being thrown off there, A. I. ii. 159. to archbishop Parker, about the nonconformists, P. I. 455. to Bullinger, on his answer to the pope's bull against the queen, A. I. ii. 354. 579. to his chancellor, to call in the preachers' licenses, P. II. 61. to lord Burghley, upon Mr. Dering being restored to his lecture by the privy-council, 333. to archbishop Parker, upon the council's letter for a parochial visitation, 348. to lord Burghley, about his revenues being envied, A. II. i. 501. 502. to queen Elizabeth, upon her requiring Ely-house for Christopher Hatton, 534. ii. 564. upon lord North's desiring certain of his manors, i. 535. ii. 567. to Dr. Masters, on the same subject, i. 539. to lord Burghley, relating his hard case, *ib.* on being slandered as having reflected upon the queen, 544. about making new statutes for St. John's college, Cambridge, 551. about some troubles in that college, 552. to lord Burghley, on the suspension of archbishop Grindal, ii. 113. 611. on the danger of the realm from foreign papists, W. I. 185. III. 46. with intelligence of a foreign invasion, A. II. ii. 338. 372. about St. John's coll., Cambridge, 390. 706. from Cranmer to Henry VIII., with intelligence from Germany, C. 17. 679. to Boner, to declare his appeal from the pope, 31. 685. to Crumwel, in behalf of bishop Fisher and sir T. More, 39. 693. to the king, complaining of a prior who had preached against him, 44. 696. to Crumwel, about styling himself primate of all England, 46. 701. about his having refused a dispensation for marriage, 65. concerning the Bishops' Book, 72. giving him account of his visitation of his diocese, 80. 728. thanking him for having obtained the king's permission for the publication of the Bible, 82. 83. to Henry VIII., for a suffragan of Dover, 89. 732. to Badianus, on the corporal presence, 95. 740. to Osiander, concerning some abuses in matrimony among the Germans, 114. 752. to the dean and chapter of Canterbury, interpreting one of their statutes for them, 198. to the bishop of London, appointing a thanksgiving for a victory, 219. to Bucer, inviting him to England, 280. 844. to Parker, to preach at court, P. I. 55. to procure Wolf a license to print his answer to bishop Gardiner, C. 366. 901. to the privy-council, concerning the book of Articles of Religion, 392. 905. to Cecil, recommending certain persons for an Irish archbishopric, 399. 905. about Mr. Turner, intended for the archbishopric of Armagh, 907. vindicating himself and the bishops from the charge of covetousness, 402. 908. to Cecil, concerning a Frenchman who desired a patent to print the Common Prayer in French, 1035. about his letters to the duke of Northumberland, excusing his not proceeding in a commission, 1036. signifying his desire to have the good-will of the lord Warden his neighbour, 1037. to know the cause of Cheke's indictment, *ib.* to Mrs. Wilkinson, advising her to fly, 449. 916. to queen Mary, suing for pardon as to lady Jane's business, 459. 919. to the privy-council, after the disputation at Oxford, 489. 944. to queen Mary, about his appeal, &c., 542. a letter from Oxford concerning Cranmer's death, 551. from Dr. Croke to Henry VIII., concerning his agency in Italy, M. I. ii. 156. from Edward lord Crumwel to lord Burghley, with protestations of love and service, A. IV. 418. from Thomas lord Crumwel to the bishops, concerning preaching, M. I. i. 467. to the bishops, pressing the king's injunctions, particularly concerning the Bible, 473. to archbishop Cranmer, for the injunctions, 497. to certain monasteries, assuring them of their continuance, &c. ii. 214. to sir J. Wallop, in France, directing him in what manner to justify the king's divorce, 247. to Henry VIII., upon the coming of the German ambassadors, 401. from bishop Curtis to the lords, with an account of his proceedings with the papists, A. II. ii. 23. from bishop Davies to lord Burghley, concerning the filling up of two Welsh bishoprics, 528. from Davis to sir F. Drake, on his discoveries towards the north-west passage, III. i. 509. from the deans and chapters of the new cathedrals to lord Burghley, against the inconvenience by concealers, P. II. 227. III. 264. from Dee to lord Burghley, offering to discover treasures in the earth, A. II. i. 523. 524. ii. 558. from sir A. Denny to the commissioners, for suppression of religious houses, about dean Parker, P. I. 43. from the earl of Derby and others to Cecil and Walsingham, in behalf of the college of Manchester, III. 137. from the earl of Derby to the earl of Shrewsbury, concerning preparations for war, and the execution of two seminaries, A. IV. 90. to the privy-council, concerning the papists in Lancashire, 182. to sir T. Heneage, with a copy of the preceding letter, 184. to lord Burghley, respecting the recusants, *ib.* from E. Dering to lord Burghley, upon the new statutes of the university of Cambridge, P. II. 174. III. 219. from Dering and Hansby, chaplains to the duke of Norfolk, to the duke, concerning a book of prayers, composed for his children at his command, A. II. i. 193. ii. 465. from Dering to lord Burghley, in answer to his about restoring Cartwright, &c., i. 284. ii. 487. in vindication of himself, i. 400. from Downs to bishop Freake, about a letter he had burnt, ii. 343. from sir F. Drake to lord Burghley, with an account of his victory at Cales, III. i. 663. upon the preparation of the fleet to receive the Spanish armada, ii. 23. 544. concerning the fleet landing in Caskays with don Antonio, for the recovery of Portugal, IV. 11. from Durden to Williamson, with his prophecies, III. ii. 479. from the Dutch church in London, in answer to one from the privy-council, warning them not to receive puritans in their church, II. i. 421. ii. 519. from the ecclesiastical commissioners, on behalf of some of the Dutch church imprisoned in Flanders, G. 162. 499. to Earl, against preaching without a license, 178. to the duke of Norfolk, concerning Browne, P. II. 68. from Edmund, abbot of York, to Wolsey, to spare the priory of Romeburg, M. I. ii. 133. from prince Edward to his father, in Latin, II. i. 14. to queen Catharine Par, in Latin, 15. to princess Elizabeth, in French, *ib.* to queen Catharine Par, 59. to princess Mary, inviting her to court, 92. to the earl of Sussex, to provide horse, 152. to queen Catharine Par, with congratulations on her marriage with the lord admiral, 208. to the gentry of Essex, 272. to bishop Gardiner, 373. to the sheriffs, for parliament men, ii. 64. some original letters of his, 506. from sir E. Egerton, attorney-general, to lord Burghley, for advice about recusants, W. II. 153. from princess Elizabeth to Edward VI., upon his desiring her picture, M. II. i. 366. from princess Elizabeth's governors to the lord chancellor, in consequence of queen Mary sending for her, III. i. 127. from princess Elizabeth to queen Mary, upon her name being made use of in a plot, 547. from queen Elizabeth, in answer to a letter from the deprived bishops, A. I. i. 218. to the emperor, in answer to his letter in behalf of the Romish bishops, 221. to bishop Grindal, to empower him to exercise his jurisdiction, G. 49. to the ecclesiastical commissioners, to alter some lessons appointed to be read by the Book of Common Prayer, P. I. 166. III. 46. to archbishop Parker, for a collection for St. Paul's, burnt, I. 184. to visit Eton college, 206. III. 49. authorizing his prayers, and orders for fasting, against the plague, I. 262. III. 59. to the emperor Ferdinand, in answer to his in behalf of her popish subjects, A. I. ii. 47. 573. to archbishop Parker, to promote uniformity, P. I. 308. III. 65. to bishop Grindal, to seize imported seditious books, A. I. ii. 192. 529. to bishop Downham, concerning popery in Lancashire, 254. to archbishop Parker, to make inquisition for strangers, P. I. 521. III. 168. to sir Ambrose Cave, to inquire into an estate taken away from one Heydon by Wolsey, M. I. i. 189. ii. 143. to archbishop Parker, about disorders in the church of Norwich, P. II. 36. to press uniformity, 76. to the earl of Shrewsbury, on her sickness and recovery, A. II. i. 317. 318. thanking him for entertaining the earl of Leicester, ii. 137. to bp. Cooper, to stop the *prophesyings* in his diocese, 114. 612. to bishop Whitgift, on the same subject, W. I. 163. and to the bishops, G. 342. 574. from a person of quality to the queen, upon her marriage, and the succession moved in parliament, A. II. ii. 242. 652. from queen Elizabeth to king James, expostulating with him, III. i. 238. to the duke of Monpensier, about the daughters of the murdered prince of Orange, 309. ii. 276. to sir A. Paulet, thanking him for his safe custody of the Scottish queen, i. 525. to the city of London, upon their joy at the detection of the conspiracy against her, 607. to Peter-house college, Cambridge, to admit J. Tenison fellow, 716. to the lord lieutenants of Hampshire, upon apprehension of the Spanish invasion, ii. 12. 533. to the emperor of Germany, on her being slandered as stirring up the Turk to war with Christian princes, IV. 213. from the dean and chapter of Ely to lord Burghley, upon the queen's letter to them to grant a lease of certain manors of the see, now void, III. i. 688. ii. 72. 475. from sir T. Elyot to Crumwel, for some suppressed lands, M. I. i. 405. concerning his sending in seditious books, ii. 228. from the earl of Essex to sergeant Puckering, for being counsel against one of his retainers, A. III. i. 656. to lord Burghley, about his retainers, IV. 340. for his chaplains, 341. 342. 343. from Feckenham to Cecil, concerning bishop Horne, I. ii. 181. from the emperor Ferdinand to queen Elizabeth, in behalf of her popish subjects, 47. 572. her answer, 47. 573. from J. Field and T. Wilcocks to lord Burghley, for liberty, being imprisoned for a book of reformation, II. i. 275. ii. 482. from bishop Fisher to Crumwel, declaring his willingness to swear to the succession, C. 38. 691. to be allowed necessaries and his liberty, M. I. i. 270. from Ant. Fitz-Herbert, a papist, in prison, to the earl of Shrewsbury, relenting, and praying favour from his imprisonment, A. IV. 89. from recorder Fleetwood to Burghley, about the examination of Blosse, II. ii. 504. to be released from the recordership, III. i. 217. about the new justices in Lancashire, 702. ii. 488. from bp. Fletcher and Dr. Aubrey to lord Burghley, respecting the crimes charged against M. Heton, IV. 74. from bishop Fletcher to lord Burghley, suing for the see of London, 287. W. II. 214. his suspension, 216. to obtain access to the queen's presence as before he had, III. 315. for his brother to be made a master in chancery, A. IV. 373. letter of Foster, alias Colman, for reformation, I. ii. 350. from bishop Fox to Wolsey, upon his purpose of reforming ecclesiastics, M. I. i. 72. ii. 25. to Dr. Gardiner, concerning his reception at court, upon his return from his embassy at Rome, 112. from J. Fox to the parliament, against reviving the six articles, C. 478. 937. to the lords spiritual and temporal, concerning the Marian persecution, 517. 961. to Martyr, concerning the troubles among the English at Frankfort, M. III. ii. 310. urging him to accept the invitation of the English at Frankfort, to read divinity to them, 311. for his advice as to his translation of the controversy between Cranmer and Gardiner on the eucharist, G. 22. to the duke of Norfolk, to supply his wants, A. I. i. 193. ii. 488. his answer, i. 194. ii. 489. to queen Elizabeth, on her visiting Cambridge, 109. to the commissioners ecclesiastical, concerning the controversies in the church, P. I. 446. III. 148. from Francis I. to Henry VIII., M. I. i. 31. from bishop Freake to Calthorp, about a person whom he had sequestered, A. II. ii. 383. to lord Burghley, desiring to be removed from the diocese of Norwich, III. i. 248. upon two of his household being taken at mass, 250. about the justices in his diocese, 669. ii. 455. from a freewill man, against complying with idolatrous worship in queen Mary's days, M. III. ii. 321. to the congregation of freewillers, from one who had been of that persuasion, 325. from the French ambassador to secretary Cecil, II. i. 475. from the French minister to bishop Grindal, on the ill condition of the protestant strangers, G. 198. from bishop Gardiner to Crumwel, concerning the commission for taking the value of livings, M. I. i. 327. to Henry VIII., being under his displeasure, ii. 220. to the vice-chancellor of Cambridge, reproving the university's neglect in observing Lent, i. 579. ii. 481. to sir J. Cheke, forbidding his new pronunciation of Greek, Ch. 15. his answer, 16. to Parker, as vice-chancellor of Cambridge, concerning an abusive interlude at Cambridge, P. I. 37. to archbishop Cranmer, relating to the reformation of religion, C. 212. 780. to the duke of Somerset, concerning the book of Homilies and Erasmus's Paraphrase, Englished, 214. 785. from Dr. Gardiner to bishop Parkhurst, about certain papists taken at mass, A. II. i. 497. about the archdeaconry of Norwich, ii. 533. to Mr. Roberts on the same subject, 535. to lord Burghley, disallowing the plat for a new establishment of Norwich cathedral, III. ii. 57. 60. to sir T. Shirley on the same subject, 59. to lord Burghley, referring the case to his decision, 62. 575. from W. Gardiner to archbishop Cranmer, with his submission, C. 773. 775. from Gargreve to the lord president of the council, M. III. i. 468. from an unknown person to bishop Boner, reproving his cruelty and foretelling his downfall, ii. 384. from the church of Geneva to the Dutch church in London, approving of their propositions and articles, G. 192. from the queen's ambassador at Paris to Walsingham, about a contribution for Geneva, 413. from the council of Geneva to lord Burghley, to obtain a loan of money for them from queen Elizabeth, A. III. i. 127. ii. 201. to move the queen to relieve them against the duke of Savoy, i. 232. ii. 250. with an account of their great danger from their enemies, i. 594. 597. from the magistrates of Geneva to queen Elizabeth, thanking her for a collection, and craving further aid, IV. 25. from E. Glover to lord Burghley, stating the doctrines of a religious company of which he was chief, III. i. 632. from Dr. Goad, as vice-chancellor of Cambridge, to archbishop Whitgift, respecting Baro, W. II. 293. (the answer, 295.) stating their proceedings with him, 299. to lord Burghley, complaining against Mr. Covel's sermon, A. IV. 323. from bishop Godwin to lord Burghley, about the justices in his diocese, III. i. 670. ii. 462. from dean Goodman to Cecil, about the exchange of the Savoy lands, I. ii. 201. concerning the orders of government of the collegiate church of Westminster, II. ii. 120. to the queen, for the confirmation of the new statutes of the said church, 121. to lord Burghley, for Westminster college, IV. 586. from bishop Goodrich to Parker, to preach up the king's supremacy, P. I. 32. from Grafton to Crumwel, thanking him for having obtained Henry VIII.'s permission for publication of the Bible, C. 84. complaining of some that intended to print the Bible, and thereby spoil his impression, C. 85. 729. from T. Greene to bishop Parkhurst, concerning some controversies in the Dutch church at Norwich, P. II. 84. III. 185. from the cardinals at Rome to the city of Paris, with an account of the death of pope Gregory XIV., A. IV. 112. from sir R. Gresham to the king, suing for the hospitals, M. I. i. 409. to the duke of Northumberland, concerning Edward VI.'s debts, II. i. 563. ii. 484. from queen Jane Grey to the marquis of Northampton, III. i. 5. to the ambassadors with the emperor with instructions, 9. to certain gentlemen, to quell the disturbances in Bucks, 16. ii. 172. to J. Bridges and sir N. Pointz, to raise forces, C. 434. 913. from queen Jane's council to lord Rich, 433. 913. to princess Mary, acknowledging her as queen, 434. 915. from Grindal to bishop Ridley, about the exiles at Frankfort, M. III. i. 410. about printing the writings and stories of the persecuted English, G. 16. to Fox, with advice about his translation of the controversy between archbishop Cranmer and bishop Gardiner, on the eucharist, 20. about his History of the Martyrs, 31. to de Loen, about a supplication sent him from some strangers to exercise their religion, 62. to the magistrates of Frankfort, interceding for the Dutch congregation there, 74. 76. to his archdeacon, ordering prayers against the plague, 105. to Cecil, in behalf of an honest man imprisoned in Ireland, 110. to the earl of Leicester, with his reasons for excommunicating S. Wescote, 113. to Cecil, advising him about his health, 117. about the business of Frisia, 128. 131. to archbishop Parker, about reducing things to conformity in his diocese, 153. to Bullinger, about the controversy of the ecclesiastical habits, 156. 490. to Zanchius, with an account of the differences in religious matters in England, 156. 493. to the strangers' church, for an extract from their register, 159. to Cecil, on his allowing bishop Boner's burial in the churchyard of St. George's, Southwark, 209. on a false aspersion, 216. recommending Shepherd master of St. John's college, Cambridge, 225. for a master of the Savoy, 238. advising him to restrain Cartwright, 240. with an account of the state of the people in Yorkshire, 243. complaining of injuries to the clergy by the commissioners for concealments, 265. 534. to archbishop Parker about the council's letter for a parochial visitation, P. II. 347. to Cecil, concerning proceedings in the ecclesiastical commission with papists in the north, G. 273. 535. upon the intention of making him archbishop of Canterbury, 283. to his courts, upon an abuse in them by inhibitions, 323. to the queen, about the *prophesyings*, 329. 558. for the observation of ember days and Lent, 338. to the dean and chapter of Christ Church, Oxford, about recusants, 344. to Merton college, Oxford, about a difference there, 371. to lord Burghley, about a controversy in the university of Cambridge, 372. to the bishops, for contributions for Nicols, a Jesuit, who recanted, 391. to bishop Whitgift, about the visitation of the chapter of Litchfield, 405. to lord Burghley, upon the queen's message for him to resign, 411. to the bishops, for a collection for Geneva, 417. from Gualter to bishop Cox, excusing his letter in favour of such as refused the habits, P. II. 111. III. 193. to archbishop Grindal, with intelligence of a foreign invasion, A. II. ii. 339. 673. about framing a general confession in the synod at Frankfort, 372. 679. from the chief officers of Guisnes to queen Mary, declaring their proclaiming of her queen, M. III. i. 23. ii. 174. from Haddon to Cheke, on the loss he was to Cambridge, Ch. 23. to sir T. Smith, with advice, S. 73. from A. Hall to lord Burghley, upon his services and deserts, &c., A. IV. 232. from Harding to bishop Jewel, upon his preaching against him, I. ii. 176. 524. from Hatton to lord Burghley, condoling him on the loss of Wentworth his son-in-law, III. i. 209. from captain Hawkins to lord Burghley, with advice for annoying the king of Spain, 305. from G. Hayes to archbishop Whitgift, about concealed lands of Eastbridge hospital, W. II. 353. from archbishop Heath, lord chancellor, to the earl of Cumberland, in behalf of G. Proctor, M. III. i. 565. from sir T. Heneage to Puckring, relating the queen's kind expressions concerning him, A. IV. 160. 161. from Henry VIII. to sir D. Owen, to provide an hundred men to go into France with him, in behalf of the pope against the French king, M. I. i. 6. ii. 3. to his ambassador in Flanders, in behalf of T. Barnaby, merchant, i. 8. ii. 4. to his ambassadors with the prince of Castile, for satisfaction to be demanded for staying of a merchantman, put in by stress of weather, to Zealand, i. 8. ii. 6. to Wolsey, concerning the queen's being with child, i. 16. in answer to Luther, 91. to Dr. Boner, to declare to the pope his appeal from him, C. 26. 682. to the earl of Sussex, to seize such as preached up the pope's authority in England, M. I. i. 296. ii. 208. to the justices of peace, to further his cause of supremacy, i. 298. ii. 209. to Melancthon, i. 357. to archbishop Cranmer, for searching after shrines, C. 131. for prayers to be enjoined against immoderate rain, 182. to Bene't college, Cambridge, to choose Parker as their master,

P. I. 27. III. 9. from the king's ambassadors with the pope to Wolsey, concerning the king's marriage, M. I. ii. 66. 92. 108. from archdeacon Henton to the bishop of Litchfield, upon the backwardness of some of the clergy to pay a subsidy, A. III. i. 591. ii. 412. from the commissioners against heretics to bishop Boner, giving an account of their proceedings, M. III. ii. 127. from T. Herle to Cecil, about some injuries offered the college of Manchester, P. I. 407. III. 135. A. II. i. 516. from E. Hext to lord Burghley, on the increase of vagabonds and rogues in Somersetshire, IV. 404. 405. from Heydon to bishop Parkhurst, desiring reconciliation after a quarrel, II. i. 430. ii. 521. his answer, i. 431. ii. 523. from Dr. Heynes to a certain courtier, concerning the bill of *the six articles*, M. I. ii. 408. from sir P. Hoby to the duke of Somerset, concerning the Interim, II. ii. 393. from W. Holt to cardinal Allen, A. IV. 206. from Hooker to lord Burghley, with his *Ecclesiastical Polity*, W. II. 148. III. 299. from Hoper to Bucer, on the ecclesiastical habits, M. II. ii. 455. from Bucer to Hoper, in answer, i. 352. ii. 456. to the clergy of his diocese of Gloucester, advising them of their office, C. 310. 869. to Cecil, concerning his dioceses, 313. 871. concerning his discourse on Mr. Hales's suicide, M. III. i. 275. to certain professors, ii. 273. from bishop Hopton to the earl of Sussex, with an account of the joy at the supposed birth of a young prince, C. 526. 968. from bishop Horne to Bullinger and Gualter, about the ecclesiastical habits, A. I. ii. 140. 513. from lord Howard to lord Burghley, about a Spanish fleet ready to invade England, IV. 162. from the same to the same, with his advice at this juncture, 163. from bishop Howland to lord Burghley, about the justices in his diocese, III. i. 667. ii. 449. from L. Humphrey to Fox, to urge the duke of Norfolk to obtain a forbearance towards nonconformists, P. I. 368. to bishop Jewel, to admit him to a living, 370. to queen Elizabeth, for a toleration of those who refused the habits, A. I. ii. 142. 516. to lord Burghley, certifying his conformity in the habits, 144. 518. to archbishop Parker, in behalf of the bailiffs, not repaid Cranmer's charges, C. 564. from the earl of Huntingdon to lord Burghley, with his character of archbishop Grindal, G. 284. to lord keeper Puckring, about the apprehension of Ogilby, a Jesuit, A. IV. 236. to lord Burghley, about the examination of the same, 237. from bishop Hutton to archbishop Whitgift, his discourse with lord Burghley and sir F. Walsingham, in favour of episcopacy, W. I. 614. III. 224. to lord Burghley, for him to satisfy the queen concerning the bestowing of Sherborn hospital, A. IV. 19. about his translation to the see of York, 277. in favour of lady Margaret Nevyl, 278. from archbishop Hutton and the council of York to lord Burghley, signifying their receipt of the queen's commission, 303. from archbishop Hutton to the same, about recusants in those parts, 304. concerning one Wright, 305. in behalf of lady M. Nevyl, 352. against certain concealers, 353. for a pardon for M. Nelson, 354. advising what was to be done in those times of danger, &c., 368. to appoint a president of the north, 393. for a pardon for M. Dawson, &c., 424. touching the loan assessed on the clergy, 446. about lord Seaforth, 447. 448. to bishop Matthew, about the conference at Hampton-Court, W. II. 491. upon the news of archbishop Whitgift's death, 508. III. 408. to lord Cranborne, about puritans and papists, II. 524. III. 420. from Flacius Illyricus to archbishop Parker, concerning ancient MSS., P. I. 221. III. 52. to dissuade king James from avenging his mother's death, A. III. i. 548. from king James to lord Hamilton, to assure the English of his steadiness in religion, IV. 498. to archbishop Whitgift, for a collection for Geneva, W. II. 476. about the conference, 500. III. 407. to bishop Bancroft, about the translators of the Bible, II. 529. to the lords, for advice in order to improve his revenue, A. IV. 560. from Dr. James, dean of Christ Church, to Puckring, concerning a stint of bread to be used in that college, 336. from the dean and chapter to the same, on the same subject, 337. from Dr. Jegon, as vice-chancellor of Cambridge, to lord Burghley, on his advice as to his conduct about the university privileges being infringed by the town, 435. from sir R. Jernegan to Wolsey, on an enterprise intended against Tournay, M. I. i. 21. ii. 16. from Jewel to Parkhurst, soon after queen Mary's accession, A. II. i. 149. ii. 453. to Bullinger, on the state of religion in England, I. i. 197. ii. 489. upon the lawfulness of marrying two sisters successively, P. I. 222. III. 55. to Bullinger, concerning his controversy with Harding, A. I. ii. 177. to Bullinger and Lavater, about his controversy with Harding, and about the affairs of religion, 222. 542. to Bullinger, with certain queries for his resolution, 223. 545. to archbishop Parker, about a Saxon book, P. I. 524. to Dr. Wylson, commending his book against usury, A. II. i. 341. from F. Johnson, a Brownist, to lord Burghley, about his being indicted, IV. 187. from R. Johnson to the ecclesiastical commissioners, petitioning to be restored to his ministry, P. II. 70. from J. Jonas to the same, concerning the miseries in Germany, owing to the Interim, C. 582. 991. from bishop Jones to lord Burghley, for the erecting of a free grammar school, A. III. i. 255. ii. 263. about the difference between the lord lieutenant of Ireland (sir J. Perrot) and his council, i. 580. respecting his first-fruits, 585. upon the matter being referred to the lord lieutenant, ii. 411. from Dr. Jones to archbishop Grindal, with his opinion of the archbishop's courts, G.

303. from a merchant at Prague to E. Wotton, about the emperor's seizing sir E. Kelly, A. III. ii. 621. from Knibbius to Rogers, upon the ill consequences of queen Elizabeth's making peace with Spain, i. 671. from sir F. Knowles to the court, to stop the circulation of Castalio's books, 100. to abp. Whitgift, in favour of suspended ministers, W. I. 208. III. 103. to lord Burghley, against the superiority of bishops, A. IV. 6. to the queen, on her being displeased with his opinions as to episcopacy, 9. to lord Burghley, with his judgment of Martin's book in behalf of episcopacy, W. II. 53. from J. Knox to J. Fox, concerning his book against the government of women, A. I. i. 186. ii. 487. from Lambard to lord Burghley, about his MS. description of Lincoln and Stamford, III. i. 415. thanking him for his kindness, 723. on being nominated for a judge, or some other high place in the law, 725. ii. 501. about lord Cobham's will, IV. 376. from R. Lane to lord Burghley, with devices for fortifications, II. ii. 315. upon occasion of the expulsion of king Antonio from Portugal, III. i. 6. ii. 165. from J. à Lasco to Cecil, signifying the dangerous condition the protestants were in at Embden, C. 337. 878. to procure a warrant from the council, that those of his church might not be disturbed for not attending their parish churches, 339. 880. to procure letters patent for a foreigner to set up a printing press, 346. 886. to Edward VI., concerning ecclesiastical habits, M. II. ii. 34. from Latimer to Hubberdine, who had preached against the *new learning*, I. ii. 175. to Crumwel, for continuing Malvern priory, i. 399. concerning one Coote, 470. to one in prison for the profession of the gospel, giving his judgment whether it be lawful to buy off the cross, III. i. 384. ii. 296. to all unfeigned lovers of God's truth, i. 385. ii. 302. from friar Laurence to Crumwel, concerning the king's divorce, I. ii. 193. from R. Layton to Crumwel, giving an account of the visitation of Oxford, i. 323. from le Lect to lord Burghley, shewing the miserable condition of Geneva, A. IV. 22. from bishop Lee to Crumwel, concerning bishop Fisher, C. 38. 692. concerning the marches of Wales, M. I. i. 444. ii. 271. concerning friars, preachers in his diocese, i. 470. ii. 332. from T. Legh to Crumwel, concerning the abbots of Fountain and Rivax, i. 415. from the earl of Leicester to bishop Parkhurst, in favour of Dr. Gardiner, A. II. i. 448. to lord Burghley, about sir R. Stapleton's behaviour to archbishop Sandys, III. i. 149. in answer to his letter about some difference between them, 506. ii. 386. upon some difference, i. 728. ii. 506. to archbishop Whitgift, against Digby's remaining at St. John's college, Cambridge, 112. from Dr. Leighton to Crumwel, to hasten the York visitation, M. I. i. 383. from Lesley, bishop of Ross, to the queen of Scots,

consoling her, A. III. i. 237. ii. 252. IV. 593. from Lever, probably, to a nobleman, imprisoned for the profession of the gospel, M. III. i. 167. ii. 204. to Fox, about his tract comforting the persecuted, C. 516. to Cecil and the earl of Leicester, in favour of those that refused the habits, P. I. 421. III. 138. in behalf of colleges and hospitals wronged by leases, A. II. ii. 157. from the dean and chapter of Litchfield to their bishop, concerning their cessment of fifty pounds, III. i. 590. from archbishop Loftus to lord Burghley, with the character of sir W. Herbert, ii. 74. about his troubles, &c., IV. 289. about Rider's case, 429. from bishop Longland to Crumwel, in answer to orders to preach up the king's supremacy, M. I. ii. 206. from sir R. Manwood to lord Burghley, his submission upon several abuses, committed, and under restraint, A. IV. 167. 170. from Maria Emanuel, daughter of the king of Portugal, to princess Mary, M. I. i. 622. from R. Markham to his father, upon his departure beyond sea, A. IV. 157. from T. Markham to lord Burghley, concerning his son's going beyond sea for his conscience, 156. from P. Martyr to bishop Hoper, concerning the ecclesiastical habits, C. 304. to Bucer, concerning the Oxford Act, 1550, 362. 896. concerning their review of the Book of Common Prayer, 898. to J. Haddon, to procure a license from court for one of his auditors who desired to preach, 594. 1002. to Cecil, that one who officiated in Dr. Weston's place, might receive the stipend detained from him, 594. 1003. about the ecclesiastical habits, A. I. i. 257. to Utenhoven, upon the English reformation, 278. to bishop Jewel, concerning his *Apology*, 428. P. I. 197. from princess Mary to queen Catharine Par, M. II. i. 60. to the council, justifying herself for using the mass in Edward VI.'s minority, C. 272. 842. to Edward VI., M. II. i. 453. contents of Edward VI.'s letter to her, 454. to Edward VI., upon his mending from an illness, ii. 110. to sir Edward Hastings, to aid her in obtaining the crown, III. i. 15. ii. 171. to princess Elizabeth, to come to her at St. James's, i. 126. to the earl of Sussex, to aid her against Wyat's rebellion, 134. to her justices, on account of some Spaniards being misused, 152. to the justices of Norfolk, to search for the broachers of vain prophecies, 193. ii. 214. to the sheriffs, to choose Roman catholic members of parliament, i. 245. for bonfires and Te Deum, on the nation's reconciliation with the pope, 265. to her husband, about the marriage of princess Elizabeth, 519. ii. 418. to sir J. Porte, to receive a loan in Derbyshire, 78. from the same to sir E. Dimock, to attend her with forces, 81. 519. to the chancellor of Cambridge, enjoining the old statutes, P. I. 83. from Philip and Mary to the justices, M. III. i. 339. to Paul IV., in behalf of cardinal Pole, ii. 31. 474. from Mary queen of Scots to queen

Elizabeth, expostulating on her favouring her rebels, A. I. ii. 558. to lord Burghley, to favour her cause with the queen, III. i. 312. ii. 277. to sir Fr. Englefield, about the holy league against queen Elizabeth, i. 357. from sir J. Mason to Cecil, on the ill state of the nation, P. I. 292. from Dr. Masters to E. Lambard, upon the queen's sickness and departure, A. IV. 521. from Matthew, as dean of Durham, to lord Burghley, thanking him for his counsel, III. i. 259. ii. 266. about his having apprehended lady Catharine Gray, IV. 480. about Scotch affairs, 281. to archbishop Hutton, with an account of the conference at Hampton-Court, W. II. 499. III. 402. from the parish of Mattishal to archbishop Parker, thanking him for his benefits, P. II. 31. from Melancthon to Henry VIII., M. I. i. 507. ii. 383. and again, i. 510. ii. 393. 394. to Edward VI., II. i. 188. from bishop Merick to lord Burghley, complaining of being charged above his ability, A. IV. 18. from bishop Middleton to Walsingham, about the sad state of the diocese of St. David's, G. 401. from J. Mills to archbishop Cranmer, with his submission, C. 777. to the earl of Surrey, concerning an opposition to a money bill in parliament, M. I. i. 76. from G. More to lord Burghley, for toleration in religion, W. II. 368. from sir T. More to Crumwel, excusing his communication with the Nun of Kent, M. I. i. 282. ii. 195. from sir R. Moryson to Crumwel, concerning printing the king's answer to the pope's calling of a council at Mantua, 258. from Mount, at Strasburg, to the secretaries of state, upon the report in Germany of Edward VI. being killed, II. i. 504. from Dr. Rowse to Cecil, for preferment obtained through him, C. 575. 990. from J. Moyar to J. Boulton, concerning a book the latter had printed of his sufferings under queen Mary, M. III. i. 577. ii. 427. from Myconius to Crumwel, I. i. 508. ii. 384. from A. Nevyl to archbishop Parker, giving account of the order of his family, &c. P. II. 441. III. 346. from Nevyl, lord Latimer, to Mr. Ramberd, containing information against the lieutenant of the Tower, A. IV. 332. 333. 334. from bishop Nix to archbishop Warham, for suppressing such as read books brought from beyond sea, C. 42. 694. from the duke of Norfolk to J. Fox, in answer to his application for relief, A. I. i. 194. ii. 489. to the earl of Sussex, on his being accounted a papist, 241. from the duke of Northumberland to secretary Cecil, blaming the carelessness of some courtiers at that time, and giving account of good hopes of the king's recovery, M. II. ii. 109. 505. from the duke of Northumberland, earls of Huntingdon and Pembroke, and secretary Cecil, to the privy-council, concerning lands of Paget and Beaumont forfeited, 499. from Norton to Whitgift, dissuading him from answering the *Admonition to Parliament*, W. I.

58. his letter in answer, 61. to archbishop Parker, approving of Whitgift's answering Cartwright, P. II. 143. from the city of Norwich to bishop Parkhurst, thanking him for benefits conferred, 96. from dean Nowell to Cecil, with his Catechism, A. I. i. 526. justifying himself for some words in his sermon at court, P. I. 319. III. 94. to bishop Grindal, on the dangerous state of religion, G. 202. to lord Burghley, with his reasons against a layman being made treasurer of St. Paul's, W. I. 444. from bishop O'Brien to lord Burghley, concerning the hypocrisy of bishop Malachias, P. II. 235. III. 265. from Overbury to Crumwel, M. I. i. 316. from bishop Overton to lord Burghley, about his case with a justice of the peace, A. III. i. 33. concerning the hard dealings with him and the earl of Leicester, his adversary, 137. ii. 207. to the privy-council, with a certificate of convicted recusants, and concerning the ill state of his diocese, 211. to lord Burghley, acquainting him that his troubles were ended, i. 138. about the state of his diocese, 141. in vindication of himself against Dr. Beacon, 483. to the privy-council, complaining of an abuse in the loan and subsidy, and his advice how to reform it, IV. 75. to lord Burghley, on being slandered as a maker of incestuous marriages, 430. from the countess of Oxford to her husband, who had deserted her, III. i. 82. from the university of Oxford to Henry VIII., with congratulations, M. I. i. 485. ii. 338. about the oath, III. i. 75. to lord Burghley, thanking him for his aid respecting the oath of the sheriff of the county, *ib.* ii. 188. praying that a privilege of theirs might not be infringed, W. I. 460. III. 176. thanking him for his favours, A. III. i. 722. ii. 500. from R. Pace, ambassador to the emperor, to Henry VIII., concerning the state of the emperor's army against the French, M. I. ii. 27. from W. Paget to the protector, II. i. 34. ii. 416. upon his rough usage of some gentlemen, 427. upon the breaking out of the rebellion in the west, 429. to the earl of Warwick, 437. from Paget to the lord admiral, in behalf of his conformity, W. II. 103. III. 285. to bishop Aylmer, concerning papists, Ay. 26. from queen Catharine Par to princess Mary, in Latin, concerning her translation of Erasmus's Paraphrase upon the Gospel of St. John, M. II. ii. 330. to Henry VIII., gone on his expedition against France, 331. to the university of Cambridge, about her interceding with the king for them upon an act whereby the parliament had given him all colleges, chantries, and free chapels, 337. to lady Wriothesly, comforting her for the loss of her only son, 339. from Parker to Dr. Stokes, who attempted to undermine his doctrine, P. I. 24. III. 3. to queen Catharine's council, in behalf of his college of Stoke, I. 42. III. 10. to queen Elizabeth, to be excused being made archbishop of Canterbury, I. 78. to the visitors at Oxford, about Dr. Smith,

96. to the deprived bishops, in defence of the reformed clergy, 134. to the bishop of London, inquiring into the state of the clergy, 143. to Dr. Yale, about abuses from inhibitions, 161. from archbishop Parker and two bishops to the queen, inciting her to marry, 164. III. 44. from archbishop Parker to the bishop of London, against ordaining mechanics, 180. for a collection, by order of queen Elizabeth, for St. Paul's, burnt, 185. to Cecil, upon queen Elizabeth's injunction against the marriage of priests, 217. III. 49. to the bishops, about the oath of supremacy, I. 248. to Cecil, concerning the bishops, 249. from the privy-council to archbishop Parker, allowing him to search Nevinson's study for Cranmer's MSS., 272. from archbishop Parker to Dr. Thirlby, 280. his reply, 281. to Cecil, upon a request from the assembly at Edinburgh, 297. from archbishop Parker to the bishop of London, to promote uniformity, by the queen's order, 309. III. 73. for the privy-council's warrant, in order to discover certain writings of Cranmer, C. 572. 988. to lady Bacon, on her translation of Jewel's Apology, P. I. 354. to Cecil, in Sampson's behalf, 373. from the same to Sampson, exhorting him to unity, *ib.* to the bishop of London, concerning licenses for preachers, 377. III. 113. to Cecil, about the licenses for preaching, I. 384. with advice as to the opposition in Cambridge to their reformed statutes, 389. about an appeal from Caius college, 397. with the reason for his not pressing uniformity for a while, 423. to the bishop of London, with the book of advertisements, 431. III. 141. to Dr. Haddon, concerning the puritans, I. 444. to Cecil, with his reasons for ceasing his exertions for uniformity, 452. to lady Bacon, with his reasons for visiting the diocese of Norwich, 495. to the attorney-general, concerning Merton college, 499. to lady Bacon, on the lord keeper being offended with him, 515. III. 163. to Cecil, about his courts, I. 550. from archbishop Parker and bishop Sandys to the university of Cambridge, recommending Cavallerius, professor of Hebrew, A. I. ii. 552. from archbishop Parker to Cecil, about the form and kind of the sacramental bread, P. II. 32. 33. to the queen, about the condition of the church, 41. vindicating himself about felling the queen's wood, 44. to bishop Parkhurst, about preachers, and non-attendance at parish churches, 88. to lord Burghley, lamenting the queen's lukewarmness to the church, 120. to bishop Parkhurst, about one Cotton, 135. about a forgery of his handwriting, 152. to the queen, in behalf of Dr. Clark, 186. III. 226. to lord Burghley, concerning some books he sent him, particularly his *Antiquitates Britannicæ*, II. 245. III. 267. from archbishop Parker and bishop Sandys, concerning the puritans, II. 280. from abp. Parker to lord Burghley, vindicating the title of lord bishop, 285. about receiving

the queen at Canterbury, 294. to archbishop Grindal, with an account of his receiving her, 296. to lord Burghley, in reply to his, about his being slandered, 298. on his sickness, 356. to the earl of Sussex, with thanks for favourably representing him to the queen, 374. to lord Burghley, about the earl of Leicester and the puritans, who practised his ruin, 393. III. 323. about filling the see of Norwich, and care of the church against innovations, II. 426. III. 330. to decline personal conference with the bishop of Aquila, II.494. III.355. from bishop Parkhurst to abp. Parker, upon the state of his diocese, P. I. 494. to his commissaries, upon many in the diocese of Norwich leaving off coming to church, A. II. i. 161. to Mr. Townsend, a papist, 162. to sir T. Cornwallis, about Mr. Hare, a papist, 164. to certain civilians, for their judgment, in a case of matrimony, 168. their answer, 169. from other civilians to the bishop, on the same subject, 170. to certain persons to set up the exercise of prophesying at Bury, 326. ii. 494. admonishing Mr. Nesse, who was contentious, i. 326. to the earl of Leicester, about his depriving Dr. Willoughby, P. II. 159. to archbishop Parker, about a rood-loft at Norwich, 338. to his chancellor, to bring in informations to the commissioners for uniformity, A. II. i. 386. from one of the commission to the bishop, against his permitting suspended ministers to catechise and prophecy, 387. from the bishop to his chancellor, ordering him to restrain them, 388. to one who favoured these ministers, 389. to Heydon, in answer to his, desiring reconciliation after a quarrel, 431. ii. 523. from Parsons to cardinal Allen, about the success of his secret mission into England, III. i. 600. ii. 418. from sir A. Paulet to lord Burghley, for an assistant in the custody of the queen of Scots, i. 434. ii. 361. from Pembroke-hall, Cambridge, to Grindal, on electing him their master, G. 459. on his advancement to the see of Canterbury, 461. 606. to bishop Grindal, upon their election of Whitgift as master, W. I. 19. III. 6. from Penry to lord Burghley, with his protestation, II. 184. from H. Percy to the earl of Shrewsbury, concerning his success against the Scots, M. III. ii. 83. 520. from Dr. Pern to archbishop Parker, in vindication of himself, P. I. 349. as vice-chancellor of Cambridge to Cecil, upon the queen's letter to excite the members of that university to the study of divinity, A. I. ii. 264. 546. to archbishop Parker, in favour of Dr. Styward, P. II. 398. upon his benefactions to Cambridge, 407. to lord Burghley, concerning an invective against the duke of Anjou, A. III. i. 70. concerning Mr. Whitaker, in vindication of himself, W. I. 455. from Peter-house college, Cambridge, to lord Burghley, upon queen Elizabeth's letter, ordering them to admit J. Tenison, as fellow, A. III. ii. 496. from E. Phaer to lord Burghley, offering to discover coiners, &c., II. ii. 142. 616. from Philpot to a lady, encouraging her under the evil days of queen Mary, M. III. ii. 380. from bishop Piers to archbishop Whitgift, in favour of Fox, W. I. 485. from archbishop Piers and the earl of Huntingdon to lord Burghley, about an hospital and school founded by bishop Oglethorp, A. IV. 211. from bishop Pilkington to the earl of Leicester, in behalf of the refusers of the habits, P. I. 309. III. 69. to archbishop Parker, on the state of his diocese, 362. to lord Burghley, for leave to go to London for his health, A. II. i. 438. concerning certain lands of the bishopric, detained, 439. from Pole to Henry VIII., who had commanded him home to explain his book, M. I. i. 455. ii. 295. to bishop Tonstal, in defence of himself, i. 456. ii. 306. Pole and Starkey's correspondence, respecting the supremacy, i. 363—367. to Crumwel, upon his attainder, &c., 463. ii. 326. to Cranmer, in answer to his letter to the queen about his appeal, C. 547. 972. to queen Mary, with advice as to a war with France, M. III. ii. 99. 534. to queen Elizabeth, before her accession, A. I. i. 72. from an Italian to his friend, concerning cardinal Pole, C. 499. 955. from V. Pollanus to Cecil, about the state of the foreign weavers who had settled at Glastonbury, 351. 887. 888. 890. from Pratt to Fox, to omit the controversy about bishop Ferrar out of his history, M. III. i. 430. from captain Price to lord Burghley, with an account of the capture of Cales, A. IV. 398. from the council to Crumwel, giving orders for the despatching certain persons into Germany and France, M. I. ii. 243. to archbishop Cranmer, about church ornaments being embezzled, C. 252. with a form of prayer for peace, 253. to bishop Thirlby, M. II. i. 166. from the protector and council to W. Paget, ambassador, ii. 418. from the council to the lord privy-seal, concerning church bells to be taken down in Devon and Cornwall, i. 270. to the bishop of London, forbidding sermons on the weekdays, 342. to princess Mary, to deliver up her chaplain, 448. and about the new communion book, 449. to the ambassador in France, concerning Steukley's discoveries, 571. to the ambassadors with the emperor, with a memorial, 582. ii. 100. to sir P. Hoby, reporting the king's death, 119. prohibiting rose-pence, III. i. 501. to Paul IV., in behalf of cardinal Pole, ii. 31. 476. to the earl of Shrewsbury, as to proceedings against the Scots, 91. 524. and again, 97. 527. for divers of the nobility to conduct queen Elizabeth to London, A. I. ii. 390. to bishop Grindal, ordering the queen's recovery to be declared at St. Paul's Cross, G. 96. to disturb certain masses in London, 98. 472. for an account of his diocese, 101. to archbishop Parker, about the repairs of St. Paul's, P. I. 252. for an account of his diocese, 255. empowering him to seach after antiquities,

522. about ecclesiastical matters, 558. for the reformation of the inns of court, II. 74. to queen Elizabeth's officers at Chester, to stop all ships under apprehension of seditious persons passing that way, A. IV. 579. to the commissioners for uniformity, II. i. 385. to the Dutch church, warning them not to receive puritans into their church, 420. ii. 517. their answer, i. 421. ii. 519. to the bishops for a parochial visitation, P. II. 345. to bishop Parkhurst, to continue the *prophesyings* in his diocese, 360. to archbishop Grindal, for the observance of Ember days and Lent, G. 336. about a complaint of the Portuguese ambassador, A. II. ii. 24. to the university of Cambridge, for information of such as went not to church, 126. to archbishop Whitgift, concerning popish delinquents, W. I. 167. with thanks, upon his ceasing to be vice-president of Wales, 177. III. 45. to archbishop Grindal, about a libel against the queen's marriage, G. 360. 584. about some preachers that refused to celebrate the communion, 362. for the observance of Lent, A. II. ii. 298. to bishop Whitgift, for recalling such youth as went beyond sea, W. I. 183. to archbishop Grindal, to enjoin prayers in consequence of an earthquake, G. 369. about some that fell off from religion, 377. to search for recusants, 392. that recusants' dwellings be certified, 399. to bishop Whitgift, about such as refused to come to church, W. I. 191. to inform them what recusants still remained, 195. directing him to urge the Advertisements, 200. to the dean and chapter of Litchfield, to establish a divinity lecture, W. I. 212. III. 64. to the bishops, in behalf of Geneva, G. 415. to the earl of Derby and bishop of Chester, about a collection for recusants in their parts, A. III. i. 245. ii. 260. to the judges of assize, about puritans, i. 268. to archbishop Whitgift, in favour of several suspended ministers, W. I. 328. from the archbishop to them in reply, 331. to the nobility, to repair to queen Elizabeth in their arms, A. III. ii. 13. to Mr. Winter, against de Valdez, a prisoner, being exchanged for him, 38. to the lord lieutenants, for a loan to queen Elizabeth, 39. to archbishop Whitgift, to require the clergy to prepare their horse and foot against the Spaniard, W. I. 606. for the clergy's providing arms, II. 65. to the ecclesiastical commissioners, for fit men as new commissioners, 107. to archbishop Whitgift, about recusants, 150. to the high sheriff of Kent, about a dearth there, 330. to the lord mayor of London, in behalf of the strangers forbidden to exercise their trades in the city, A. IV. 492. to archbishop Whitgift, to keep the day of king James's deliverance from the Gowry conspiracy, W. II. 472. from Prowd, a puritan, to lord Burghley, to speak to the queen in behalf of religion, A. II. ii. 291. 662. from Puckring to lord chancellor Hatton, about the proceedings against Udal, IV. 34. from an English

fugitive to the earl of Leicester, pretending to discover a conspiracy by protestant strangers and puritans, P. II. 421. III. 328. from certain imprisoned puritan ministers to queen Elizabeth, in vindication of their innocence, A. IV. 120. from E. Radcliff to lord Burghley, for his release from the Tower, II. ii. 127. upon the queen's requiring him to leave the country, 129. from lord H. Radcliff to the earl of Sussex, relating the state of affairs in France, 18. from sir W. Raleigh to lord Burghley, concerning the captured Spanish carack, IV. 177. 178. 180. 182. concerning the earl of Oxford, 590. from Randolph to the lords Graunge and Liddington, exciting them to leave the Scotch queen's party, II. i. 112. ii. 447. to the lord chancellor, concerning Scotch affairs, 327. 671. to lord Burghley, concerning some noblemen in Scotland discontented, III. i. 568. from Dr. Raynolds to sir F. Knowles, concerning Bancroft's sermon on episcopacy, ii. 100. from the magistrates in Suffolk to the privy-council, about certain payments required of recusants, i. 609. ii. 421. from Ribadeneyra to don J. de Idiaques, IV. 378. from R. Rich to M. Hicks, thanking him for his aid in obtaining his release from prison, III. i. 214. from bishop Ridley to sir J. Cheke, to prevent W. Thomas having a prebend in his church, M. III. ii. 264. to Parker, to preach at Paul's Cross, P. I. 58. to West, who had complied with the Romish religion, C. 520. 964. about temporizing, M. III. i. 416. from J. Rither to lord Burghley, on the death of his mother, A. III. i. 731. ii. 508. from dean Rogers to Mr. Bois, about the validity of his leases, IV. 431. from the university of Rostock to Edward VI., recommending to him Peristerus, M. II. ii. 48. 500. from Ryche to Henry VIII., his advice concerning queen Catharine's goods, I. i. 375. ii. 254. from Sampson to Wolsey, respecting another claimant to the bishopric of Tournay, i. 24. 35. to Crumwel, upon offence taken against a sermon of his, 502. ii. 378. concerning the bishops of Durham, London, and Winchester's conference with him concerning traditions, i. 504. ii. 381. from T. Sampson to the true professors of Christ's gospel in his parish of Allhallows, III. i. 234. ii. 227. from Sampson and Humphrey to the ecclesiastical commissioners, to bear with their noncompliance relating to the ceremonies, P. I. 323. III. 95. and to the earl of Leicester, I. 326. from Sampson to archbishop Parker, thanking him for his interposition in his favour, 372. to lord Burghley, for a reformation in the government of the church, II. 325. III. 316. for a reformation in church government, A. II. i. 392. against setting papists at liberty, 490. to archbishop Grindal, censuring his lordly state and title, P. II. 377. III. 319. to lord Burghley, against archbishop Parker, II. 378. in behalf of the hospital at Leicester, A. II. i. 566. about reformation in religion, W. I. 362. 363. from bishop Sandys to archbishop Parker, apologizing for himself in some things, whereat the archbishop had taken offence, P. I. 158. III. 41. to the privy-council, vindicating himself from the charges of sir J. Bourne, A. I. ii. 19. to archbishop Parker, about a new translation of the Bible, P. I. 415. to Bullinger, thanking him for his commentary on Daniel, A. I. ii. 221. 540. to Cecil, assenting to his translation to the see of London, II. i. 38. to bishop Parkhurst, recommending Marlorate's Comment on St. Matthew for the clergy, P. II. 81. to lord Burghley and the earl of Leicester, concerning seditious preachers at Paul's Cross, W. I. 108. III. 32. to lord Burghley, in consequence of an appeal of bishop Aylmer against him, A. II. ii. 49. respecting the ordination of dean Whittingham, 168. 620. about papists, 342. stating why he refused a lease of Southwel to sir R. Stapleton, III. i. 143. revealing sir R.'s villainy towards him, 146. thanking him for establishing his innocency, 148. requiring public punishment of sir R. Stapleton and his abettors, 151. informing him of their misbehaviour at their confessions, 154. to the bishop of Chester, with admonitions, 242. ii. 257. to lord Burghley, against the practice of usury, i. 465. to Mainard, against a commission against *concealments*, 588. to lord Burghley, about the justices in his diocese, 670. ii. 463. to prevent the alienation of Southwel church from the see of York, i. 678. about an attempt to get his London house from him, ii. 63. justifying himself against certain accusations by the dean of York, IV. 595. from Saravia to Cecil, giving his reasons for staying in Jersey, I. ii. 225. moving him to counsel the queen to aid the Low Countries, III. i. 418. ii. 351. from Sarcerius to Henry VIII., M. I. i. 525. ii. 404. from Saunders to the Irish catholic nobility and gentry, to rebel, P. II. 170. III. 217. from the English Romanists in Brussels to king Philip, to make Saunders a cardinal, II. 169. III. 217. from H. Savile to lady Russel, praying her interest to procure him the provostship of Eton, A. IV. 319. from the duke of Saxony and landgrave of Hesse to Henry VIII., concerning matters expounded to them at his command, M. I. ii. 395. from the elector of Saxony to Henry VIII., upon his marriage with Ann of Cleves, i. 548. ii. 437. from bishop Scambler to the queen, to confirm the statutes of the church of Peterborough, P. II. 100. III. 186. to lord Burghley, in behalf of the poorer inhabitants of Peterborough, A. II. ii. 269. to the queen, for confirmation of the statutes for the cathedral of Peterborough, III. i. 159. to lord Burghley, about the justices in his diocese, 670. ii. 459. from bishop Scory to Edward VI., concerning ecclesiastical discipline, M. II. i. 496. ii. 481. to archbishop Parker, on the state of his diocese, P. I. 190. to lord Burghley, in behalf of certain parsonages in danger by the statute of suppression of colleges, A. II. i. 503. ii. 552. against the council of the marches of Wales, III. i. 171. 173. 174. from the church of Scotland to the bishops, about the habits, P. I. 457. III. 150. a libellous letter out of Scotland, of certain English papists, against some counsellors of queen Elizabeth, A. I. ii. 580. from a Scotch nobleman to the pope, II. i. 359. from E. Sether to abp. Cranmer, with his submission, C. 775. from bishop Shaxton to Crumwel, in answer to orders to preach the king's supremacy, M. I. ii. 204. upon his inhibiting a monk to read lectures, &c., 222. from bishop Sherburn to Crumwel, in answer to orders to preach the king's supremacy, 205. from the earl of Shrewsbury to the lord chancellor, concerning captain Drury's abuses, III. i. 490. to the privy-council, with an account of the retreat of the Scotch army, ii. 96. 532. about mass-mongers and conjurers in the north, A. II. i. 270. from the countess of Shrewsbury to her husband, M. III. i. 47. from sir P. Sidney to queen Elizabeth, dissuading her from marrying the duke d'Alençon, A. II. i. 218. ii. 240. 641. from J. Sleidanus to Cecil, about the state of affairs in Germany, &c., C. 597. 1005. 1007. 1008. 1010. 1014. concerning his commentaries that he had sent to king Edward, &c., 1011. from sir J. Smith to lord Burghley, upon the suppression of his book concerning military discipline, A. IV. 64. apologizing for certain words for which he had been committed to the Tower, 414. touching his submission, 415. with thanks for his release from the Tower, 417. from sir T. Smith to the duke of Somerset, with foreign news, S. 34. to Walsingham, on the massacre at Paris, 109. from sir T. Smith and the earl of Leicester to lord Burghley, about turning iron into copper, A. II. i. 523. ii. 555. from sir T. Smith to the same, on the same subject, 557. from the duke of Somerset to the kingdom of Scotland, M. II. i. 28. to princess Mary, vindicating the king's counsellors, 93. to sir P. Hoby, respecting the insurrections, ii. 424. 425. on the loss of Newhaven, i. 280. to lord Russel, for execution of Paget, 281. to F. None and O. Hopton, to hear a cause, 286. from the protector, and other governors of Edward VI., to the justices of the peace in Norfolk, with their new commission, ii. 312. from the lords, enemies to the duke of Somerset, summoning the counties to send up forces, i. 287. from a lord out of the north, upon the discord between Somerset and Warwick, 438. from the duchess of Somerset to Cecil, for the earl of Hertford's liberty, A. III. i. 655. from sir R. Stapleton to lord Burghley, acknowledging his offence, 157. Starkey's and Pole's correspondence respecting the supremacy, M. I. i. 363—367. from Starkey to Pole, on his preparing to go to Rome, 459. for his answer to two points relating to the king's cause, 446. ii. 279. expostulating with him for his book against the king, i. 448. ii. 282. to the lord privy-seal, i. 449. from Dr. Still to lord Burghley, upon his nomination to the mastership of St. John's college, Cambridge, W. I. 155. III. 42. from Dr. Stokes to lord Crumwel, on being imprisoned, P. I. 24. III. 8. from the duchess of Suffolk to Cecil, M. II. i. 202. from Stubbs to lord Burghley, about his answer to Allen's Defence of English Catholics, A. III. i. 708. recommending Gerard to be made bishop of Chester, W. II. 352. from lord Talbot to the earl of Shrewsbury, being an account of the queen's courtiers, A. II. i. 456. from Dr. Taylor to Cranmer, Ridley, and Latimer, after their disputation at Oxford, C. 486. from W. Tempest to Mr. Peerson, P. I. 258. III. 58. from bishop Thirlby to Parker, to preach at court, I. 50. archbishop Parker, in reply, 281. from W. Thomas to Edward VI., M. II. i. 156. touching the reformation of the coin, 164. ii. 389. apologizing for certain passages, i. 164. ii. 391. from bishop Thornborough to lord Burghley, to be one of the council of Ireland, A. IV. 292. and for removal of his goods from York to Limerick, 293. from Throgmorton to Crumwel, concerning Pole, M. I. i. 478. 481. from bishop Tonstal to Crumwel, in answer to orders to preach the king's supremacy, ii. 206. concerning a commission for taking the value of livings, 219. concerning *The Soul's Garden*, i. 444. ii. 274. from R. Topclyff to lord Burghley, about seminaries and papists, A. IV. 53. from F. Touker to lord Burghley, informing him of Englishmen at Rome, III. i. 275. ii. 271. from certain public officers at Tournay to Henry VIII., M. I. i. 9. from the deputy and council there to cardinal Wolsey, respecting the payment of the garrison, 11. ii. 12. and from the garrison to him on the same subject, i. 13. 14. ii. 8. from the council to Wolsey, upon his information of an enterprise intended against that place, i. 18. ii. 14. from the chapter of Tournay to Wolsey, thanking him for obtaining the king's confirmation of their liberties, i. 22. ii. 19. from Tracy to Cecil, upon queen Elizabeth's having the crucifix in her chapel, A. I. ii. 199. from Travers to Bradford, concerning a debt of his, M. III. ii. 285. to lord Burghley, vindicating his ordination, W. I. 346. III. 115. to be allowed to preach again, I. 475. from Tremellius to Cecil, M. II. i. 323. from Trinity college, Cambridge, to Cecil, declaring the inconveniences by the election of scholars from Westminster school, W. I. 28. III. 12. in behalf of their society, A. IV. 585. from the great Turk to the queen, who had interceded for the king of Poland, 220. 480. from Tyms to Ralph Allerton, imprisoned for the gospel, M. III. ii. 63. 510. from Tyrrel to lord Burghley, making out his story, A. III. i. 615. offering to discover treasonable practices, 617. to queen Elizabeth, recanting his recantation, 619. ii. 425. upon his again turning protestant, i. 697. and to lord Burghley, 698. for his favour after his recantation, 700. ii. 487. from Udal to Puckring, maintaining his innocence, IV. 38. to sir W. Rawleigh, thanking him for his exertions in his favour, W. II. 100. from de Valdez to lord Burghley, about Defentez, A. III. ii. 36. from Velsius to de Loene, about a second covenant with God, I. ii. 12. from Polydore Virgil to secretary Cecil, for his warrant to receive the king's gift, M. II. ii. 483. from Walsingham to Cecil, containing his discourse with the French queen about a marriage between queen Elizabeth and the duke of Anjou, A. II. i. 50. ii. 421. from archbishop Warham to him, against his court for wills, M. I. i. 111. ii. 47. 49. from the earl of Warwick to lord Paget, II. i. 436. from lord Wentworth to lord Burghley, on the loss of Wentworth, his son-in-law, A. III. i. 210. acquainting him with his father's death, 302. from bishop Westphaling to lord Burghley, about the justices in his diocese, 669. ii. 453. about one brought before him for seditious words, IV. 21. from lord Wharton, sir J. Croft, and sir J. Clere, to the privy-council, relating the success of the Scots' attempts upon England, M. III. ii. 521. from W. Wharton to lord Burghley, about the number of papists in Yorkshire, A. II. i. 271. from Whitaker to lord Burghley, about the state of St. John's college, Cambridge, III. i. 714. 715. about Digby's expulsion from St. John's college, ii. 110. to archbishop Whitgift, in favour of the proceedings at Cambridge against Barret, W. III. 337. from N. White to lord Burghley, relating the death of the earl of Essex, A. II. ii. 83. from Whitfield, a spy, to Puckring, offering service, IV. 268. from Whitgift to Cecil, in vindication of himself from false reports as unqualified for the mastership of Trinity college, Cambridge, W. I. 21. III. 8. shewing him some of Cartwright's tenets, and the drawing up new statutes for the university, I. 39. III. 16. to Norton, in answer to his, dissuading Whitgift from answering the *Admonition to Parliament*, I. 58. to archbishop Parker, acquainting him of the expulsion of Cartwright from Trinity college, 96. with the first part of his book against Cartwright, P. II. 140. III. 207. to lord Burghley, with his book, II. 141. to archbishop Parker, about his reply to Cartwright, 253. to lord Burghley, about his Defence against Cartwright, W. I. 109. III. 35. about a reported censure of him and lord Bacon, by archbishop Parker, P. II. 431. clearing himself from misrepresentations at court, W. I. 169. in behalf of Philipps, 178. to Dr. Aubrey, about the prorogation of the visitation, G. 410. to lord Burghley, for stay of a parsonage pretended to be concealed. W. I. 218. III. 65. to the bishops, to put certain articles in force, I. 233. 239. to the privy-council, upon the complaints of certain puritan ministers, 250. to lord Burghley, complaining of R. Beal's behaviour to him, 290. vindicating himself, with respect to Beal, 297. concerning the favour of some great men towards certain who refused subscription, 304. in vindication of his twenty-four articles of inquiry, 311. 324. III. 107. 112. to the privy-council, in reply to their application in behalf of several suspended ministers, I. 331. to the queen, answering objections against the Liturgy, 333. to lord Burghley, about the bishops, &c., 339. to the queen, upon occasion of some bills passed in parliament, 391. to lord Burghley, against a commission *melius inquirendum*, 405. to the queen, in defence of the liberties of the church, 411. III. 151. to Walsingham, concerning his advice about subscription, I. 432. to the university of Cambridge, to stay the printing of the Harmony of Confessions, A. III. i. 650. ii. 444. to require university preachers to subscribe the three articles, i. 651. ii. 445. to the earl of Leicester, who had writ to him in behalf of Dr. Whitaker, W. I. 519. from archbishop Whitgift and lord Burghley to St. John's college, Oxford, to receive Mr. Digby as fellow, 521. III. 209. from archbishop Whitgift to lord Burghley, giving his judgment upon a deprivation of a fellowship at Bene't college, Cambridge, I. 523. to the bishops, for the clergy's finding arms, 525. III. 211. about certain articles and canons, I. 531. to such clergy as had not paid the subsidy, 540. to the bishops, for the clergy to prepare their horse and foot against the Spaniard, 607. II. 66. to the justices in Kent, for the release of the clergy from composition corn, A. IV. 74. to the chapter of Lincoln, stating what the ecclesiastical commission had done with their dean, W. II. 63. to the bishops, for the better observance of catechising and confirming, 106. III. 288. for certificates of their clergy, II. 121. III. 292. to lord Cobham, about a wrong done to his daughter, lady Sandys, by her husband, II. 149. to the bishops, for contribution for converted priests, 155. to Beza, in defence of episcopacy, 160. to the university of Cambridge, in reply to theirs, complaining against Barret's sermon, 251. to lord Burghley, upon the heads appealing to that lord, 258. to Dr. Nevyl, with his private instructions, 284. to the vice-chancellor of Cambridge, respecting Dr. Baro, 295. to bp. Chaderton, touching relief of the poor in the time of dearth, A. IV. 351. to the bishops, appointing a collection for the English in slavery under the Turks, W. II. 335. appointing fasting and prayer upon occasion of a dearth, 337. III. 348. for the regulation of times and places for marriage, II. 400. concerning such as took holy orders, 401. upon an invasion in Ireland, 442. about regulating their courts, 447. 450. to the college of physicians, about a pretender to physic, 458. to the mayor of Canterbury, upon his encroaching upon the liberties of the see, 461. to All Souls college, Oxford, for the redress of disorders, 462. to the bishops, to know the state of religion, 470. to keep the day of king James's deliverance from the Gowry conspiracy, by the king's order, 474. for a collection for Geneva, by the king's order, 477. to the earl of Shrewsbury, concerning the endeavours of the puritans with the king, 485. III. 391. from dean Whittingham to Cecil, on the state of the church of Durham, I. 267. to the earl of Leicester, in behalf of the refusers of the habits, 311. III. 76. from bishop Wickham to lord Burghley, on his translation to the see of Winchester, A. IV. 286. from Wierus to Cecil, giving him thanks for seconding the French protestants' affairs with queen Elizabeth, I. ii. 553. from J. Wilsford to lord Burghley, to obtain pardon for having denied the queen's supremacy, II. ii. 188. 624. from M. Wilson to Cecil, lamenting the spoliation of the revenues of schools, benefices, and hospitals, C. 592. 992. from T. Wylson to Dr. Clark, from the privy-council, G. 355. from Winchester college to queen Elizabeth, in answer to a request of hers, A. III. i. 77. from lord Windsor to the earl of Sussex, giving the reason of his going out of England, II. i. 378. from G. Withers to archbishop Parker, promising to wear the habits, P. I. 375. about church controversies, and subscription to the Book of Common Prayer, A. III. i. 262. ii. 268. from sir J. Wolley to lord Burghley, by the queen's order, upon the death of his mother, i. 729. 730. from Wolsey to the ambassadors in France, M. I. i. 32. to the deputy at Calais, respecting an interview between the English and French kings, 39. to Henry VIII., with respect to the French king, 41. and about the danger of his ships, 43. and about some English ships taken by the French, 48. concerning forces to be sent to the emperor, 80. to the bishop of Bath, 83. to Pace, to treat with the Venetians to aid the emperor against the French, 84. ii. 32. to Dr. Knight, the ambassador, with lady Margaret, i. 86. to Dr. Taylor, about a league with France, 98. to Gardiner, to inform him of the king's consultation concerning him, ii. 135. to draw up his pardon, granted by the king, *ib.* and praying to favour the cause of the provost of Beverley, and to intercede with the king for him and his colleges, 137. to be his friend in a suit with Mr. Strangwish, 138. from bishop Wolton to lord Burghley, to favour his proceedings against Randal, one of the *family of love*, A. III. i. 32. ii. 180. from sir E. Wotton to lord Burghley, suing to be treasurer of the queen's chamber, IV. 346. from Dr. Wylson to Cecil, with his translation of certain orations of Demosthenes, II. i. 48. ii. 421. Dr. Yale to archbishop Grindal, about his courts, G. 307. from Dr. Yong to lord Burghley, to be set at liberty, A. II. i. 489.

from J. Young to the lord keeper and others, with his confession, IV. 137. from the council at York to lord Burghley, with their reasons for stopping all suits in chancery commenced by those within their jurisdiction, 394. from bishop Young to lord Burghley, in behalf of Chatham hospital, II. ii. 272. from bishop Young to lord Burghley, upon being slandered as covetous, IV. 315. from Zanchius to archbishop Grindal, on his translation to the see of Canterbury, G. 321. 557.

Letters, their use in writing history, P. I. *ep. ded.* v.

Leur, John, van, A. IV. 575.

Levant, Parry's notice respecting the English trade there, A. III. i. 117.

Levenysh, Christopher, C. 145.

Lever, Ralph, brought up at St. John's college, Cambridge, Ch. 5. an exile for religion, temp. queen Mary, C. 450. assertions of, touching the canon law, the English papists, &c. with his petition to queen Elizabeth, A. I. i. 533. canon of Durham, and afterwards dean, P. I. 546. succeeded his brother Thomas in the mastership of Sherburn hospital, A. I. i. 532. II. ii. 158.

Lever, Thomas, Ch. 5. M. II. i. 100. A. I. i. 532. ii. 35. 147. 169. II. i. 8. P. II. 240. A. II. i. 565. one of the scholars of St. John's college, Cambridge, commended by Ascham, Ch. 49. holds a disputation there concerning the mass, Ch. 11. C. 232. 792. ordained, being fellow of St. John's, M. II. i. 403. notice of his preaching at Paul's Cross, 404. again on the Shrouds, 409. and before Edward VI., *ib.* extract from this last sermon, 427. appointed master of St. John's college, ii. 267. in a commission to decide a controversy about the mastership of Clare-hall, P. I. 60. his letter, rejoicing at Cheke's recovery, Ch. 88. a great preacher, temp. Edward VI., G. 274. P. I. 421. a letter to a nobleman in prison for the profession of the gospel, probably written by him, M. III. i. 167. ii. 204. an exile for religion, temp. queen Mary, Ch. 95. G. 274. C. 450. resident at Frankfort, M. III. i. 231. and Zuric, 233. 409. travels from place to place, 404. A. I. i. 192. afterwards minister to a congregation of English at Arrow, 232. C. 516. A. I. i. 154. his letter about Fox's tract in favour of the oppressed gospellers, C. 516. a married man, A. I. i. 118. returns home on queen Elizabeth's accession, 192. in a list of persons most deserving of preferment, 229. made a prebendary of Durham, 371. being archdeacon of Coventry, subscribed, as a member of the convocation, the articles of 1562, 489. one that signed a request to the synod concerning certain rites and ceremonies, 501. votes for the six articles, altering certain rites and ceremonies, 504. signed the petition of the lower house for discipline, 512. his letter in favour of those that refused the habits, P. III. 138. allowed to preach in London without wearing the habits, G. 171. P. I. 445. 482. 483. complains to archbishop Grindal of the ill state of religion in Sherburn hospital, P. I. 545. deprived of his stall at Durham for nonconformity, but retained the mastership of Sherburn hospital until his death, G. 252. 253. P. II. 66. one of the compilers of the *Admonition to Parliament*, W. I. 55. his care about Sherburn hospital, G. 274. his letter to lord Burghley in behalf of colleges and hospitals wronged by leases, A. II. i. 156. 157. his death, 156. notice of three of his sermons being published, 462. list of his works, P. I. 422.

Leveresse, John, A. IV. 571.

Leveroke, Hugh, a painter, burnt at Bow as an heretic, temp. queen Mary, M. III. i. 489.

Levers, — P. II. 157. 158.

Leveson, or Luson, Anne, married to S. Fox, W. I. 487. A. III. i. 741. ii. 515.

Leveson, sir John, A. III. ii. 516. IV. 377.

Levingston, lord, A. II. i. 259. one of the Scotch commissioners in a treaty for the enlargement of Mary queen of Scots, I. ii. 384. II. i. 20.

Lewen, — A. II. ii. 531. III. ii. 468.

Lewin, — fellow of Christ's college, Cambridge, A. II. ii. 666.

Lewin, William, G. 356. S. 151. A. III. i. 225. W. I. 409. Ay. 97. W. II. 220. was tutor to Anne Cecil, countess of Oxford, A. III. i. 81. an ecclesiastical commissioner, Ay. 60. in a commission to visit the diocese of St. Asaph, W. I. 411. also certain hospitals at Saltwood and Hithe, 516. had a prebend of St. Asaph, A. II. ii. 525. III. ii. 472. present as a commissioner at the deposition of Cawdry, Ay. 91. judge of the court of faculties, 130. his speech to Cartwright when before the ecclesiastical commissioners, 207. 210. W. II. 74. 76. his judgment, and that of other civilians, concerning the oath *ex officio*, 32. III. 235. his speech in parliament in behalf of the bishops, II. 127.

Lewis XII., king of France, A. II. ii. 647.

Lewis, king of Hungary, A. III. ii. 401. 402. 403.

Lewis, — M. III. i. 510.

Lewis, — Ay. 218.

Lewis, Dr. — A. III. i. 191. ii. 429. archdeacon of Cambray, the pope's English factor at Rome, II. ii. 355. 356. Shelley's character of him, III. i. 276. bishop of Casan, and agent for the Scotch nation, IV. 141. jealousy between him and cardinal Allen, 385. 386.

Lewis, David, A. I. ii. 98. P. I. 405. II. 196. concerned in Cranmer's trial, C. 1070. 1072. an ecclesiastical commissioner, P. I. 443. C. 179. A. III. i. 225. G. 310. Ay. 60. judge of the admiralty, A. I. i. 40. a contest between him and the lord chief justice of the queen's bench, 46. in the ecclesiastical commission, P. I. 451. present at abp. Parker's funeral, II. 432. consulted about punishing recusants by mulct, G. 345. 346. bishop Cox's legacy to him, A. III. i. 37.

Lewis, Felix, in a commission to visit the church of Bristol, G. 314.

Lewis, George, A. III. ii. 616. 617.

Lewis, Griffith, chaplain to queen

Elizabeth, had preferment in the diocese of St. Asaph, A. II. ii. 526. III. ii. 472. in a commission to visit the diocese of St. Asaph, W. I. 411. prebendary of Westminster, Worcester, and Hereford, A. III. ii. 415. 416.
Lewis, John, notary public, C. 364.
Lewis, John, a rebel, executed, M. III. ii. 68.
Lewis, John, a magistrate in Nottinghamshire, A. III. ii. 465. archbishop Sandys's favourable character of him, *ib.*
Lewis, John, A. IV. 573.
Lewis, Robert, engraver, G. 430.
Lewis, Simon, M. III. ii. 408.
Lewis, William, a recusant, A. I. i. 415.
Lewis, William, commissary of the court of faculties, W. I. 162. 205. 224. in a commission to visit certain hospitals, II. 145.
Lewisham, Kent, a messuage there called Catford, bought of the crown by H. Polstede and W. More, M. II. ii. 402. had belonged to Corpus Christi college, St. Laurence Pountney, London, *ib.*
Lewknor, Leckner, Edward, groom porter to Edward VI. and queen Mary, M. III. i. 494. condemned for treason, *ib.* 549. died in the Tower, 494. his children restored in blood, A. I. i. 468.
Lewknor, Lewkener, Richard, A. III. i. 482.
Lewknor, Thomas, of Selsey, suspected as a papist, A. II. ii. 22. concerned in a petition against bishop Curtis, 116.
Lewsham, Thomas, A. I. ii. 196.
Lewyn, — year's mind of, M. III. ii. 9.
Lexius, Dr., town recorder, or counsellor of Geneva, W. II. 323.
Ley, Richard, an Irishman, obtains money from the king of Spain at Madrid, A. II. ii. 551. imprisoned on suspicion of giving intelligence to England, IV. 251. see *Lee.*
Leyborn, James, attainted of treason, A. III. ii. 368.
Leycester, George, A. IV. i. 2. see *Leicester.*
Leyke, — an auditor to queen Mary, put in the pillory for fraud, M. III. i. 489. see *Leake* and *Leke.*
Leyson, Griffith, present, as archdeacon of Carmarthen, at the convocation of 1540, M. I. i. 557. made dean of the arches, C. 274. archbishop Cranmer's principal chancellor and official, 385. a commissary for the vacant see of Bangor, *ib.* in a commission against anabaptists, M. II. i. 385. ii. 200. in another for French pirates, i. 433. in another for trial of bishop Gardiner, ii. 199. III i. 462. and of bishop Boner, 38. in another to assist in matters of chancery, II. i. 521. ii. 207. in another to examine the executors of sir W. Bowyer, 61. 210. one of the council for the marches of Wales, 162. buys of the crown the manor of Tresberket in New Carmarthen, 232.
Libels issued by the papists, C. 333. a specimen, 874.
Liberius, banished by the emperor Constantius, A. III. ii. 588.
Libertines, tenets of a certain sect of this cast, P. II. 287. A. II. ii. 287. III. i. 63. notice of their denying the obligation of the moral law, II. ii. 64.

Library, catalogue of sir T. Smith's, S. 274.

Licenses for chapels, C. 33. license of the French king to print the English Bible in Paris, 118. 750.

Licenses for absence from church, P. II. 406. forms of licenses for preaching, III. 121. 122.

License for keeping hearses, Ay. 45.

License granted by archbishop Grindal to J. Morrison, to preach and administer throughout his province, G. 402. 596.

Licenses for teaching school, W. I. 468. to eat flesh in Lent, 469. to receive the sacrament in another church, *ib.*

License of archbishop Whitgift to a person to teach school, W. III. 384.

Liddington, lord, A. II. i. 119. 260. secretary to Mary queen of Scots, at the English court, I. i. 549. he and the earl of Murray treat with the earl of Bedford about her marrying the earl of Leicester, ii. 120. 124. sent to queen Elizabeth to make her favourable to the marriage of Mary queen of Scots with lord Darnley, 203. queen Elizabeth endeavours an accord between him and Grange with the Scotch regent, II. i. 111. Randolph's letter to him and Grange to bring them off from the queen of Scots, 112. ii. 447. promises to deliver up Edinburgh castle to the king for a reward, i. 263.

Liddington, manor of, Rutlandshire, reversion of, granted to sir W. Cecil, after the death of Gregory, lord Crumwel, and his wife, M. II. ii. 222.

Lidiard, manor of, Somerset, granted by Edward VI. to sir T. Wroth, M. II. i. 387. ii. 223.

Lidley, John, a contributor to the afflicted professors of the gospel, temp. queen Mary, M. III. i. 224.

Liel, Lyel, Richard, dean of certain deaneries, ordered to search for shrines, C. 132. in a commission against heretics, 254. 258. in another against anabaptists, M. II. i. 385. ii. 200. in another for a divorce, 203. in another for visiting the Savoy, 204. in another for trial of the bishops of Chichester and Worcester, *ib.* and of the bishop of Durham, 22. 208. in another to reform the ecclesiastical laws, C. 388. had a clerkship in the court of faculties, A. I. i. 228.

Liggon, Arnold, W. II. 428.

Liggon, Michael, A. I. ii. 34. see *Lygon.*

Light, — A. III. i. 200. 201.

Ligons, — A. II. i. 118. 261. pensioned by the king of Spain, I. ii. 53. II. i. 495.

Liless, Robert, fellow of King's college, Cambridge, concerned in the conspiracy against Dr. Goad the provost, P. II. 71. expelled the university, and why, A. III. i. 284. his character and behaviour afterwards, *ib.*

Lilly, Peter, the famous grammarian, and first master of St. Paul's school, M. II. ii. 41.

Lilly, Peter, registrar and notary public, C. 209. 364. A. I. i. 249.

Lilly, Richard, W. II. 465. III. 389. see *Lyly.*

Limbert, — concerned in introducing innovations into the cathedral of Norwich, A. II. i. 485.

Limerick, — A. IV. 409.

Limerick, bishop of, see *J. Thornborough*.

Linacer, Dr., A. III. i. 743.

Linacre, — P. I. 499.

Linch, William, of Kent, married Judith, daughter of bishop Aylmer, Ay. 122. one of his executors, 114.

Lincoln, see of, revenues granted to it by Edward VI., M. II. i. 119. impoverished, ii. 168. certain rectories belonging to the see, III. ii. 407.

Lincoln, chapter of, injunctions for, M. III. ii. 412.

Lincoln, diocese of, presentments, 1556, M. III. i. 482.

Lincoln, bishop of, see *J. Longland*, 1521—1547. *H. Holbeach*, 1547—1551. *J. Taylor*, 1552, 1553. *J. White*, 1554—1556. *T. Watson*, 1556—1559. *N. Bullingham*, 1560—1570. *T. Cooper*, 1570—1583. *W. Wickham*, 1584—1594. see also *W. Wake*.

Lincoln, dean of, see *W. Wickham*, 1577—1584. *R. Griffin*. 1584—1593.

Lincoln, archdeacon of, see *R. Pates*, 1528—1554. *J. Barefoot*, 1581—1595.

Lincoln, earls of, see *Edward* and *Henry Clinton*.

Lincoln, countess of, A. II. ii. 211. 395. 541.

Lincoln's Inn, see *Cursitor office*.

Linda, town of, refused the Interim, M. II. i. 172.

Lindanus, Wilhelmus Damasus, P. III. 54.

Linett, Thomas, precentor of St. David's, subscribed, as a member of the convocation, the articles of 1562, A. I. i. 489. 490.

Lingen, Edward, a seminary, A. IV. 237. 238. 239. pensioned by the king of Spain, 272.

Linsey, Roger, a sectary in Kent, M. II. i. 370. see *Lynsey*.

Linton, tithes of, Gloucestershire, part of the endowment of the united see of Worcester and Gloucester, M. II. ii. 6.

Linwood, William, compiled the Provincial Constitutions, W. II. 138. referred to, *ib.*

Lion, William, ordained, G. 58. 59.

Lions, Stephen, deprived from the vicarage of Il Bruars, temp. queen Mary, M. III. i. 353.

Lipsley, John, W. III. 378.

Lisbon, archbishop of, the government of Portugal committed to him and others, 1593, A. IV. 251.

Lisle, Anthony, resigns the parsonage of Bonings in the marches of Calais, M. II. ii. 263.

Lisle, sir Arthur, lord admiral, dispute between him and the bishop of Chichester about a wreck on the coast of Sussex, A. II. i. 26.

Lisle, (Arthur Plantagenet,) lord, his new year's gift to Henry VIII., M. I. i. 211. lord deputy of Calais, C. 125. see *J. Dudley duke of Northumberland*, and *J. Dudley earl of Warwick*.

Lisle, lady, an inheretrix, Henry VIII. intended to have married her to Charles Brandon, but did not, A. II. ii. 446.

List of recusants, which are abroad, and bound to certain places, 1561, A. I. i. 411. of certain evil disposed persons, of whom complaint hath been made: which lurk so secretly, that process cannot be served upon them, 415. of those fled beyond sea, 416. of those imprisoned, 417. of the great officers of queen Elizabeth, II. ii. 395. 707. of papists imprisoned, 1579, 660. of all the recusants and priests in England and abroad in 1587, III. ii. 84. 597.

Lister, see *Lyster*.

Liston, manor of, restored by Edward VI. to the earl of Westmoreland, after he was pardoned for his treason, M. II. ii. 75.

Litany, for the success of the Spanish armada, notice of, A. III. ii. 19. 539.

Litchfield, — detects wrongful payments of pensions in the exchequer, P. II. 401. his own frauds afterwards detected, *ib.*

Litchfield, Nicholas, translated out of the Spanish a treatise *de re militari*, by Gutierres de la Vega, A. III. i. 107. translated from the Portuguese the History of the Conquest of the East Indies, &c. by Lopes de Castaneda, 227.

Litchfield, state of the church and diocese of, W. I. 201—211. bishop Whitgift appointed visitor, 299. a divinity lecture established in the cathedral by his means, 211. the council's letter to the dean and chapter respecting its establishment, III. 64. conclusion of bishop Whitgift's visitation, I. 212.

Litchfield and Coventry, bishopric of, property granted to it by Edward VI., M. II. i. 118. value of the see, 1559, A. I. i. 227.

Litchfield and Coventry, bishop of, see *R. Lee*, 1534—1542. *R. Sampson*, 1542—1554. *R. Bayne*, 1554—1559. *T. Bentham*, 1559—1578. *W. Overton*, 1580—1609. see also *R. de Molend.*

Litchfield, dean of, see *L. Nowel*, 1558—1576. *G. Boleyn*, 1577—1602.

Lithal, — taken up for religion, temp. queen Mary, A. I. i. 186.

Littleston, — probably a spy in Spain, his intelligence of the English gentlemen there, A. II. i. 495. ii. 549.

Littleton, Edmund, a puritan minister, fell into trouble, W. II. 13. examined, III. 271.

Littleton, Edward, his part at Henry VIII.'s funeral, M. II. ii. 301. dubbed a knight of the carpet at queen Mary's coronation, III. ii. 181.

Littleton, Guilleel, a magistrate in Worcestershire, A. III. ii. 457. bishop Freake's character of him, *ib.*

Littleton, sir John, lieutenant of the county of Worcester, A. I. ii. 363. a libellous letter sent out of Scotland to him and sir T. Russel, *ib.* 580. custos rotulorum of Worcestershire, III. ii. 457. bishop Freake's character of him, *ib.*

Liturgy, see *Common Prayer*.

Liturgy of Strasburgh, particulars of, M. II. i. 379.

Liturgia Sacra Peregrinorum, published, M. II. i. 551.

Liveley, Edward, fellow of Trinity college, chosen regius professor of Hebrew at Cambridge, in preference to P. Bignon, recommended by lord Burghley, P. II. 379. recommended by archbishop Whitgift for the deanery of Peterborough, W. I. 337. how far concerned in the translation of the Bible, 1604, II. 530.

Livings, restrictions against farming out, P. I. 377. scheme for augmenting small ones, by annexing to them impropriations, W. I. 144. Whitgift's opinion of the plan, *ib.*

Livingsburn, see *Bekesburn.*

Lixalde, Francis de, treasurer of the king of Spain, A. I. i. 40.

Lixens, Anthonius, A. IV. 570.

Lloyd, — A. III. i. 744.

Lloyd, — a puritan minister, W. I. 504. fell into trouble, II. 13.

Lloyd, — a papist, A. IV. 261.

Lloyd, Dr. Griffith, in a commission to visit the diocese of Hereford, G. 316.

Lloyd, H., of Denbigh, a retainer to the earl of Arundel, P. I. 418.

Lloyd, Hugh, in a commission to exercise episcopal jurisdiction in the vacant see of Winchester, W. I. 261.

Lloyd, Humphrey, translated from the Welsh sir J. Price's History of Cambria, A. III. i. 415.

Lloyd, John, A. III. ii. 122. W. II. 332. had the care of the vacant see of Oxford, I. 234. in a commission to visit the diocese of Litchfield and Coventry, 244. his judgment of the oath *ex officio,* II. 32. III. 235.

Lloyd, Rhodoric, subwarden of All Souls college, Oxford, W. II. 463. nominated one of the college officers by archbishop Whitgift, III. 299.

Lloyd, Thomas, excites disturbance against queen Elizabeth's commission for *myzes* in Wales, A. I. i. 20.

Lock, — son of sir William, buried, M. III. i. 504.

Lock, — G. 132.

Lock, Nicholas, P. II. 341.

Lockley, — a tailor and essentialist, his opinion as to sin, A. II. i. 563.

Lockwood, — A. IV. 390.

Lodge, Thomas, alderman, M. III. i. 499. S. 20.

Lodge, Thomas, a prisoner in the queen's bench, A. III. i. 205.

Lodovico, — M. III. i. 456.

Lodowic, count of Nassau, his conference with Walsingham about the tyranny of Spain, A. II. i. 84.

Lodwic, — M. II. ii. 244.

Loene, Peter de, son of Walter, minister with Hamstedius to the strangers' church in London, A. I. i. 174. G. 62. Velsius's challenge to him, A. I. ii. 9. 10. given up to Satan by Velsius, 13. see *Len.*

Loer, Theodoric, vicar of the Carthusian monastery at Colen, wrought the epistle dedicatory to Henry VIII., prefixed to Dionysius's Exposition of St. Matthew, M. I. i. 223.

Loftus, Adam, A. II. ii. 330. (as abp. of Armagh,) applies to archbishop Parker for the removal of a bad Irish bishop, P. I. 221. archbishop of Dublin, and lord chancellor, A. III. i. 580. his difference with sir J. Perrot, the lord lieutenant, *ib.* his letter to lord Burghley about sir W. Herbert, 274. another, about his troubles, IV. 289. another about Mr. Rider's case, 429.

Logic, notice of Wylson's treatise of, A. I. i. 345.

Loker, William, ordained, G. 54.

Lollards, a commission against, in Essex, M. III. i. 552. in Norfolk and Suffolk, issued by cardinal Pole, 555. a supplication of certain godly persons against it, *ib.* these commissions examined into, temp. queen Elizabeth, A. I. i. 156.

Lomas, Ellis, M. II. i. 527.

Lombardy, the richest soil, Ch. 144.

London, — a papist, A. I. ii. 196.

London, Dr., dean of Wallingford, M. II. ii. 53.

London, George, a witness against archbishop Cranmer, C. 535. 1079. 1087. 1090. 1092.

London, Henry, imprisoned for heresy under queen Mary, released under queen Elizabeth, A. I. i. 55.

London, John, in a commission to visit monasteries, C. 50. M. I. i. 319. his letter with the account of the surrender of the abbey of Reading, and about its relics, 390. warden of New College, Oxford, 570. in a commission against the gospellers in Oxford, *ib.* prebendary of Salisbury, canon of Windsor, dean of Osney, C. 156. a chief agitator in the plot against archbishop Cranmer; his practices against him, *ib.* 158. 160—163. 165. 173. 765. 767. 768. 773. censured, and sent to the Fleet, 174. 175. his death, 175. M. I. i. 581. and character, 581.

London, Roger, a monk of Reading, inhibited by bishop Shaxton from reading lectures, M. I. i. 333. ii. 222.

London, the plague there, 1537, C. 72. 78. the freedom of, taken up by gentlemen not in trade, as a matter of credit, M. II. i. 549. regulations to relieve London during the dearth of provisions, 1550, 345. Edward VI.'s charitable donation to London, ii. 112. 219. state of London in the reign of Edward VI., 147. preparations for queen Mary's coronation, III. i. 51. popish service at St. Paul's, 88. scripture verses erased from the church walls, *ib.* preparation for the reception of king Philip of Spain, 200. disturbances on account of the dearth, 1556, 502. required to furnish one thousand men for the war, 1557, ii. 13. raises men for the defence of Calais, 24. 25. 26. citizens muster before queen Elizabeth, A. I. i. 287. account of the visitation of London, G. 36. 37. an old custom relative to Bartholomew fair, 37. notice of the plague, 1563, A. I. ii. 88. 89. 94. ill state of London, 1563, P. I. 293. sir T. Row's certificate of strangers there in 1568, A. IV. 569. disorders and frays in, 1570, II. i. 28. the lord mayor's proclamation for preventing them, 29. plague of London, 1578. bishop Aylmer selects visitors of the sick, Ay. 29. most ministers thought it their duty to suffer with their flock, *ib.* felt an earthquake, 1580, 51. new buildings there, the cause of increase of loose persons, according to recorder Fleetwood, A. III. i. 212. account of the quarter sessions, 1584, 406. the liberty of Ely-house vindicated by bishop Cox against the city, 486. proofs for its liberty, 487. ii. 373. citizens fearful their trade should be hurt by the strangers that came from abroad to escape persecutions, Ay. 81. the queen's letter upon their joy at the detection of the conspiracy against her, A. III. i. 607. bishop Aylmer's bequest to the poor of London, Ay. 114. complaints and libels against the foreigners, Flemish and French, in that city, A. IV. 234. experienced a severe pestilence in 1625, Ay. 121.

London, diocese of, account of the visitation of, in 1527, M. I. i. 113. visited by bishop Ridley, II. i. 400. visitation of, 1559, A. I. i. 249—256. the subscription of the clergy at this visitation, 255. articles of inquiry respecting the diocese, G. 101. answered by bishop Grindal, 103.

London, bishops of, long customary for them to appoint the preachers at St. Paul's Cross, Ay. 201. their power over the press, W. III. 161—164.

London, see of, an exchange of certain of its lands made by bishop Ridley with Edward VI., M. II. i. 339. 514. ii. 234. notice of an act brought in concerning an alienation of certain of its lands, A. I. i. 93. value of the see, 1559, 227.

London, bishop of, see *C. Tonstal*, 1522—1530. *J. Stokesly*, 1530—1539. *E. Boner*, 1539—1549. 1553—1559. *N. Ridley*, 1550—1553. *E. Grindal*, 1559—1570. *E. Sandys*, 1570—1576. *J. Aylmer*, 1576—1594. *R. Fletcher*, 1594—1596. *R. Bancroft*, 1597—1604. *R. Vaughan*, 1604—1607. See also *H. Compton*.

London, archdeacon of, see *R. Gwent*, 1534—1543. *J. Harpsfield*, 1554—1558. *J. Mullins*, 1559—1591. *T. Aylmer*, 1591—1625.

Long, or Lane, Dorothy, M. I. i. 116. 121.

Long, sir Henry, present at Edward VI.'s baptism, M. II. i. 9.

Long, Richard, his part at Edward VI.'s baptism, M. II. i. 6.

Long, William, A. IV. 464.

Long Acre, London, belonged to the duke of Somerset, M. II. i. 540. ii. 9. 226. granted by Edward VI. to the earl of Bedford, *ib.*

Longdon, manor of, Staffordshire, taken in exchange by the crown from the see of Litchfield and Coventry, M. II. i. 118.

Longe, Mrs., M. III. ii. 396.

Longford, manor of, Gloucestershire, part of the endowment of the united see of Worcester and Gloucester, M. II. ii. 5.

Longland, John, bishop of Lincoln, M. I. i. 108. 234. confessor to Henry VIII., C. 4. M. I. i. 135. persuaded the king that his marriage with Catharine of Arragon was not lawful, C. 4. the most faithful friend and old companion of card. Wolsey, M. I. i. 190. made king's confessor by him, *ib.* his new year's gift to the king, 211. consecrated archbishop Cranmer, C. 28. in the commission to pronounce the king's divorce, 29. assists at the consecration of certain bishops, 42. 53. sets forth the king's supremacy, M. I. i. 286. his letter to Crumwel on the subject, ii. 206. dispute between him and his archdeacon as to the right of synodals, i. 444. his judgment concerning confirmation, ii. 347. and concerning pilgrimages, 388. one of those commissioned to compose the *Institution of a Christian Man*, C. 77. present at the convocation of 1540, M. I. i. 556. his part at Edward

VI.'s baptism, II. i. 8. his present to Erasmus, C. 577.

Longland, John, lived obscurely, temp. queen Mary, A. I. i. 492. archdeacon of Bucks, subscribed, as a member of the convocation, the articles of 1562, 489. one that signed a request to the synod concerning certain rites and ceremonies, 502. votes for the six articles altering certain rites and ceremonies, 504. signed the petition of the lower house for discipline, 512.

Longolius, alias Leoninus, A. II. ii. 94.

Longworth, or Langworth, John, A. II. i. 450. 451.

Longworth, John, in a commission to exercise episcopal jurisdiction in the see of Chichester, W. I. 263.

Longworth, Richard, fellow of St. John's college, Cambridge, W. III. 11. P. II. 175. ordained, G. 74. obtained the mastership of his college through Pilkington, his predecessor, P. I. 391. signs a letter to lord Burghley to stop the queen's proclamation for enjoining the habits, 386. III. 126. purposely absents himself, when his college threw off the surplice, A. I. ii. 154. P. I. 391. summoned before Cecil, as chancellor of the university, A. I. ii. 156. P. I. 393. III. 130. before whom he recants, A. I. ii. 157. the declaration, drawn up by Cecil, for him to subscribe, P. III. 131. deprived of the mastership, W. I. 29. 30. 31. see *Langworth.*

Loo, Andrew de, A. IV. 573.

Lopez, Dr., A. III. ii. 585.

Lopez, or Lopus, a Portugal physician, A. IV. 281. employed by the earl of Leicester for poisoning, III. i. 521. was to have poisoned queen Elizabeth, IV. 281.

Lord, Edward, a leading puritan minister, W. II. 13. proceedings in the star-chamber against him, 81—96. III. 242—285. imprisoned, Ay. 205. signs a petition for his enlargement, A. IV. 103.

Lord, John, abbot of Colchester, deprived for an horrible act of incontinence, C. 1052.

Lord chamberlain, see *T. lord Wentworth,* 1550. *W. lord Howard,* 1557—1572. *T. earl of Sussex,* 1572—1585.

Lord chief baron of the exchequer, see *sir E. Saunders,* 1559-1577. *R. Manwood,* 1579-1603.

Lord chief justice of the king's bench, see *sir C. Wray,* 1574—1603. *sir J. Popham,* 1603—1607.

Lord chief justice of the common pleas, see *sir R. Brook,* 1554—1558. *sir J. Dyer,* 1559—1582. *E. Anderson,* 1582—1592. *sir J. Popham,* 1592—1603.

Lord high admiral, see *J. lord Russel,* 1540—1542. *T. lord Seymour,* 1547—1549. *E. lord Clinton,* 1550. 1556—1585. *W. lord Howard,* 1554. *C. lord Howard,* 1585—1619.

Lord high chancellor, see *bishop Goodrich,* 1534—1545. 1551. *sir R. Rich,* 1547—1551. *bishop Gardiner,* 1553—1555. *archbishop Heath,* 1555—1559. *sir T. Bromley,* 1579—1587. *sir C. Hatton,* 1587—1592.

Lord high treasurer, see *W. marquis of Winchester,* 1551—1566. *W. Cecil, lord Burghley,* 1572—1589.

Lord keeper of the great seal, see *sir N. Bacon*, 1559—1579. *sir T. Egerton*, 1596—1603.

Lord lieutenants, first institution of, M. II. i. 278. their duties, *ib.* their names, temp. Edward VI., 464. ii. 162.

Lord mayor of London, see *H. Hubarthorne*, 1546. *G. Barnes*, 1552. *T. White*, 1553. *W. Gerard*, 1555. *T. Offley*, 1556. *T. Curtess*, 1557. *W. Huet*, 1559. *W. Dixie*, 1585. *W. Webb*, 1591. *S. Slany*, 1595.

Lord president of the north, see *Francis earl of Shrewsbury*.

Lord privy seal, see *sir W. Paget*.

Lord warden of the cinque ports, see *sir T. Cheney*.

Lord of misrule, notice of, M. III. ii. 24.

Lorkin, — A. III. i. 645.

Lorrain, Charles, A. II. i. 236. 365. cardinal of, a commissioner to draw up articles of marriage between Edward VI. and the French king's daughter, M. II. i. 477. in a commission to make peace between the emperor and French king, III. i. 346. maintained that Mary queen of Scots was the lawful queen of England, A. I. i. 13. advises her to marry the duke of Austria, I. ii. 100. 101. recommended David Rizzio as her counsellor, 227. concerned in the popish league, 246. plots a rebellion in Ireland, II. i. 87. 88. considered an union of Scotland and England prejudicial to France, 196. in a private plot for rescuing Mary queen of Scots, 263. 376. 377.

Lorrain, Lewis, cardinal of, archbishop and duke of Rhemes, A. III. i. 271.

Lorrain, duke of, A. I. ii. 245. II. ii. 422. III. ii. 164. employed by the king of Spain to invade France, IV. 153. 175. 216. 217.

Lorrain, duchess of, M. III. ii. 114. A. II. ii. 422.

Lorrain, princess of, A. III. i. 696.

Loud, — M. I. i. 536.

Loud, — M. III. ii. 395.

Loud, Edmund, his quarrels with the monks of Sawtry, M. I. i. 535—538. is murdered by their means, 538.

Loud, John, bred up at Winchester college, M. I. i. 595. and at Bene't college, Cambridge, *ib.* A. I. i. 380. one of those who promoted piety and learning at Cambridge, M. I. i. 568. tutor to sir R. Southwel, 596. A. I. i. 380. and to his son, M. I. i. 596. removed to the inns of court, *ib.* A. I. i. 380. his conduct at the burning of Ann Ascue, M. I. i. 596. narrowly escapes imprisonment for his religion, 597. brings W. Ford off from popery, III. i. 276. 277. a companion of Philpot, A. I. i. 380. encouraged and assisted Fox in writing his Book of Martyrs, *ib.*

Loud, Lionel, married Catharine Dudley, M. I. i. 536.

Loud, Roger, married Mary of Henault, M. I. i. 536.

Loud, Thomas, married Anne, heiress of sir E. Molso, M. I. i. 536.

Loughborough, lord, see *sir E. Hastings*.

Lougher, Robert, archdeacon of Totnes, subscribed, as a member of the convocation, the articles of 1562, A. I. i. 489. 490. votes against the six articles altering certain rites and ceremonies, 505. signed the petition of the lower house for discipline, 512. son-in-law of Dr. Hatcher, II. ii. 704. in a commission to visit the diocese of Gloucester, G. 315. chancellor and vicar general to archbishop Sandys, A. I. i. 492. II. ii. 165. III. ii. 218.

Loughton, see *Lucton*.

Loup, Catharine, A. IV. 572.

Loup, Peter, A. IV. 572.

Louth, Lincolnshire, a grammar-school founded by Edward VI., M. II. ii. 51. 280.

Louther, Richard, a magistrate, A. IV. 413. see *Lowther*.

Louvain, university of, not to be compared with Cambridge, Ch. 50. contributors to the English refugees there, A. I. ii. 261. theses propounded in the university, II. i. 381. bishop Pilkington's judgment of the conclusions, 382.

Love, — A. II. ii. 584. 585.

Love, — a sectary, A. III. ii. 105.

Love, William, a priest, taught Parker singing, P. I. 8. A. IV. 611. the archbishop never forgot his harshness, P. I. 8.

Love, family of, a new sect in Kent, probably of the family of Love, C. 418. notice of this sect, A. II. i. 487. 556. founded by H. Nicolas, 556. notice of an apology set forth by them, *ib.* their opinion of predestination, 560. they allowed going to mass, 561. other subdivisions of this sect, 562. opinions of A. Randal, one of this sect, W. I. 421. III. 158. see *Libertines*. Rise of this sect in England, A. II. ii. 282. infected with Pelagianism, Arianism, and Anabaptism, 283. some of the doctrines of its founder, H. Nicolas, 286. answered by Wilkinson, 300. and by Knewstubs, 302. the danger of this heresy, 289. the sect continued to later times, 290. family of love in the diocese of Norwich, 266. 282. proceedings of the convocation respecting this sect, G. 383. 384.

Lovel, Thomas, one of cardinal Wolsey's domestics, M. I. i. 194.

Lovel, Thomas, one of the heirs of the duke of Suffolk, M. II. i. 493. dubbed a knight of the carpet at queen Mary's coronation, III. ii. 181.

Lovel, Thomas, a magistrate of Norfolk, popishly inclined, A. III. ii. 460.

Lovel, lady, a recusant, A. III. ii. 597.

Lovelace, William, in a commission for a royal visitation of certain dioceses, A. I. i. 248. a sergeant, P. II. 139. one of the counsel for bishop Boner against bishop Horn, 168. steward of the liberties of the church of Canterbury, *ib.* archbishop Parker's counsel at law, *ib.* the archbishop declines making him steward of his own liberties, though recommended by lord Burghley, *ib.* present at the archbishop's funeral, 433.

Lovelone, Augustin, A. IV. 574.

Low, — A. I. i. 44.

Low, Andreas de, a foreign papist in London, A. III. i. 57.

Low, sir Thomas, bought the estate of Dausington of J. Parker, P. II 389.

Low Countries, Flanders, or Netherlands, matters with England, A. I. ii. 98. oppressed by Spain, solicit the aid of queen Elizabeth, II. i. 84. the cause explained of their taking arms, 85. propositions to be made to the queen, *ib.* arguments for her assistance of them, *ib.* Walsingham's advice to that effect, 212. sir T. Smith's compassion for them, S. 125.

Low Countries offered to queen Elizabeth by the prince of Orange, A. II. i. 573. their miseries under the government of duke d'Alva, ii. 6. queen Elizabeth's embassies there, 7. her apprehension of the French aiding them, 12. reasons for taking them under her protection, 15. matters there affecting England, 1577, 93. lord Burghley's thoughts thereon, 97. lord Bacon's letter to the queen at this juncture, 98. 607. duke Casimir's declaration for assisting them, 161. queen Elizabeth deliberates about assisting them, III. i. 305. matters transacted between her and the Hollanders, 308. ii. 274. applications made to her to assist them, i. 418. a great sum offered her if she would, *ib.* lord Burghley's judgment for aiding them, 419. the queen's declaration for doing so, *ib.* a deliberation about the charge and forces to be sent, 420. the earl of Leicester sent over as general, *ib.* the queen grudges his expenses, *ib.* the earl's laws and ordinances for his army, *ib.* ii. 354. the Netherlanders vindicated in defending themselves, i. 421. notice of H. Archer's account of the English exploits in the Low Countries, 519. bishop Piers's answer as to a question of casuistry respecting the lawfulness of queen Elizabeth's assisting the Low Countries, W. I. 437. III. 165. resolution of the same case, probably by archbishop Whitgift, I. 439. a truce propounded by the governor of the Netherlands in order to a peace between England and Spain, A. III. ii. 2. 3. 4. Copley's information respecting Flanders, IV. 382.

Lowdal, Robert, C. 456.

Lowen, John, A. IV. 574.

Loweraie, — A. IV. 574.

Lowntney, Joseph, A. IV. 574.

Lowth, — did not vote in the convocation of 1562, upon the six articles altering certain rites and ceremonies, A. I. i. 505.

Lowth, — a puritan minister, slanders archbishop Grindal, G. 275. detected to have been never ordained, *ib.* P. II. 400.

Lowthe, John, archdeacon of Nottingham. G. 279.

Lowther, — A. II. i. 119.

Lowther, sir John, of Whitehaven, gave a library and an annuity to the school of St. Bees, G. 432. see *Louther*.

Loye, — curate of All Saints, Canterbury, reprimanded for improper preaching, A. I. i. 62.

Lucar, Elizabeth, daughter of P. Withipol, buried, P. I. 358.

Lucas, — master of requests to Henry VIII., buried, M. III. i. 500.

Lucas, John, one of Edward VI.'s lawyers, M. II. ii. 223. in two commissions for reforming the ecclesiastical laws, C. 192, 388. M. II. i. 530. 531. ii. 205. 206. in another for collection of church stuff, 210. an annuity granted him, 223. bought of the crown the chantry of Sible Hedingham, 403. signed the instrument of the council, swearing and subscribing to the succession, as limited by the king, C. 912.

Lucas, sir Thomas, A. IV. 413.

Lucius, king of Britain, notice of his conversion to Christianity, P. I. 467. II. 219. III. 247.

Lucton, or Loughton, Essex, an estate belonging to the duchy of Lancaster, bought by sir R. Wroth, M. II. i. 389.

Lucton, or Loughton, manor of, Devon, granted by Edward VI. to lord Darcy, M. II. i. 461. ii. 217. taken back again in exchange, 227.

Lucy, — called by Latimer a right good gentleman, M. I. i. 562.

Lucy, Edmund, Ay. 218.

Lucy, sir Thomas, brings a petition into parliament in favour of puritan ministers, W. I. 347.

Ludgarshal, manor of, granted by Edward VI. to the duke of Somerset, M. II. i. 363.

Ludlow, John, imprisoned as a papist, A. II. ii. 661.

Luft, Hans, printer at Wittenberg, printed A. Marcort's Declaration of the Mass, M. II. i. 44.

Lugbure, Elizabeth, one of queen Mary's chamberers, M. III. i. 55. attended at her coronation, *ib.*

Luke, — a physician in London, wrote divers books against the papists, M. II. i. 181.

Luke, Nicholas, in a commission of inquiry into a dearth, M. II. i. 494. ii. 206.

Lumley, John, an act passed for his restitution, M. II. i. 102.

Lumley, John, lord, A. II. i. 121. 440. ii. 469. made a knight of the bath at queen Mary's coronation, M. III. i. 53. present at the proceedings against Dr. Taylor, 290. one of the noblemen appointed to attend queen Elizabeth at her coming to London, A. I. ii. 391. present at the celebration of the emperor's funeral at St. Paul's, 119. G. 146. a struggle between the two universities for his library, he having been a scholar at Cambridge, but now high steward of Oxford, A. III. i. 500. the issue, *ib.* 501. the manor of Hayling, belonging to the earl of Arundel, withheld by him, ii. 392. signed the proclamation, on the death of queen Elizabeth, of the succession of king James, IV. 519.

Lumley, (Jane Fitz-Alan,) lady, attended at queen Mary's coronation, M. III. i. 54. chief mourner at the funeral of (Mary Fitz-Alan,) duchess of Norfolk, ii. 17. and at that of the countess of Arundel, 19.

Lun, — rector of Elseworth, Cambridgeshire, P. I. *pref.* xi.

Lunenburgh, Philip, duke of, C. 18.

Lungport, — two monks of St. Austin's of Canterbury, gospellers at Oxford, M. I. i. 569.

Lunnagh, Tirrelaghe, A. II. ii. 83.

Lupset, Thomas, a great scholar, accompanied Pole to Rome, M. I. i. 461.

Lupton, Dr., his new year's gift to Henry VIII., M. I. i. 211.

Lusher, Richard, fellow of Bene't college, Cambridge, P. I. 29.

Luson, votes in the convocation of 1562. against the six articles altering certain rites and ceremonies, A. I. i. 505. see *Leveson*.

Lusty, William, prebendary of Hereford, A. I. i. 413.

Luther, Martin, C. *pref.* xiii. 538. M. I. i. 529. A. I. i. 110. ii. 434. i. 240. 541. ii. 61. 278. 282. II. i. 160. III. i. 98. 381. ii. 339. i. 635. his books against indulgences answered by Henry VIII., M. I. i. 51. his opinions begin to spread in England, 1521, 55. all books favouring his errors and heresies ordered, by a legantine commission of cardinal Wolsey, to be surrendered up, 56. ii. 20. his forty-two pretended errors, as stated in the pope's bull, i. 57. ordered to be stuck up on all churches, *ib. Assertionis Lutheranæ Confutatio* published against him by bishop Fisher, 62. notice of king Henry's letter to him in answer to his, 91. his principles popular at Queen's college, Cambridge, S. 8. his works studied at St. John's, Ch. 5. search made for his works at Cambridge, S. 8. certain of his works prohibited as heretical, M. I. i. 254. his judgment of Henry VIII.'s divorce, *ib.* his works again prohibited in queen Mary's reign, III. i. 418. Osorius's aspersions on him answered by Haddon, A. I. ii. 72. his character defended by bishop Ponet against a false aspersion, M. III. i. 531. bishop Aylmer's opinion of him, Ay. 182.

Lutherans would not receive the English refugees, C. 507. their animosity against sacramentaries, 508.

Luton, Bedfordshire, a guild there bought of the crown by R. Burgh and R. Beverley, M. II. ii. 406.

Lutt, — a priest, A. II. ii. 578.

Lutton, manor of, Dorset, taken in exchange by the crown from Eton college, M. II. i. 119. S. 168.

Luttrel, sir John, has a divorce against lady Mary his wife for adultery, M. II. ii. 204.

Lycurgus, notice of his permission to the Spartans as to procreation, C. 755.

Lydd, advowson of, Kent, annexed by queen Mary, M. III. ii. 121.

Lydes, M. I. ii. 406. 407.

Lydford, Thomas, a puritan, released from prison, G. 201.

Lydgate, Edmund, M. II. ii. 249.

Lygon, Roger, allowed to have sixteen retainers by queen Mary, M. III. ii. 161.

Lygon, William, A. I. i. 543. see *Liggon* and *Ligons*.

Lyly, — employed by archbishop Parker to copy antique writings, P. II. 500. see *Lilly*.

Lymborn, Richard, ordained, G. 72.

Lyn in Norfolk, loyal in the rebellion of 1549, M. II. i. 275.

Lyndley, Francis, one of the six preachers of Canterbury cathedral, W. I. 596.

Lyndsey, — parson of Little Charte, W. I. 283.

Lyndsey, — A. III. i. 683. see *Linsey*.

Lyne, Richard, yeoman of archbishop Parker's household, P. II. 434. an engraver, 524.

Lynford, — A. II. ii. 694.

Lynford, Robert, A. II. ii. 415.

Lyngyn, William, a recusant, A. III. ii. 600.

Lynn, Gualter, printer, printed a Catechism of Christian doctrine, C. 568. also R. Boner's book on the sacrament, M. II. i. 229. also, *The Beginning and End of all Popery,* out of high Almayn, 310.

Lynne, George, a magistrate of Northamptonshire, A. III. ii. 452. his character according to bishop Howland, *ib.*

Lyonel, — M. II. i. 276.

Lyra, — P. III. 55.

Lyster, sir Michael, or Richard, his part at Henry VIII.'s funeral, M. II. ii. 301. lord chief justice, i. 24. 113. concerned about Edward VI.'s coronation, 24.

Lyster, sir Richard, son of the preceding, died of the sweating sickness, M. II. i. 495.

Lytton, sir Robert, made a knight of the bath at Edward VI.'s coronation, M. II. i. 37.

Lyving, — a priest, and prisoner for the gospel, M. III. ii. 64.

M.

Mabb, John, bought certain estates belonging to Edward earl of Oxford, A. III. ii. 191.

Mabion, Charles, in a commission to fortify Jersey, M. II. i. 465. ii. 201.

Macarmuit, William, A. II. ii. 510.

Macchabæus, Dr. John, chaplain to Christiern king of Denmark, M. III. i. 240. instrumental in obtaining Coverdale's release from prison, temp. queen Mary, *ib.*

Macclesfield, Cheshire, a free grammar school founded there by Edward VI., M. II. ii. 51. 281. 503.

Mac Donel, — captain of the Galloglas, M. II. ii. 107.

Mac Gilmora, John, a bastard, has a dispensation from the pope to take orders, A. II. ii. 66.

Machevillens, James, A. IV. 570.

Machiavello, Nicolo, M. I. i. 484. S. 256.

Machil, John, as sheriff of London, M. III. i. 341. 499. his death and burial, ii. 115.

Machin, — de, A. I. i. 407.

Mackworth, — a gentleman of Rutlandshire, put intó the Marshalsea for having two wives, A. II. ii. 189. 190. proceedings and judgment of an ecclesiastical commission against him, III. i. 169.

Mackworth, Mrs., wife of the preceding, a maintenance ordered for her and her family by the council, A. II. ii. 190.

Macnellog, Hugh, lord of Clanaboy, M. II. ii. 107.

Macuelos, Juana de, of Seville, burnt there by the inquisition, A. I. i. 356.

Maculyn, — M. II. ii. 107.

Mac Var, Nicholas, a bastard, has a dispensation from the pope to take orders, A. II. ii. 66.

Mac Williams, Ambrosia, married to sir W. Kingswel, Ch. 134.

Mac Williams, Cassandra, married to sir G. Cotton, Ch. 134.

Mac Williams, Cicilia, married to sir T. Ridgeway, treasurer of Ireland, Ch. 134.

Mac Williams, Henry, married the widow of sir J. Cheke, Ch. 133. his offspring by her, 134. concerned in a tournament before queen Elizabeth, 133. a magistrate in Essex, 134. his death, 135.

Mac Williams, Henry, the son, died without issue, Ch. 134.

Mac Williams, Margaret, married to John lord Stanhope, Ch. 134.

Mac Williams, Susan, married to E. Sandys, Ch. 134. and afterwards to sir T. Ireland, *ib.*

Maddesly, G. de, P. III. 179.

Maddi, Richard, fellow of Bene't college, Cambridge, P. I. 29.

Maddocks, or Madox, — married a gentleman's daughter of Fulham, Ay. 97. his contest with bishop Aylmer, *ib.* his slanders of the bishop, 68. 134.

Maders, — attempted to kill queen Elizabeth, P. II. 130.

Madew, Dr. John, vice-chancellor of Cambridge, prevents Ascham from holding a public disputation against the mass, Ch. 11. C. 233. 792. in the commission for a royal visitation, 1547, M. II. i. 74. C. 209. concerned in a disputation at Cambridge before the visitors, 290. vice-chancellor of Cambridge for two years, P. I. 49. a favourer of the gospel, 60. Swinburn, a papist, gets possession of his mastership of Clare-hall, *ib.* reinstated by a commission, *ib.* displaced again by Swinburn, temp. queen Mary, M. III. i. 80. died during her reign, P. I. 87. Fuller's mistake respecting him, *ib.*

Madowel, John, has a license to preach, M. II. ii. 276.

Madox, see *Maddocks.*

Magdalen college, Cambridge, formerly called Buckingham college, C. 3. still earlier, Monk's college, *ib.* archbishop Grindal's benefaction to the college, G. 427. controversy respecting the expulsion of a fellow, W. I. 53. 118. an irregular practice of obtaining fellowships in that college, 53. 119.

Magdalen college, Oxford, visited by the king's visitors, 1535, M. I. i. 323. ordered by Edward VI. to elect Dr. Haddon as their president, II. ii. 272. visited by bishop Gardiner, III. i. 81. names of persons expelled by him, 82. some account of its being visited, 1561, P. I. 210. opposed Humfrey being president, 222.

Magdalen hospital, near Winchester, bishop Horne's bequest to, A. II. ii. 377.

Magdeburg, zealous in defence of protestantism, Ch. 52. notice of its Confession, *ib.*

Magenis, Eugenius, bishop of Down, M. II. ii. 107. assisted at the consecration of archbishop Goodacre and bishop Bale, C. 400.

Magistrates, see *Justices.*

Magnus, Thomas, chaplain to Henry VIII., C. 35. in a commission to take the value of benefices in the diocese of York, M. I. i. 331. present, as archdeacon of the East Riding, at the convocation of 1540, 557. one of the committee appointed by the convocation to investigate Henry VIII.'s marriage with Anne of Cleves, 553. 558. had the living of Bedal, II. ii. 258. his death, *ib.*

Maguyer, — A. IV. 252.

Magwyre, — lord of Farmanagh, M. II. ii. 107.

Maid of Kent, see *Eliz. Barton.*

Maidstone, Kent, manor and palace of, taken by the crown from the see of Canterbury in exchange, C. 405. the palace once a castle, according to Leland, *ib.* the advowson of the living annexed by queen Mary to the see of Canterbury, M. III. ii. 121.

Maillet, monsieur, agent for Geneva, in England, A. III. i. 127. ii. 201. 202. i. 232. ii. 250.

Mainard, — secretary to lord Burghley, A. III. i. 85. 149. 435. 588. IV. 214. W. II. 3.

Mainard, Mather, imprisoned for religion, temp. queen Mary, A. I. i. 55. released, temp. queen Elizabeth, *ib.*

Mainard, widow, a puritan, in prison, A. IV. 130. see *Maynard.*

Maine, marquis du, a French hostage, sent to England, M. II. i. 358. kinsman to Mary queen of Scots, A. II. i. 263. concerned in a plot to invade England, *ib.* see *Mayne.*

Maiscombre, tithes of, Gloucestershire, part of the endowment of the united sees of Worcester and Gloucester, M. II. ii. 5.

Maister, see *Masters.*

Maitland, John, secretary to Mary queen of Scots, A. III. i. 4. forfeited, *ib.* restored, *ib.* lord chancellor of Scotland, and lord Maitland, IV. 44. lord Burghley's letter to him to persuade king James to suppress the professed enemies of the gospel in his kingdom, *ib.*

Major, — a seminary, A. IV. 237.

Makebray, John, a Scot, vicar of Shoreditch, preaches at sir A. Wingfield's funeral, M. II. i. 588. an exile for religion, temp. queen Mary, resident at Frankfort, C. 450. M. III. i. 232. at first a preacher there, then at a church in Lower Germany, *ib.* preaches at St. Paul's Cross, temp. queen Elizabeth, G. 38. A. I. i. 199.

Malachi, an allusion in chap. iii. 16. explained, C. *pref.* xii.

Malby, — captain under the earl of Essex, in Ireland, S. 142.

Malcolm, king of Scotland, A. IV. 594. married Margaret, daughter of Edward, the outlaw, son of Edmund Ironside, king of England, II. ii. 437.

Maldon, William, story respecting him, C. 91.

Malingden, manor of, Kent, taken in exchange by the crown from the see of Canterbury, C. 405.

Mallet, Francis, A. I. i. 66. 492. chaplain to princess Mary, M. II. i. 46. finished the translation of Erasmus's Paraphrase of St. John, began by her, *ib.* indicted for saying mass, 447. sent to the Tower, 452. made dean of Lincoln by queen Mary, P. I. 65. A. IV. 613. who intended making him bishop of Salisbury, M. III. ii. 136. subscribed by proxy, as a member of the convocation, the articles of 1562, A. I. i. 490.

Mallet, Thomas, committed to the Gatehouse for writing a lewd and untrue letter to his uncle, Dr. Mallet, A. I. i. 66.

Malling, manor and abbey of, Kent, taken in exchange by the crown from the see of Canterbury, P. I. 161.

Mallory, Richard, sheriff of London, M. III. ii. 9.

Mallory, John, archbishop Sandys's answer to his slanders of him, A. III. ii. 223. his submission, i. 155.

Mallory, Richard, an officer of the queen's bench, temp. queen Elizabeth, A. I. i. 55.

Mallory, Robert, A. II. ii. 617.

Mallory, sir William, in a commission to visit the church of Durham, A. II. ii. 169.

Malone, Malachias, an Irish friar,

afterwards a convert, A. I. ii. 218.
Malt, — an eminent English Jesuit at Madrid, A. I. ii. 273.
Malta, prayers appointed to be said in its behalf, being besieged by the Turks, A. I. ii. 190. thanksgivings for its deliverance, 191. G. 152. the collect, A. I. ii. 191.
Malter, — accused of witchcraft, S. 97.
Maltravers, Henry Fitz-Alan, lord, made a knight of the bath at Edward VI.'s coronation, M. II. i. 36.
Maltusse, Richard, a puritan, in prison, A. IV. 130.
Malvern priory, application made by bishop Latimer for its continuance, M. I. i. 399.
Malvesier, or Mauvesier, French agent in England, A. I. ii. 95. 96. 97. II. i. 256. III. i. 3. 312. ii. 277. i. 606. has a chain of gold given him, and was well treated in England, I. ii. 116. returns from Scotland, where he in vain tried to settle the differences between the queen and her subjects, 211. applies for Mary queen of Scots to be sent into France, II. i. 72. part of a letter of his, ii. 242. displeased about the match between queen Elizabeth and Monsieur, III. i. 4. employed by the French king in behalf of the Scotch queen's deliverance, 443.
Malyn, John, vice-admiral of the narrow seas, A. I. i. 8. 49.
Man, — a priest, A. III. ii. 598.
Man, Henry, has a license, as dean of Chester, to grant any lands, &c. to sir R. Cotton, M. II. ii. 277. as bishop of Sodor and Man, his death and burial, III. i. 504.
Man, John, of New College, Oxford, a gospeller, recants, M. I. i. 581.
Man, John, A. I. i. 48.
Man, John, archbishop Parker's chaplain, P. I. 228. II. 460. made warden of Merton college by the archbishop, *ib.* a popish faction against him there, *ib.* 230. published the Common Places of Musculus, in English, A. I. ii. 87. P. I. 228. 299. II. 460. sent ambassador into Spain, I. 228. 498. II. 460. A. I. ii. 51. 198. and made in consequence dean of Gloucester, 198. affronts offered him there, 253. III. ii. 246. 559.
Man, Thomas, a Brownist, A. IV. 367.
Manchester, Edward Montague, earl of, lord chamberlain to Charles II., married Essex Cheke, widow of sir R. Bevyl, Ch. 147. his offspring by her, *ib.*
Manchester college, the state of, 1565, P. I. 407. two letters respecting it, III. 135. 137. its revenues diminished, II. 10. 11. archbishop Parker's proposal respecting it, 10. founded anew by queen Elizabeth, 12. ill estate of the college, A. II. i. 515. its revenues in danger, ii. 68. dean Nowel's seasonable intercession, *ib.*
Manchester, New Fleet, a prison there for recusants, A. III. i. 243. a collection for these prisoners, 244. disbursements for their diet, *ib.* the council's letter about the collections, 245. ii. 260. fines arising from the recusants, i. 246.
Mandate of archbishop Grindal for the observance of the fifteen articles of 1575, G. 291.

Manering, John, driven ashore on the Scotch coast, and pillaged, A. IV. 412.

Manering, Nicholas, servant to the countess of Derby, Ay. 46. has the keeping of hearses within the diocese of London, *ib.*

Manering, Roger, rector of Whytfor, A. II. ii. 527. III. ii. 474.

Mannering, — a great thief, A. III. i. 658.

Manners of the different ranks of men, temp. Edward VI., M. II. ii. 131.

Manners, — belonged to queen Elizabeth's court, A. II. ii. 136. son to the earl of Rutland, III. i. 209. sent by the queen to condole with lord Burghley on the death of his son-in-law, *ib.*

Manners, sir Richard, present at Edward VI.'s baptism, M. II. i. 9. bought church lands of the crown, 123.

Manners, Robert, a recusant, A. I. i. 414.

Manners, sir Roger, his loyalty suspected from his intimacy with the duke of Norfolk, A. II. i. 194. his letter to lord Burghley in vindication of himself, *ib.*

Manners, Roger, A. IV. 279.

Mannewell, — P. III. 160. see *Manwell.*

Manningham, Thomas, bishop of Chichester, A. III. i. *pref.* viii.

Mannock, Francis, a recusant, A. III. i. 609. favourable character of him, ii. 421.

Mannock, Giles, a recusant, W. II. 3.

Mannock, Henry, one of those members who absented themselves from the first parliament of queen Mary, M. III. i. 263. indicted in consequence. *ib.*

Mannock, Mannox, Henry, A. III. i. 38.

Mannock, John, one of those members who absented themselves from the first parliament of queen Mary, M. III. i. 263. indicted in consequence, *ib.*

Mannock, John, a recusant, W. II. 2.

Mannock, Thomas, A. IV. 413.

Mannyng, Thomas, prior of St. Mary's of Butley, consecrated suffragan bishop of Gipwich, C. 55.

Mannyng, Thomas, a poor scholar, M. III. i. 164.

Mannyng, John, one of the contributors to the afflicted gospellers, temp. queen Mary, M. III. i. 224.

Manrique, don John, one of the chief officers in the emperor Charles V.'s household, and in good estimation with him, M. II. i. 292.

Mansel, lady, attended queen Mary at her coronation, M. III. i. 55.

Mansfeld, count, A. IV. 208. 231.

Mansfield, lady Cecilie, buried, M. III. ii. 117.

Mansfield, Henry, a recusant, A. III. i. 705.

Mansfield, sir Rice, buried, A. I. i. 283.

Mantel, see *Blosse.*

Mantels, the, committed as rebels, M. III. i. 149.

Manthorp, clerk of St. Stephen's, Norwich, taught Parker singing, P. I. 8. the archbishop never forgot his harshness, *ib.*

Mantua, council summoned at, by the pope, protested against by Henry VIII. and his clergy, M. I. i. 379.

Mantyl, John, ordained, G. 53.

Manuel, — prebendary of Canterbury, P. III. 159.

Manwaring, — carted through London for abominable living, M. III. i. 343.

Manwell, Henry, M. I. ii. 407. see *Mannewell.*

Manwood, sir Roger, A. III. i. 76. 333. Ay. 213. born and bred up at Sandwich, P. I. 274. his intended liberality to Sandwich school, *ib.* was steward of the liberties to archbishop Parker, II. 168. present at his funeral, 433. 434. the archbishop's legacy to him, III. 337. 343. lord chief baron, A. II. ii. 709. an ecclesiastical commissioner, G. 310. present at the judges' conference about punishing recusants by mulcts, 346. charged with wrong dealing, A. III. i. 88. and with being bribed to overlook a murder, 391. present (as lord chief baron) at the judges' conference about the trial of Mary queen of Scots, 529. the vicarage of Hackington augmented at his solicitation, W. I. 542. left maintenance for certain poor people there, 545. among the ecclesiastical commissioners that deposed Cawdry, Ay. 91. his judgment in favour of Cartwright and others being brought into the starchamber, W. II. 70. III. 241. his letters to lord Burghley, respecting his submission upon several abuses; his committal and restraint, A. IV. 167. 170. his submission, 168. the case of T. Diggs against him, 170.

Manwood, Thomas, mayor of Sandwich, P. I. 275.

Manxel, or Mauxel, sir Richard, one of the council in the marches of Wales, temp. Edward VI., M. II. ii. 162. allowed by queen Mary to have fifty retainers, III. ii. 162.

Maplesden, John, archdeacon of Suffolk, A. II. ii. 266.

Maptit, Laurence, master of Bene't college, Cambridge, his bequest to his college, P. II. 480.

Mar, John Erskine, earl of, one of the protestant faction who seized James VI., A. III. i. 113.

Maram, Lincolnshire, advowson and property there granted by Edward VI. to lord Clinton, M. II. i. 363. had belonged to the see of Carlisle, *ib.*

Marbeck, John, an excellent musician, belonged to the choir at Windsor, M. II. i. 418. condemned on *the six articles,* C. 157. removed to the king's chapel, temp. Edward VI., M. II. i. 418. published prayers and anthems, *ib.* composed the first Concordance in English, 518.

Marberie, — A. III. ii. 204.

Marborow, Mrs., appointed to attend princess Elizabeth in the Tower, M. III. i. 129.

March, late earl of, manor of Clifford, Herefordshire, had belonged to him, M. II. i. 361.

March, Edmund Mortimer, earl of, changed the priory of Benedictines at Stoke into a collegiate church, P. I. 15. married the daughter and heir of Lionel, duke of Clarence, A. II. ii. 654. was declared heir apparent to the English crown by parliament, *ib.*

March, — C. 246.

March, John, A. I. i. 10. P. I. 116.

March, Peter, P. II. 356.
Marche, Robert de la, a French commissioner for settling articles of marriage between Edward VI. and the French king's daughter, M. II. i. 477. see *Marsh.*
Marches, condition of the east and middle, 1556, M. III. i. 559. and west, 561. care taken of them, A. I. i. 26—29. a treaty concluded respecting them, I. ii. 104.
Marcie, John, M. III. ii. 392.
Marcot, Anthony, of Geneva, his *Declaration of the Mass*, translated from the French, printed at Wittenberg by Luft, M. II. i. 44.
Marden, — C. 152.
Marden, manor of, in the county of Southampton, taken in exchange by the crown from the see of Winchester, M. II. i. 483. granted by Edward VI. to sir P. Hoby, 484. ii. 220.
Mare, Thomas le, a puritan, in prison, A. IV. 130.
Margaret of Austria, duchess of Saxony, regent of the Low Countries, for what disliked there, M. II. ii. 85.
Margaret, queen, S. 193. 257.
Margaret, queen of Navarre, a translation of her Meditation of the Soul concerning Love towards God, &c. published by (princess) Elizabeth, M. II. i. 229.
Margaret, sister of Henry VIII., wife to James IV. of Scotland, A. II. ii. 404. present, as queen dowager, at the English court, M. II. i. 501. orders and letters for her reception, *ib.* her reception, 502. mother of James V., A. II. ii. 425. married again to the earl of Angus, *ib.* her offspring by him, *ib.* James VI. derived his claim to the throne of England through her, IV. 517.
Margaret, sister of Charles IX. of France, A. II. i. 218. 219. her marriage with the king of Navarre, (afterwards Henry IV. of France,) promoted by the English ambassadors, 67.
Margenet, William, a priest, A. IV. 255.
Margets, William, ordained, G. 58.
Margrave, manor of, granted by Edward VI. to H. Nevyl, M. II. i. 485. ii. 220.
Marguerite, — M. I. ii. 253.
Marian, sir Amgel, made a knight of the bath at Edward VI.'s coronation, M. II. i. 37.
Marilliac, — in a commission to compose a peace between the emperor and French king, 1555, M. III. i. 346.
Mark, its weight, introduced into England by William the Conqueror, S. 270.
Mark-piece, a Scotch silver coin, its English value, A. IV. 535. 536. 541.
Markenfield, Markhamfield, or Markamvil, Thomas, A. I. ii. 320. pensioned by the king of Spain, 53. II. i. 495. a rebel, 578. ii. 468. III. i. 624.
Markenfields, the, traitors, fled into Spain, A. I. ii. 345.
Markham, — A. II. ii. 580.
Markham, sir Arthur, M. II. ii. 247.
Markham, Ellis, C. 440. 441.
Markham, sir Griffin, proclaimed to be apprehended, A. IV. 14.
Markham, Henry, chaplain to archbishop Cranmer, ordained, M. II. i. 403.
Markham, sir John, lieutenant of the Tower, M. II. i. 177. ii. 241. his part at Henry VIII.'s

funeral, 301. sir A. Darcy succeeds him at the Tower, 247.

Markham, John, fellow of Pembroke-hall, Cambridge, ordained, G. 55.

Markham, Robert, his letter to his father upon his departure beyond sea for his conscience, A. IV. 157.

Markham, Thomas, his letter to lord Burghley upon his son's going beyond sea for his conscience, A. IV. 156.

Markley, tithes of, Worcestershire, given by Edward VI. to his free grammar school at Stourbridge, M. II. ii. 281.

Marks, William, a papist, A. II. ii. 346:

Markworth, castle and park of, granted by Edward VI. to Dudley, duke of Northumberland, M. III. i. 43.

Marlborough, castle of, restored to the duke of Somerset after his pardon by Edward VI., M. II. i. 363. possessed also the town and manor, which had belonged to queen Catharine, 538.

Marley, Nicholas, a recusant, A. I. i. 413.

Marloratus Augustinus, a translation of his Comment upon St. Matthew printed in England, P. II. 81. recommended to the clergy, *ib.* his Thesaurus edited by G. Feuguereius, 404. with archbishop Parker's recommendation, *ib.* his Comment on St. John's Gospel translated into English, A. II. ii. 146. III. i. 410.

Marmaduke, Dr., the same, probably, that was called Marmaduke Waldeby, C. 113. his judgment concerning confirmation, M. I. ii. 354.

Marni, John, A. IV. 573.

Marning, Lincolnshire, advowson and property there granted by Edward VI. to lord Clinton, M. II. i. 363.

Marnix, lord, M. I. i. 235.

Marrel, William, presented to the rectory of St. Laurence, London, M. III. i. 591.

Marriage, certain cases of, solved by archbishop Cranmer, C. 64. irregularities respecting it, common in the country, 65. table of degrees published by act of parliament, wherein it was unlawful to marry, *ib.* Cranmer's opinion of the act, 66. Henry VIII.'s proclamation against priests' marriages, 98. his short notes on the subject, M. I. ii. 392. he intended in time to tolerate such marriages, C. 98. opinion of the Germans on the subject, M. I. i. 529. the determination of the convocation respecting them, C. 222. an act of parliament allowing them, temp. Edward VI., M. II. i. 209. notice of Dr. Martin's book proving their unlawfulness, III. i. 268. answered by bishop Ponet, 269. P. II. 446. completed and published anonymously by abp. Parker, I. 66. II. 446. some passages of this book, 449—454. no act passed allowing priests' marriages, init. queen Elizabeth, A. I. i. 118. the queen being averse from them, P. I. 213. 217. archbishop Parker's observations on her dislike, III. 49. marriage forbidden by the queen to all persons in cathedrals and colleges, I. 212. Cranmer's opinion as to marriage after a divorce for adultery, C. 226. archbishop Parker's admonition concerning matrimony,

P. I. 174. marriage of two sisters successively declared unlawful by bishop Jewel, 222. his letter on the subject, III. 55. incestuous marriages prevalent, I. 555. 556. opinions of certain civilians respecting a particular case of marriage, A. II. i. 169. 170. a tract, shewing that it is unlawful for a protestant to marry a papist, 223. ii. 469. a tract of the lawfulness of marrying a papist, 470. regulations proposed by the bishops for restraining of licenses to marry without banns, W. III. 132. bishop Cooper's cogitations on this matter, I. 377. note of incestuous and unlawful marriages, III. 378. reasons for licenses to marry without banns, II. 381. III. 380. archbishop Whitgift's orders for the observance of the appointed times and places for marriage, II. 400.

Marriage-licenses, decision of a point respecting the granting of them, P. I. 163. courts qualified to grant them, Ay. 130. proposed regulations respecting them, 131.

Marriage, table of, chiefly framed by archbishop Parker, A. I. i. 332.

Marrow, — A. III. i. 109.

Marsh, Edmund, a puritan, in prison, A. IV. 130.

Marsh, George, a martyr for the gospel, M. II. i. 132. III. ii. 149.

Marsh, John, in a commission of inquiry into enclosures, M. II. i. 147.

Marsh, John, a priest, A. III. ii. 599.

Marsh, Richard, rector of St. Pancrace, London, deprived for being married, C. 468. 469. 470.

Marsh, Robert, has the rectory of Ickham, C. 24. 472.

Marsh, Thomas, the reversion of the clerkship of the council granted him, M. II. ii. 216.

Marsh, William, presented to the parsonage of St. Peter's in the marches of Calais, M. II. ii. 261.

Marshal, Dr., a Scotch Jesuit, A. III. ii. 48. 553. 554.

Marshal, Cuthbert, archdeacon of Nottingham, puts forth *King Henry's Primer*, M. I. i. 335. C. 139. archbishop Cranmer probably had a great hand in it, M. I. i. 335. his judgment concerning confirmation, ii. 352. concerned in the *Institution of a Christian Man*, C. 77. his death, 139.

Marshal, John, an English papist at Lovain, wrote a treatise of the Cross, A. I. i. 262. 493. ii. 200. II. ii. 710. G. 165. answered by Mr. Calfhil, *ib.* notice of his reply to Calfhil, G. 165. which was answered by Dr. Fulk, A. II. ii. 711.

Marshal, Richard, dean of Christ Church, Oxford, publicly retracted under king Edward, and forward for the reformation, A. I. ii. 48. 49. a violent papist under queen Mary, and sought to catch Jewel, 48. one of the disputants at Oxford, before whom Cranmer was brought, and a witness against him, C. 480. 535. 1071. 1079. 1080. 1085. 1090. 1091. M. III. i. 371. a most furious and zelotical man, C. 535. dug up P. Martyr's wife, and buried her in his dunghill, *ib.* P. I. 199. A. I. ii 48. lurks about, being deprived of his deanery, i. 416.

ii. 48. apprehended, 49. his subscription, *ib.* prevented by death from a public recantation, *ib.*

Marshal, Richard, deprived of a prebend in St. Paul's, A. I. i. 253.

Marshal, Robert, P. II. 335.

Marshal, Thomas, a papist, archdeacon of Lincoln, Ay. 12.

Marshal, Dr. Thomas, preacher to the English at Dort, and afterwards rector of Lincoln college, Oxford, P. II. 503. reprinted at Dort the Saxon Book of the Gospels, *ib.*

Marshal, William, a Barrowist, A. IV. 245.

Marsham, — his slander of queen Elizabeth and the earl of Leicester, A. I. ii. 366.

Marsham, William, his articles of accusation against Heton, a minister, A. IV. 74.

Marshe, — P. II. 433. 434.

Marsilius, Patavinus, pronounced the pope to be antichrist, A. I. ii. 67.

Marten, — a papist, A. III. i. 270.

Marten, Anthony, notice of his *Exhortation to the People of England*, at the time of the Spanish invasion, A. III. ii. 29. 137. his prayer for the occasion used in the queen's chapel, and elsewhere, 31. 546. publishes his *Reconciliation of all the Pastors and Clergy of the Church of England* in defence of episcopacy, W. II. 52. Knolly's judgment of it, 53.

Martial laws, commission for putting in execution, M. II. ii. 207.

Martin, — keeper of the wardrobe, M. II. i. 129.

Martin, Christopher, M. III. i. 564.

Martin, Gregory, of St. John's college, Oxford, afterwards of Rheims, A. I. i. 492. III. i. 407. P. I. 413. notice of Fulk's defence of the English translation of the scriptures in answer to him, 413. A. III. i. 288. notice of his treatise of schism, 407. IV. 54.

Martin, Humphrey, mercer, A. II. i. 580.

Martin, Richard, a suffragan bishop, guardian of the Grey Friars at Canterbury, parson of Ickham, and vicar of Lyd, C. 52. bequeathes a library to the convent, *ib.*

Martin, Richard, A. III. i. 731. IV. 98. 178. of the mint, afterwards lord mayor of London, entertained Cartwright, P. II. 241.

Martin, Richard, the fine levied on, for recusancy, A. III. ii. 422.

Martin, Robert, a monk of St. Andrew's, Northampton, M. I. i. 404.

Martin, sir Roger, P. I. 481.

Martin, Roger, a papist, imprisoned in Norwich, A. II. ii. 343. 677. the fine levied on him, III. ii. 422.

Martin, sir Roger, dubbed a knight of the carpet at Edward VI.'s coronation, M. II. ii. 328.

Martin, Thomas, a civilian, M. III. i. 106. 131. 174. notice of his book against priests' marriage in answer to bishop Ponet, M. II. ii. 54. III. i. 267. C. 473. bishop Gardiner concerned in it, 474. a reply therefore left incomplete by Ponet, and finished by archbishop Parker, 75. 473. M. II. ii. 55. III. i. 269. 524. P. I. 66. III. 22. II. 446. A. IV. 613. Wharton declares Ponet was not the answerer, C. 1058. observations on his book, M. III. i. 269. tries to bribe Mountain to turn papist, 155. sent to examine into the disputes among the gospellers in prison, C. 505. one of queen Mary's commissioners for the trial of Cranmer, 532. 540. 547. 569. 600. 656. 1070. 1071. 1072. 1074. 1076. 1079. acts as the queen's proctor, 533. present at Hoper's trial, M. III. i. 286. and at Dr. Taylor's, 290. defends transubstantiation against Cardmaker, 433. carries letters from the council to king Philip, 505. notice of him, 433. Bale's character of him, 267. see *Cotton*.

Martin Marprelate, P. I. 301. Ay. 97. 123. 148. 193. his abuse of bishop Cooper, P. I. *pref.* xv. A. III. ii. 71. his slander of bishop Aylmer corrected, Ay. 68. his calumny against Whitgift refuted, W. I. 13. notice of Martin's answer to Dr. Bridges's book against the puritans, A. III. ii. 96. 151. Penry wrote under the title of Martin Marprelate, 71. Cartwright disavows all concern with the books published under this name, IV. 73.

Martin Marprelate, written by a club, W. I. 549. the chief authors, 551. their attack on archbishop Whitgift's forbidding Cartwright to answer the Rhemists' Testament, 483. their libels against the bishops, 549. they threaten to put forth various works against the bishops and clergy, 550. have a secret printing press, *ib.* archbishop Whitgift empowered to search out the authors, 551. specimen of their abuse, 553. 570. III. 218. bishop Cooper urged by archbishop Whitgift to answer them, I. 572. title and account of his answer, 575. more particularly of archbishop Whitgift's defence of himself inserted in it, *ib.* the printers of Martin Marprelate discovered, 601. A. III. ii. 102. 602. archbishop Whitgift's opinion how they should be proceeded against, W. I. 602. Bancroft active against them, II. 386.

Martinengo, abbot of, A. I. i. 340. the pope's nuncio, refused admittance into England, 166.

Martiques, monsieur, tries in vain to persuade the Scotch nobles to invade England, A. I. i. 30.

Martyn, — parson of Totingebeke, M. I. ii. 366.

Martyn, — C. 334. see *Martin*.

Martyr, Peter, C. *pref.* xiii. 278. 338. 355. 356. 371. 375. 436. 477. 507. 583. 630. 645. 1035. M. III. i. 225. ii. 163. Ch. 130. Ay. 7. G. 17. 21. A. I. i. 195. ii. 491. i. 240. 541. ii. 133. 137. 505. 507. 141. 543. 279. II. i. 97. 426. ii. 103. 222. 687. III. i. 337. P. I. 323. 444. 570. appointed divinity professor at Oxford in the room of Dr. Smith, M. II. i. 63. 189. C. 574. Ch. 44. who attacks him in a work on the Celibacy of Priests and Monastic Vows, M. II. i. 64. C. 245. archbishop Cranmer's defence of his character against Dr. Smith, A. I. i. 431. revised in part a new digest of the canon laws, C. 191. 192. affected to speak plainly of the sacrament, M. II. i. 190. C. 586. misrepresented by papists, M. II. i. 190. extract from his sermon against the rebellion, C. 267. disputes against the corporeal presence at Oxford, 283. 582. publishes an account of it, 288. 852. notice of his book on the sacrament, M. II. i. 306. C. 279. 369. enlightened by Cranmer on this subject, 370. notice of his sermon on fasting, M. II. i. 324. his questions concerning the eucharist, 325. attacked in a poetical tract, called *Diacosio-Martyrion*, written by White, 423. his judgment on à Lasco's marrying a second time, 377. he and Bucer employed in a recension of the Common Prayer, C. 301. Ch. 54. particulars respecting his judgment of the Book of Common Prayer, C. 361. Latin letter to Bucer on their review of the Book of Common Prayer, 898. his opinion of the episcopal vestments, 303. M. II. i. 350. his answer to bishop Hoper's objections against them, C. 305. his letter to Gualter about Hoper's conformity, 309. some account of his correspondence with Bucer, 358. 359. scheme of the papists at Oxford against him, 359. his Latin letter to Bucer on the subject, 896. sent for back to Strasburgh, M. II. ii. 18. Edward VI. will not allow his return, *ib.* answers the book bishop Gardiner published under the name of Constantius against archbishop Cranmer's answer respecting the sacrament, 37. C. 372. its contents, 377. his defence of his book on Monastic Vows against Smith, 378. in a commission to reform the ecclesiastical laws, 388. 593. M. II. i. 530. 531. ii. 205. 206. P. II. 62. 63. G. 590. his intercourse with archbishop Cranmer, C. 593. 594. his character of the archbishop, 657. his Latin letter to J. Haddon to procure a license for a person to preach, 1002. his Latin letter to sir W. Cecil, that the divinity lecturer of Oxford might receive his salary, 1003. suffered to escape out of England, M. III. i. *pref.* v. C. 445. 454. malice towards him, 455. his letter to Calvin about the sufferings of the gospellers, 445. visited by Horn at Strasburgh, M. III. i. *pref.* viii. his letter to the English exiles at Zuric, *ib.* considers *Farrago Doctrinæ Lutheranæ* a very foolish book, C. 508. consulted as to the lawfulness of Lutheran baptism, 510. urges Fox to translate Cranmer's book of the sacrament into Latin, 516. Fox's letter to him for advice, G. 22. invited by the English protestant exiles at Frankfort to go and read divinity to them, M. III. i. 407. Ay. 10. J. Fox's letter to him on the subject, M. III. ii. 311. did not go, Ay. 10. went to Zuric to be professor of divinity there, and took Jewel along with him, M. III. i. 233. ii. 163. his works prohibited in England as heretical, i. 418. his opinion respecting ecclesiastical garments, A. I. i. 257. published, ii. 175. 216. P. I. 441. his letter to Utenhovius on the success of religion in England under queen Elizabeth, A. I. i. 278. consulted by Grindal upon some scruples in ecclesiastical matters, G. 42. 44. 47. his advice, 43. 48. approved of by Bullinger, 46. invited into England, probably by the duke of Norfolk, at Fox's instigation, A. I. i. 381. his excuse, 382. consulted by the strangers' church in London about bishop Grindal's censure of their minister's doctrine, G. 64. his answer, *ib.* his letter to bishop Jewel concerning his Apology, A. I. i. 428. 429. P. I. 197. favourable to the discipline of the church of England, W. I. 86. notice of his death, A. I. i. 382. 430. his wife's body reburied, P. I. 199. having been dug up and buried in a dunghill in queen Mary's reign, *ib.* her character, 200. his affection for and encomium of sir A. Cook, M. II. i. 14. dedicates his Comment on the Epistle to the Romans to him, A. II. ii. 88. Julius his friend and assistant, 105. a translation of his Comment on the Book of Judges published in England, 146. III. i. 411. his character, I. i. 431. vindicated from certain aspersions of Saunders, C. 667. 668. Haddon's answer to Osorius's slander of him, A. I. ii. 30. 73. and character of him, M. II. i. 384. Feckenham's censure of him, A. I. i. 110. ii. 434.

Marulphus, Raphael, an Italian merchant, his high opinion of the pope's power, M. I. i. 247.

Marvey, Stephen, A. IV. 573.

Marwel, manor of, county of Southampton, taken by the crown in exchange from the see of Winchester, M. II. i. 483.

Marwood, Nicholas, a priest, A. III. ii. 599.

Mary, queen, (as princess, M. II. ii. 112. 120. 177.) S. 7. 53. 54. 92. 175. 189. 215. 246. 249. 256. M. III. i. 360. ii. 352. i. 468. 474. 488. 510. 513. ii. 2. 5. 7. 8. 9. 21. 26. 71. 72. 109. A. I. i. 400. 415. 417. 418. 419. 450. 491. 527. 542. 543. 552. 553. ii. 1. 15. 26. 231. 577. II. i. 427. ii. 425. III. i. 87. ii. 484. 506. IV. 432. bred to learning, M. I. i. 621. 622. bishop Voysey her governor, II. ii. 168. (as princess) refuses to lay aside the title of princess after the divorce was pronounced between king Henry and queen Katharine, her mother, I. i. 224. her father dissuaded by Cranmer from sending her to the Tower, C. 620. after three years, fearful of the king's anger, she acknowledges herself illegitimate, M. I. i. 225. commissioners for diminishing her house and ordering, 235. makes overtures to be reconciled to her father, after queen Bolen's death, 439. certain articles sent in consequence for her subscription, ii. 268. which she subscribes, i. 439. probable reason for her desiring a reconciliation, 440. some account of the proposal of the French king to marry his son, the duke of Orleans, to her, 440. ii. 269. her part at Edward VI.'s baptism, II. i. 6. chief mourner at queen Jane Seymour's funeral, 12. what part she took in the translation of Erasmus's Paraphrase on St. John's Gospel, 46. respect shewn her at court, 91. king Edward's invitation to her to visit him, 92. censures the proceedings in religion, *ib.*

and writes to the protector on the subject, 93. his vindication, *ib.* her justification for using the mass during Edward VI.'s minority, C. 272. 842. lands granted her by the king, M. II. i. 155. required by the council to use the Book of Common Prayer, 238. her answer, *ib.* a proposition made by the English government for her marriage with the infanta of Portugal, 242. 245. 246. 297. the emperor, Charles V., intercedes that she may not be molested in her religion, 254. charged with countenancing the disturbances in Norfolk, 276. her vindication, 277. an intention of the emperor of stealing her away from England, and then waging war, 344. desired in marriage by the marquis of Brandenburgh, 360. comes to London, 444. refuses to use the service of the communion and public prayers in English, 447. her chaplain indited for saying mass, *ib.* and committed to the Tower, 452. the council's letter to her on the subject, 448. probably drawn up by archbishop Cranmer, 450. the emperor interposes again in her behalf, *ib.* Ch. 177. 178. comes to court, M. II. i. 450. her letter to the king respecting her religion, 453. the council determine that she shall not be allowed to hear mass, *ib.* contents of the king's letter to her on this subject, 454. further disputes between her and the council on the same subject, 455—458. embassy to the emperor concerning his intercession in her behalf, 468. goes to court, 586. visits the king, ii. 30. her letter to him on his partial recovery, 110. her legitimation supported by archbishop Cranmer, C. 424. her ingratitude to him, 425. a prevalent opinion at her accession to the throne, that her reign would be short, M. III. i. *pref.* vi. declared illegitimate in queen Jane Grey's proclamation, 5. a placard stuck up in her favour in London, 7. advised by the council to remain quiet, *ib.* applies to certain friends for aid, 14. her letter to sir E. Hastings, 15. ii. 171. aided by protestants, 16. from what motives, *ib.* extolled by the papists, i. 18. letter of queen Jane's counsellors, acknowledging her as queen, C. 915. proclaimed queen, M. III. i. 20. C. 434. A. IV. 489. the proclamation joyfully received in London, M. III. i. 21. princess Elizabeth comes to congratulate her, 22. proclaimed at Guisnes, *ib.* ii. 174. Dr. Haddon's congratulatory verses to her, i. 23. ii. 176. comes to Wanstedhouse, i. 25. to London, 26. notice of the emperor's correspondence with her, partly to propose a match between her and his son Philip, 29. 30. attends a mass performed for king Edward, 31. her first proclamation concerning religion, 38. remits part of a tax, 49. the proclamation, ii. 179. lays aside Edward VI.'s counsellors, S. 46. intrusts bishop Gardiner with all matters of the church, C. 445. scandal about her and him, 456. her coronation, *ib.* M. III. i. 53. her first parliament, 57. means used by her to form a parliament suitable to her purposes,

C. 457. consults cardinal Pole upon religious matters, 464. his advice, 465. 921. Harpsfield's praises of her, M. III. i. 60. Weston's, 69. her intentions with respect to religion soon evident, 76. her Spanish match disliked by the people, 85. alarmed lest the people, being discontented, should set up princess Elizabeth as queen, 126. her letter to her sister, in consequence, to come and reside at court, *ib.* whose governors excusing her, as being ill, she sends her to the Tower, 128. her letter to the earl of Sussex to raise forces against the insurgents, 134. her declaration to the city of London concerning her marriage, 135. her orders for musters in certain counties, 148. and for prohibiting the ill treatment of Spaniards, 152. prophecies and bruits in Norfolk concerning her, 193. her letter to the justices to search for the broachers, ii. 214. her match with Philip of Spain, i. 196. S. 225. much disliked by her people, M. III. i. 197. 199. S. 191. bishop Gardiner charged with planning the match, M. III. i. 198. her proclamation that all courtesy should be used to king Philip and his train, ii. 215. writes to the nobility to be present at her meeting of Philip, i. 202. her genealogy and Philip's pretended to be traced from John à Gaunt, 203. eight previous projects for her marriage unsuccessful, *ib.* this marriage unhappy, 204. the wedding celebrated at Winchester, 205. bishop Aylmer's observation on this match, Ay. 189. their public entry into London, M. III. i. 205. Latimer's opinion of a foreigner becoming king of England, 206. the articles of marriage, 207. Charles V.'s congratulatory letter to her, 209. her present to the Spanish ambassador, 210. her letter to the sheriffs to choose catholics for members of parliament, 245. leaves out of her writs the title of supreme head of the church, 246. her letter for bonfires and the Te Deum, in consequence of the kingdom's reconciliation with the see of Rome, 265. she, with the king, cardinal Pole, and bishop Gardiner, ill received in the city, 266. her supposed pregnancy, C. 526. 527. a procession appointed in consequence, M. III. i. 325. restores the church-lands in her possession, 336. goes to Hampton-Court for her supposed confinement, *ib.* releases the earl of Devonshire and princess Elizabeth, *ib.* her instructions to the justices and bishops against heretics, 338. 339. 345. report of her delivery of a prince, 342. goes to Otelands, 357. passes through London, 359. three religions in her reign, 415. goes to parliament, 445. restores the tenths and first-fruits to the clergy, *ib.* her directions for the application of the church property that Henry VIII. had annexed to the crown, *ib.* A. I. i. 148. dissolves the parliament, M. III. i. 469. her bounty to cardinal Pole, 474. disorders in the north, 490. 491. the emperor writes to her, excusing king Philip's absence, 495. 502. removes to

Eltham, 498. removes to St. James's, 500. goes to the abbey to evensong, 508. removes to Greenwich, *ib.* pensioners muster before her, 509. did not press princess Elizabeth to marry the duke of Savoy, for which king Philip was anxious, 518. her letter to the king on the subject, 519. ii. 418. Strype's conjecture respecting this letter, i. 520. discontent against her government, 545. a conspiracy, 546. princess Elizabeth's name made use of in it, *ib.* the princess's letter to her, clearing herself, 547. special commissioners for this conspiracy, 548. her preparations against disturbances, 558. removes to Westminster, ii. 3. goes to Richmond, 10. forbids any legate being brought into England in the room of cardinal Pole, 30. her and king Philip's letter to the pope in his behalf, 31. 474. writes herself to the pope, 33. favours the Spaniards to the hurt of the English, 66. 516. feuds in the north, 69. men raised there, 71. in distress, makes use of a loan, 78. provides an extraordinary guard for herself, 80. 519. her instructions how to proceed against the invasion of the Scotch, 84. 522. wants money to carry on the war with France, 99. cardinal Pole's advice thereupon, *ib.* 534. removes to Greenwich, 109. her instructions to the earl of Bedford, as lord lieutenant of the west, 111. orders the state of every college at Cambridge to be inquired into, P. I. 82. enjoins the old statutes in the university, 83. had been ill, but gets better, M. III. ii. 117. devout in her sickness, 139. dies, 118. 119. 120. 139. her funeral, A. I. i. 45. bishop White's funeral sermon in her praise, M. III. ii. 139. 536. her burial, 141. report of her being poisoned denied by Haddon, 144. was learned and devout, *ib.* three prayers composed by her, 550. left the country impoverished, 145. cause of the evils in her reign, 146. Hale's invective against her, 150. lord Burghley's comparison of those who suffered in her reign with those in the reign of queen Elizabeth, 153. a passage from abp. Bramhal, on the cruelties during her reign, 154. the evils of her reign, 156. granted too many retainers, 160. to whom granted, and the numbers, 161. heretics burnt without law in her reign, C. 501. bishop Aylmer's opinion of her counsellors, Ay. 178. extract from her letters to the sheriffs for electing fit members of parliament, A. I. i. 47. she, and Mary of Lorrain, the chief causes of Knox's writing his Blast against the Empire of Women, 180. her Spanish marriage the cause of losing Calais, IV. 151.

Mary, queen of Scots, A. I. i. 549. 550. ii. 206. 384. i. 24. ii. 433. i. 259. 265. 377. ii. 136. 191. 192. III. i. 211. 228. ii. 243. 246. i. 275. 364. ii. 338. W. I. 295. 297. III. 96. A. III. i. 552. 554. ii. 430. 431. i. 671. IV. 118. 149. 155. 580. 600. S. 226. 252. allowed a school of Jesuits in Scotland, A. II. ii. 336. comprehended in a treaty between England and France, M. II. i. 343. sick of a quartan, III. i. 569. some papists detected in plotting in her favour against queen Elizabeth at her accession to the throne, A. I. i. 9. 555. 556. resolutions at Rome in her favour, ii. 54. apprehensions from her, i. 11. her assumption of the arms of England, *ib.* the dauphin of France's widow, and guided by the Guisian faction, ii. 99. cardinal Lorrain advises her to marry the duke of Austria, 100. to prevent which, queen Elizabeth sends an agent, 100. 101. her answer to queen Elizabeth, 102. the French promise her largely, *ib.* advice against her matching into England, 103. her determination, 104. her claim to the succession to the English crown denied in Hale's book, 117. queen Elizabeth favours her title, 120. her title promised to be declared, 122. the earl of Lenox's friends wish her to marry lord Darnley, 123. she displeases queen Elizabeth by marrying him, 198. divers consultations of the English council about her marriage, 202. 204. she has an interview with queen Elizabeth, 202. sends lord Liddington to gain queen Elizabeth's consent to her marriage with lord Darnley, 203. who sends sir N. Throgmorton to break it off, *ib.* raises forces to prevent the earl of Murray from stopping her marriage, 205. a memorial sent to the English court upon her marriage, probably by him, *ib.* Tomworth's embassy to her, 206. dissension between her and her nobles, 207. 544. becomes unpopular, 208. the lords disaffected to her, make an unsuccessful attempt on Edinburgh, *ib.* they resort to Dumfries, 211. her army, 209. 211. her endeavours for the old religion in her kingdom, 227. Ritzio, the cause of her differences with her husband, *ib.* clause in the popish league in her favour, 245. earl of Shrewsbury's expenses in having her in custody, 301. the cause of detaining her, 302. her letter to queen Elizabeth, expostulating on her favouring her rebels, 558. a rebellion hatching in Norfolk to release her, 364. still remains in custody in England, 383. treaties for her enlargement, *ib.* notice of a proposed marriage between her and the duke of Norfolk, *ib.* G. 221. deposed in Scotland, A. II. i. 19. how queen Elizabeth was disposed towards her, thus dethroned, 20. foreign popish princes concerned for her deliverance, 68. conference between the French king and sir T. Smith concerning her, 70. and between him and the queen-mother, S. 111. 112. queen Elizabeth's inclination towards her, A. II. i. 71. the French king moves for her to go into France, 72. she practices with Spain, *ib.* money, secretly sent her from France, is intercepted, 73. S. 106. is restrained upon this, but honourably used, A. II. i. 73. solicits Spain to invade England, *ib.* her letters seized, 74. their import, *ib.* queen Elizabeth orders the earl of Shrewsbury to expostulate with her, 76. her title to the English crown endeavoured to be set aside by parliament, 90. 91. bill enacted in parliament for security against her, 99. 100. pretends great fear of her life, 110. how queen Elizabeth acted with respect to her, in not suffering her to be restored, 111. 112. complains to queen Elizabeth of certain letters of Randolph, which had been intercepted, 115. her notes upon them, 116. the duke of Norfolk's transactions with her discovered, 117—121. queen Elizabeth's verses respecting her, 131. was the cause of the duke of Norfolk's ruin, 190. twenty-five of the nobility ready to make her queen of England, 195. how queen Elizabeth received this intelligence, 196. the parliament resolve to touch the queen of Scots as well in life as title, 196. 204. P. II. 206. which queen Elizabeth dislikes, and directs them how to proceed, A. II. i. 197. they notwithstanding bring in a bill of treason against her, 198. whereupon queen Elizabeth prorogues them, *ib.* the judgment of divers noblemen concerning the proceedings with her, 199. archbishop Parker's opinion and advice concerning her, P. II. 123. is accused under five articles, A. II. i. 202. ii. 467. her practice against queen Elizabeth, i. 202. how entertained in her confinement, 203. how she had disobliged Q. Elizabeth, 204. the catholic princes move to restore her to her throne, 205. much talk that she must suffer, 206. the earl of Shrewsbury gives intelligence of her to court, *ib.* a plot in France for her rescue, 263. the execution of the earl of Northumberland increases her friends in England, 317. allowed to go to Buxton wells, 367. 368. S. 151. the fears at court of her escaping, A. II. i. 369. she considers the earl of Leicester as her enemy, 370. sends a present to queen Elizabeth, 499. Sheffield castle one of the places of her confinement, 578. letters and messages sent to her from Scotland, ii. 20. removed by the earl of Shrewsbury to Chatsworth, 99. reports of conveying her away alarm the court, *ib.* a French ambassador comes respecting her, 158. taken ill with the palsy, Ay. 28. 29. a French book detected, entitled, *The Innocency of the Scottish Queen*, A. II. ii. 271. her genealogy printed at Paris, shewing her title to England, 403. 566. notice of Glover's MS. against her title, 404. why queen Elizabeth breaks off treating with her, III. i. 112. her complaints against the queen, and her ambassador's answers, 233. the bishop of Ross's consolatory letter to her, 237. ii. 252. IV. 593. her letter to lord Burghley to favour her cause with the queen, III. i. 312. ii. 277. was privy to the holy league formed against queen Elizabeth, i. 356. her letter to sir Francis Englefield on the subject, 357. put under the care of sir A. Paulet instead of the earl of Shrewsbury, 358. the parliament move for her execution, 434. sir A. Paulet's letter for an assistant in the custody of her, *ib.* ii. 361. the king of France intercedes for her, i. 443. it is resolved to bring her to trial, 524. queen Elizabeth grants a commission to try her, 526. the course of proceeding intended, 528. consultation of the judges about her trial, 529. deliberation about putting her to death, *ib.* objections against bringing her to trial, with answers thereunto, 530. ii. 397. Dr. Dale's judgment of punishing her by the law of nations, i. 530. considerations offered to queen Elizabeth to induce her to proceed against her, 531. queen Elizabeth's message to parliament about her, 532. the parliament's petition in answer, 533. parallel drawn by the parliament between her and Joan of Naples, 536. ii. 400. their petition to queen Elizabeth against her, i. 537. the sentence against her proclaimed, 538. queen Elizabeth's warrant for her death how obtained, *ib.* some particulars relative to putting the warrant of execution in force, W. I. 509. a relation of her execution, 557. description of her person and attire, 558. Melvin's lamentations and words to her, 559. her answer to him, *ib.* how she heard the commission for her execution read, 560. the dean of Peterborough's speech to her, *ib.* her words to him interrupting him, A. III. i. 564. notice of two books, one charging her with the murder of lord Darnley, the other exculpating her, 565.

Mary of Guise, widow of James V., queen-dowager of Scotland, M. II. i. 598. 599. III. i. 216. ii. 82. visits the English court, II. i. 501. 503. intends an invasion of England, III. ii. 87. 93. 96. she and queen Mary of England the chief causes of Knox's *Blast against the Empire of Women*, A. I. i. 180.

Mary, daughter of Henry VII., wife of Lewis XII. of France, and afterwards of C. Brandon, duke of Suffolk, A. II. ii. 404.

Mary, daughter of Emanuel, king of Portugal, her letter to princess Mary, M. I. i. 622.

Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Charles IX. of France, the empress, and queen Elizabeth of England, her sponsors, A. II. i. 254.

Mary, daughter of Charles duke of Burgundy, married Maximilian, afterwards emperor of Germany, S. 225. 252.

Mary, vicarage of, Ireland, given by Edward VI. to endow a college in Galway, M. II. i. 463.

Mask at court, M. III. i. 319.

Mason, Francis, A. I. i. 205. errors in his book of the English Ministry corrected, C. 28. M. II. ii. 171. the occasion of his work, P. I. 110. 117. was archdeacon of Norfolk, 117.

Mason, sir John, M. II. i. 467. 485. 512. 559. C. 414. M. II. ii. 42. 236. III. i. 515. Ch. 105. A. I. i. 48. 58. P. I. 222. A. II. ii. 430. one of the royal visitors, 1547, C. 209. he and Dr. Wotton appointed by archbishop Cranmer to examine certain articles of accusation against bishop Ferrar, 263. dubbed a knight of the carpet at Edward VI.'s coronation, M. III. ii. 328. in a commission about the frontiers in France, II. i. 299. ambassador for France, 359. 473. S. 44. in the commission to settle articles of marriage for Edward VI.'s marrying the French king's daughter, M. II. i. 478. a privy counsellor, and secretary for the French tongue, ii. 161. 164. 191. in a commission for collection of church stuff, 210. a grant to him of the manor of certain lands, 221. 223. 226. the office of clerk of the parliament granted to him and Francis Spelman, 222. has a license to eat flesh on fasts, 246. signed the order of queen Jane Grey's counsellors to the duke of Northumberland to lay down his arms against queen Mary, C. 434. sent ambassador to the emperor, M. III. i. 7. resigns the chancellorship of Oxford to make way for cardinal Pole, 475. one of queen Mary's privy-council, ii. 160. bishop Ponet charges him and lord Paget with betraying sir J. Cheke, Ch. 108. he, archbishop Heath, and sir W. Petre, appointed to transact any urgent business before queen Elizabeth's arrival in London, A. I. i. 9. ii. 390. he and the earl of Rutland appointed to examine into a conspiracy against the queen, i. 10. as treasurer of the queen's chamber, appointed to attend to the temporalities of certain vacant bishoprics, 19. he and others appointed to audit the accounts of the vice-treasurer of Ireland, 21. he and C. Throgmorton appointed to examine into a complaint of bishop Ridley's kinsmen against bishop Boner, 47. one of the patentees of the bishop of Winchester's lands, 90. one of the queen's visitors for the university of Oxford, P. I. 95. advises a peace with France, 292. in the commission to settle a commerce with France, A. I. ii. 119. Nudigate committed to his custody, 118. and the earl of Hertford, 121. signed the queen's proclamation against excess in apparel, 195. 540. one of her privy-council, II. ii. 707. treasurer of the queen's chamber, and master of the posts, 708. signed divers orders of the privy-council, C. 325. M. III. ii. 532. A. I. i. 58. G. 97.

Mason, Margaret, M. III. ii. 398.

Mason, Nicholas, deprived of the living of Chedsey, M. III. i. 353.

Mason, Samuel, an Irish Jesuit, turned protestant, A. I. i. 341. ii. 221. part of his recantation, *ib.* sir H. Sidney, lord lieutenant of Ireland, makes him his chaplain, *ib.* the archbishop of Dublin gave him the living of Finglas, *ib.* notice of his narrative of Paul IV.'s contrivances against protestantism in England, *ib.* i. 341.

Mason, William, M. I. i. 117.

Mass, doctrine of the, as taught in the Book of the Festival, M. I. i. 215. the judgment of certain German divines concerning it, 527. ii. 387. Cranmer's queries and opinion respecting it, C. 224. 810. proceedings at St. John's college, Cambridge, respecting its discussion, Ch. 11. C. 232. masses still used in St. Paul's, 1550, M. II. i. 338. 371. and in princess Mary's house, 447. mass begun in a church in London, in the reign of queen Mary, III. i. 34. the apostles' mass revived, 181. postil mass also, 188. the strangers' mass performed, 213. the sexton's, 214. letter of the council to prevent mass in certain houses, G. 472. frequenters of mass, near London, seized, P. II. 365. whether a protestant prince may tolerate mass: both the argument and the answer, A. II. i. 223. ii. 472. another discourse on the same, 474.

Massacre of Paris, A. II. i. 225. P. II. 116. the English who fled to their ambassador's house escaped, A. II. i. 225. Walsingham's message to the king of France upon the massacre, with the answer, 227. his discourse with him, 228. his pretence for this act, P. II. 130. the queen-mother's dissimulation concerning the protestants, A. II. i. 228. that they should have liberty of conscience, 229. the cruelties in Lyons, Bourdeaux, and Orleans, *ib.* brief account of those protestants that fled to Rye from Rouen and Dieppe, IV. 580. de la Motte's account to queen Elizabeth of the cause of this execution, 230. her prudent answer, 231. an account of the massacre, taken from a French historian, 235. the numbers killed, *ib.* the number and cruelty of the cutthroats, 236. the dissimulation previously used, 242. the resentment of these matters in the English court. 244. archbishop Parker's concern at it, P. II. 119. and the alarm of others, 128. 129. sir T. Smith's thoughts upon it, S. 119. copy of the pope's bull for a jubilee in consequence, P. III. 197. copy of the account sent into Germany, 202. prayers appointed in consequence in England, II. 131. 132. judgment upon the chief actors in the massacre, 133.

Massam, James, P. II. 211. III. 235.

Massarime, priory of, Ireland, the Irish to be expelled, and it to be planted with English, S. 132.

Masshender, William, chaplain, late canon regular of the order of Premonstre, deprived for being married, M. III. i. 169.

Massingberde, Christopher, archdeacon of Stow, C. 383.

Massmongers and conjurers taken in the north, A. II. i. 269. massmongers taken at the Portuguese ambassador's, 315.

Massy, — a courtier, archbishop Cranmer refuses him a dispensation for having married his wife's niece, C. 65.

Massy, John, M. I. ii. 470.

Massy, Robert, M. II. i. 374.

Massy, Thomas, one of those members who absented themselves from the first parliament of queen Mary, M. III. i. 262. indicted in consequence, *ib.*

Master, Richard, parson of Aldington, concerned in the imposture of the Maid of Kent, M. I. i. 278.

Master of the horse, temp. Henry VIII. and Edward VI., see *sir A. Brown,* temp. queen Mary, *sir E. Hastings.*

Master of the rolls, see *J. Beaumont,* 1549—1551. *sir N. Hare,* 1553—1557. *sir G. Gerard,* 1580—1593.

Masters, Richard, physician to queen Elizabeth, A. II. i. 538. 543. 544. III. i. 40. incorporated at Cambridge, W. I. 45. his paper concerning the causes of diseases, A. IV. 506. a letter upon the queen's sickness and departure, probably written by him, 521.

Masters, Thomas, presented to the church of Sutton Bingham, A. III. i. 40. a relative of Dr. Masters, the physician, *ib.*

Masters, William, orator to the university of Cambridge, notice of his speech before queen Elizabeth at her visit there, A. I. ii. 108.

Masters, William, chancellor to bishop Parkhurst, P. II. 82. 83. in a commission against papists in Norfolk, 137.

Matchet, — chaplain to archbishop Parker, A. II. i. 479.

Mather, — executed for designing lord Burghley's death, A. II. i. 123. P. II. 101.

Matsal, or Mattishal, in Norfolk, Mrs. Parker's legacy to it, P. II. 28—31. the parishioners' letter of thanks to archbishop Parker, 31. archbishop Parker's benefaction to it, 486.

Matthew, Frances, see *Frances Barlow.*

Matthew, sir George, dubbed a knight of the carpet at queen Mary's coronation, M. III. ii. 182.

Matthew, Richard, G. 436. 604.

Matthew, Roger, ordained, G. 54.

Matthew, Simon, prebendary of St. Paul's, a learned and good man, M. I. i. 265. notice of a sermon on Christian unity, which he preached and printed, *ib.* one of those commissioned to compose the *Institution of a Christian Man*, C. 77.

Matthew, Thomas, M. I. i. 120. 121.

Matthew, Thomas, one of those members who absented themselves from the first parliament of queen Mary, M. III. i. 262. indicted in consequence, 263.

Matthew, Thomas, the Bible, so subscribed, printed, 1537, A. II. i. 324. is truly Tyndal's translation, *ib.* C. 84. 117. a proof of it, A. II. i. 324. this edition reprinted in 1549, 325. and in 1551, M. II. i. 552.

Matthew, Toby, P. II. 50. A. II. ii. 530. (as dean of Christ Church, Oxford, Ay. 33.) first of St. John's college, Oxford, then of Christ Church, A. II. i. 514. induced to take orders by his cousin, J. Calfhil, I. i. 493. preached a Latin sermon against Campion, P. II. 166. printed, 1638, *ib.* made a prebendary of Wells, A. II. i. 514. in a commission, as archdeacon of Bath, to visit the diocese of Bristol, G. 314. recommended by archbishop Sandys for the deanery of York, A. II. ii. 252. present, as dean of Christ Church, Oxford, at the convocation of 1580, G. 383. nominated by the council to confer with any papist, W. I. 198. removed from the deanery of Christ Church to that of Durham, A. III. i. 257. chiefly by the interest of lord Burghley, *ib.* his letter to him, thanking him for his counsel upon his going to Durham, II. i. 515. III. ii. 266. notice of him, i. 259. dissension between him and archbishop Sandys, ii. 63. preaches bishop Barnes's funeral sermon, i. 680. Walsingham tries to make him Barnes's successor in the see of Durham, 681. ii. 466. his letter to F. Mills about the state of the see, i. 681. 682. ii. 466. 470. his letter to Walsingham upon the earl of Leicester's efforts to have bishop Piers translated to Durham, i. 683. neither succeed, 684. why he declined the see of Durham, when nominated to it at bishop Hutton's death, *ib.* an endeavour to disseize him of a corps of his deanery, *ib.* his letter to Walsingham upon a suit between the archbishop of York and the chapter of Durham, 685. his letter to lord Burghley about Scotch affairs, IV. 281. consecrated bishop of Durham, W. II. 333. his letter to lord Burghley about his having apprehended lady Catharine Gray, A. IV. 480. his account of the conference at Hampton-Court, 1603, W. III. 402. one of the commissioners for the regulation of certain ecclesiastical matters, II. 504. was afterwards archbishop of York, A.II.i.514. married Frances Barlow, widow of Matthew Parker, P. I. 571. II. 389.

Matthews, see *Rogers.*

Matuta, captain, A. III. ii. 144.

Maud, empress, daughter of Henry I., S. 193. used to retire to Havering Bower, Essex, A. II. i. 316. Henry I. made the clergy and nobility swear to her succession, ii. 437. was queen of England *de jure*, though not *de facto*, ib. Stephen usurped the throne from her, 654. was married first to the emperor, and afterwards to Jeffery Plantagenet, earl of Anjou, 653.

Maude, Bernard, servant to archbishop Sandys, A. II. ii. 165. in a plot against him, III. i. 142. ii. 220. i. 150. 154. 155. the archbishop's answer to his accusations, ii. 224.

Maunder, — one of the leaders of the rebellion in the west, M. II. i. 281.

Maurice, count, A. III. ii. 25. 365. chief over affairs in Holland, i. 308. ii. 274.

Mauvesier, see *Malvesier.*

Mauxel, see *Manxel.*

Maxey, William, M. III. ii. 392.

Maxfield, Humphrey, a seminary scholar at Rome and Rheims, A. III. i. 611. 612.

Maximilian, II., emperor, A. II. i. 365. 367. S. 251. 252. one of the confederacy of popish princes, 1567, A. I. ii. 244.

Maximus Monachus, his Asceticum, translated into Latin, by Cheke, Ch. 171.

Maxwel, — M. I. i. 116.

Maxwel, John, A. I. ii. 209. warden of the west marches, in a commission for a treaty for the marches between England and Scotland, 104.

Maxwel, Robert, lord, a pass through England refused him by the council, M. II. i. 365.

Maxwel, lord, A. III. i. 441.

Maxwell, — A. III. ii. 549.

May, — P. II. 434.

May, Alice, married to R. Burton, A. II. ii. 57.

May, Anne, married to R. Pilkington, A. II. ii. 57.

May, Dorothy, A. II. ii. 57.

May, Elizabeth, married to J. Tedcastel, A. I. i. 306.

May, Elizabeth, married to R. Bird, A. II. ii. 57.

May, Fortunata, A. II. ii. 57.

May, Frances, A. II. ii. 57.

May, George, alderman of Canterbury, A. I. i. 66.

May, H., fellow of St. John's college, Cambridge, ordained, M. II. i. 402.

May, Henry, A. II. ii. 57.

May, Dr. John, A. I. ii. 107. W. III. 18. I. 47. III. 27. I. 94.

A. II. ii. 39. brother of William May, P. I. 177. elected master of Catharine-hall, Cambridge, *ib.* he, Parker, and Redman, appointed to inquire into the state of all the colleges, 30. 31. he and Parker appointed to frame new statutes for Corpus Christi college, 536. one of the Lent preachers, 1565, III. 135. one of the commissioners to visit King's college, Cambridge, W. I. 33. concerned in reforming the university statutes, III. 171. I. 38. P. II. 175. III. 221. vice-chancellor of Cambridge, A. III. i. 375. 376. P. II. 37. 38. archdeacon of East Riding, G. 279. interest made to get him a bishopric, A. II. ii. 52. 53. made bishop of Carlisle through the earl of Shrewsbury's interest, 55. in a commission to visit the church of Durham, 169. his coat of armour and family, 56. 57. his death and inscription, 57. IV. 446.

May, John, of Shouldham abbey, Norfolk, son of bishop May, married Cordela Bowes, A. II. ii. 57. his offspring, *ib.*

May, John, son of the preceding, A. II. ii. 57.

May, John, in a commission to visit Merton college, Oxford, P. I. 232.

May, Margaret, married to R. Fawcet, A. II. ii. 57.

May, Stephen, A. II. ii. 57.

May, William, C. 261. M. II. i. 339. C. 319. 439. 445. S. 46. A. I. i. 228. P. I. 109. 110. G. 50. A. II. ii. 57. archbishop Cranmer's commissary in a visitation of the see of Norwich, C. 41. one of those commissioned to compose the *Institution of a Christian Man*, 77. in two commissions to reform the ecclesiastical laws, C. 192. 388. M. II. i. 531. ii. 206. P. II. 62. as dean of St. Paul's, one of the royal visitors, 1547, C. 209. present at the convocation of 1547, 221. in the commission for framing a book of common prayer, M. II. i. 134. in another to visit Eton college, ii. 9. in another to examine the executors of sir W. Bowyer, 61. 210. in a commission against anabaptists, 254. S. 37. M. II. i. 385. ii. 200. in another for trial of bishop Boner, C. 269. M. III. i. 36. one of the royal visitors for the university of Cambridge, C. 290. G. 6. Ch. 40. in a commission to assist the lord keeper, M. II. i. 521. ii. 207. deprived, temp. queen Mary, A. I. i. 75. lived obscurely, *ib.* restored to the deanery, temp. queen Elizabeth, P. I. 128. A. I. i. 287. one of the royal visitors for Cambridge and Eton, P. I. 86. A. I. i. 248. archbishop of York, elect, but died before his consecration, S. 56. A. I. i. 230. 306. P. I. 171. G. 56. bishop Grindal preaches his funeral sermon, 56.

Mayer, J., of Jesus college, Cambridge, ordained, G. 53.

Mayfield, manor of, Sussex, taken in exchange by the crown from the see of Canterbury, C. 403. 910. M. II. i. 119.

May-game, notice of, M. III. i. 347. ii. 6.

Maynard, John, sheriff of London, his burial, M. III. ii. 20.

Maynard, — P. II. 432.

Maynard, John de, St. Alban, one of those members who absented themselves from the first parliament of queen Mary,

M. III. i. 263. indicted in consequence, *ib.*
Maynard, William, a gospel preacher, M. III. i. 401. see *Mainard.*
Mayne, Cuthbert, a priest, executed, A. III. ii. 494. P. II. 134.
Mayne, Thomas, printer, printed *The Unfolding of Sundry Untruths,* &c., A. III. i. 99. see *Maine.*
Mayne, Little, Dorset, free chapel there bought of the crown by T. Boxley and R. Reve, M. II. ii. 408.
Mayor, James, fellow of St. John's college, Cambridge, A. II. i. 451.
Mayors, two leaders in the rebellion in the west, M. II. i. 281.
Maysmore, manor and advowson of, Gloucestershire, part of the endowment of the united see of Worcester and Gloucester, M. II. ii. 5. 6.
Meade, — A. II. ii. 547.
Measures, sir T. Smith's comparison of English with Roman, S. 272.
Meat, prices of, regulated, M. II. i. 588.
Meath, William Brabazon, earl of, Ay. 115.
Meath, bishop of, see *W. Walsh,* 1554—1563. *H. Brady,* 1563—1584. *T. Jones,* 1584—1605.
Medburn, manor of, bought of the crown by sir W. Sharington, M. II. i. 192.
Mede, Joseph, A. I. i. 528.
Medici, Catharine de, A. IV. 610.
Medina, duke of, commander of the Spanish Armada, A. III. ii. 11. 549. 550. 47. 551. 591. IV. 391. 392. 442.
Medina, Celi, duke of, a commissioner about a treaty between the emperor and French king, M. III. i. 346. high character of him, ii. 341.
Medle, George, A. I. ii. 289.
Medley, William, A. III. ii. 72. his project for transmuting iron into copper, II. i. 520. 521. 522. ii. 555. 557. 558. is ruined in consequence, S. 105.
Medley, manor of, Oxford, annexed to the see of Oxford, M. II. i. 120.
Medolph, fellow of Trinity college, Cambridge, called to account for some opinions, A. III. i. 71. lord Burghley's letter against his being deprived of his fellowship, 72.
Medwel, John, an exile for religion, temp. queen Mary, C. 450.
Medwinus, he and Elvanus sent into England by pope Eleutherius, to convert king Lucius to Christianity, P. I. 467. II. 219. III. 247.
Meek, — bailiff of Yarmouth, A. II. i. 467.
Meggis, Thomas, present at Edward VI.'s baptism, M. II. i. 9.
Meggs, Edward, A. II. ii. 582. 588.
Meggs, Thomas, A. II. i. 548. 549.
Meilleur, le, a French spy, S. 85.
Meines, John, canon of Canterbury, C. 159.
Melancthon, Philip, C. 340. 362. 518. 574. A. I. i. 240. 498. II. ii. 103. 147. 148. present at the diet of Augsburgh, C. 581. his works prohibited in England, 1534, M. I. i. 254. his opinion of the English ambassadors at Smalcald, 351. his

judgment of the divorce of Henry VIII., 355. inclined to own the pope's supremacy, 354. Henry VIII. endeavours to prevent his going into France to confer with the French king, *ib.* the king's opinion of him, *ib.* who sends for him, 357. the king's letter to him, *ib.* his letter to Henry VIII., 507. ii. 383. another, i. 511. ii. 393. part of his letter to Edward VI. on the reformation, II. i. 188. sent for by Edward VI. to succeed Bucer as lecturer in divinity at Cambridge, but is prevented coming over by the king's death, 383. ii. 76. the city of Wittenburgh with him blamed by some for admitting the *interimistical* and *adiaphorical* doctrine, Ch. 52. composed the *Instauratio Ecclesiarum*, &c. with Bucer, C. 412. M. II. i. 42. interceded for the English refugees at Wesel, C. 507. sends a book to archbishop Cranmer, 577. the deference he had for the archbishop, 578. recommends Aless to the archbishop, 577. 578. four others recommended also by him to the archbishop, 579. divers memorable passages between him and archbishop Cranmer, 582. —587. approves of Cranmer's scheme of a general confession of faith for all protestant churches, 585. his advice as to ambiguous expressions, *ib.* 586. his death, A. I. i. 350. his opinion respecting the corporal presence in the sacrament, 351. his endeavour for a union among the protestant churches, *ib.* in favour of episcopacy, *ib.* his monumental inscription, 352. his works prohibited as heretical, temp. queen Mary, M. III. i. 418. Feckenham's censure of him, A. I. i. 110. ii. 431. a tract of his published in England in a volume of learned foreigners' judgments of the ecclesiastical habits, 174. P. I. 441. bishop Aylmer's character of him, Ay. 159.

Melford, Suffolk, the manor of Bowerhall belonging to Mills chantry there, bought of the crown by sir T. Paston, M. II. ii. 408. a hospital founded there by sir W. Cordel, P. I. 46.

Melhews, John, one of those members who absented themselves from the first parliament of queen Mary, M. III. i. 262. indicted in consequence, 263.

Melito, A. I. i. 426.

Melius inquirendum, Dr. Drury's propositions to abp. Whitgift for his preventing a commission of, A. III. i. 333.

Melleroy, — governor of Normandy, A. II. ii. 18.

Mellye, Roper, secretary to the earl of Bedford, A. IV. 488.

Melvil, sir James, A. II. i. 196.

Melvil, sir Robert, sent in an embassy to England, A. II. i. 195. 196.

Melvin, — his lamentations and words to Mary queen of Scots at her execution, A. III. i. 559. her answer to him, *ib.*

Melvin, John, a Scot and preacher, sent to Newgate for his religion, temp. queen Mary, M. III. i. 77.

Mendoza, Bernardine de, A. III. i. 375. 554. ii. 402. 20. 21. 76. 585. 140. Spanish ambassador detected in conspiracies against queen Elizabeth, and sent out of the country, i. 228. 314. 358. the queen's declaration upon sending him away, ii. 241. his unwelcome coming to France, i. 316. ambassador there, 554. 606. spreads reports that the Spanish armada was victorious, ii. 33. 139. see *Copy*.

Menir, Nicholas du, a French minister, fled his country from persecution, pensioned by Edward VI., M. II. i. 497. ii. 220.

Menius, Eusebius, son of Justus, Melancthon recommends him to archbishop Cranmer, C. 580.

Menius, Justus, notice of, C. 580.

Mennel, Robert, sergeant-at-law, one of Edward VI.'s council in the north, M. II. ii. 161.

Mentaly, Alexander, A. IV. 571.

Mentz, bishop of, A. I. ii. 56.

Menvile, Vivian, C. 414. M. II. ii. 21. 22.

Merbury, Charles, notice of his *Discourse of Royal Monarchy*, A. III. i. 104. some account of him, 105,

Mercers' chapel the same as the church of St. Thomas of Acon, M. III. i. 160. A. IV. 570.

Merchants of the Stilyard, or, of the Haunse, put down, M. II. i. 518.

Merchants, English, oppressed at Antwerp, M. II. i. 602. 603. 604.

Merchant tailors' procession, M. III. i. 360.

Merchant tailors' feast, M. III. ii. 9. 16.

Merchant tailors' school, the premises formerly belonged to the duke of Buckingham, and were called the manor of the Rose, M. III. i. 225.

Mercury is not made of every wood, a proverb, S. 238.

Merden, advowson of, Kent, annexed to the see of Canterbury by queen Mary, M. III. ii. 121.

Mere, Wilts, Barkeley's chantry there bought of the crown by sir J. Thynne and L. Hyde, M. II. ii. 406.

Mere, John, beadle to the university of Cambridge, P. I. 35. II. 481. see *Edmunds*.

Meredith, — a popish priest, apprehended, Ay. 23.

Meredith, Jonas, a priest, A. III. ii. 599.

Meredith, William, A. III. ii. 38.

Meres, Anthony, M. III. i. 483. ii. 390.

Merick, — curate of Aldington, W. I. 281.

Merick, (Meyrall, or Merril,) Edmund, archdeacon of Bangor, G. 318. subscribed, as a member of the convocation, the articles of 1562, A. I. i. 490. votes in the convocation of 1562. against the six articles altering certain rites and ceremonies, 505. had a living in the diocese of St. Asaph, II. ii. 526. III. ii. 472. residentiary of Litchfield, i. 591. 592. W. I. 244. in a commission to visit the diocese of Litchfield and Coventry, W. I. 244. and that of St. Asaph, 411.

Merick, sir Gilly, son of the bishop, came to an untimely death, by being in the business of the earl of Essex, C. 262.

Merick, John, consecrated bishop of Sodor and Man, G. 313. his letter to lord Burghley complaining of being charged above his ability, A. IV. 18.

Merick, Mary, A. II. ii. 211.

Merick, Rowland, present at the convocation of 1547, C. 222. canon of St. David's, 262. he and Young spoiled the cathedral, when acting as commissaries, *ib.* M. III. i. 424. a commissary for the vacant see of Bangor, C. 385. in the confederacy against bp. Ferrar, M. III. ii. 355. 362. in a commission to visit certain dioceses, A. I. i. 248. consecrated bishop of Bangor, 230. 232. G. 49. P. I. 124. 126. III. 283. ordains, A. I. i. 234. P. I. 129. has a commission to visit his diocese metropolitically, 152. subscribes, as a member of convocation, the articles of 1562, A. I. i. 487.

Merick, William, abp. Whitgift's vicar-general, W. I. 244. see *Meyrick* and *Myrrick*.

Meringe, sir William, dubbed a knight of the carpet at queen Mary's coronation, M. III. ii. 182.

Meriwether, Joanna, C. 145.

Meron, Robert, A. IV. 572.

Merril, see *Merick*.

Merry, — A. IV. 307. see *Mery*.

Mershe, John, an ecclesiastical commissioner, P. III. 184. see *March* and *Marsh*.

Merton college, Oxford, visited by the king's visitors, 1535, M. I. i. 323. an act for the corporation of, passed, 1553, III. i. 84. visited, P. I. 228. articles of inquiry, *ib.* the result, 230. character of the college, 498. a suit refused to it by archbishop Parker, 499. certain controversies there decided by him, 500. a party formed against him there, *ib.* his treatment of it, 501. dispute respecting a fellowship being vacant settled by archbishop Grindal, G. 370. visited by the archbishop, 396.

Mervin, — A. III. i. 482.

Mervyn, Thomas, porter to Henry VIII., M. II. ii. 299. present at his funeral, *ib.*

Mery, Agnes, M. III. ii. 404. see *Merry*.

Meryl, William, M. II. i. 368.

Meryng, — M. III. i. 223.

Meschines, William de, erected a priory at St. Bee's, G. 432.

Messengers, proclamation against such as took upon themselves to be so, A. IV. 396.

Metcalf, — a papist, A. I. i. 416. ii. 366.

Metcalf, Gregory, ordained, G. 58.

Metcalf, Nicholas, master of St. John's college, Cambridge, patronises Ascham notwithstanding his apparent conduct to the contrary, M. I. i. 260. 261.

Metcalf, Robert, bought lands in North Allerton that belonged to the see of Durham, A. II. ii. 529. 530.

Metham, sir Thomas, dubbed a knight of the carpet at queen Mary's coronation, M. III. ii. 181.

Metham, Thomas, imprisoned as a papist, A. II. ii. 660.

Metham, lady, a recusant, A. III. ii. 597.

Metre, Petro de, A. IV. 571.

Mettingham, John de, A. IV. 329.

Mettingham, advowson of, granted by Edward VI. to lady Denny, M. II. ii. 233. had belonged to the duke of Norfolk, *ib.*

Meurick, see *Merick*.

Meverel, — proclaimed a traitor, M. III. i. 487.

Mewtas, sir Peter, M. II. i. 359. A. I. i. 65. present at Edward VI.'s baptism, M. II. i. 8.

Meynil, — A. II. ii. 616.

Meyrel, see *Merick*.
Meyric, Dr., chaplain to the earl of Essex, A. IV. 341. that earl's letters for preferment for him, 341. 342. see *Merick* and *Meurick*.
Mezzy, M. de, one of the French king's council, A. IV. 456. 457.
Miche, — a fugitive beyond sea, A. II. ii. 596. see *Mitche*.
Michel, Alice, imprisoned for religion, temp. queen Mary, A. I. i. 56. released, temp. queen Elizabeth, *ib.*
Michel, John, printer, printed Beck's translation of two dialogues of Erasmus, M. II. i. 313. see *Mitchel*.
Micronius, Martin, M. II. i. 378.
Middlemore, Henry, A. I. i. 42.
Middlemore, Humphrey, executed for denying the king's supremacy, M. I. i. 305.
Middlesex, archdeacon of, see *A. Squire*.
Middleton, — burnt as an heretic, temp. queen Mary, M. III. i. 356.
Middleton, Anthony, A. I. ii. 366.
Middleton, Humphrey, a teacher of a sect in Kent, M. II. i. 370.
Middleton, Margaret, a papist, executed, A. III. ii. 495.
Middleton, Marmaduke, bishop of Waterford, confirmed bishop of St. David's, G. 401. A. III. i. 247. visits his diocese, *ib.* his unfavourable account of it, *ib.* signs certain articles agreed upon by the bishops for the regulation of the church, W. I. 232. assists at the consecration of bishop Wickham, 409. his controversy with sir J. Perrot about the stewardship of his courts, A. III. i. 584. suspended, W. II. 147. his death, *ib.*
Middleton, Richard, appointed one of the governors of Edward VI.'s grammar school at Sedbergh, M. II. ii. 280.
Middleton, Robert, M. III. ii. 405.
Middleton in Lancashire, a school founded there by Nowel, dean of St. Paul's, A. II. i. 353. and endowed by him with certain scholarships at Brazen-nose college, Oxford, 353. 354.
Middleton Cheny, manor of, Northamptonshire, bought of the crown by archbishop Cranmer for his see, C. 403. 910.
Midgely, — vicar of Ratchdale, A. II. ii. 548.
Midley, advowson of, Kent, given in exchange by lord Windsor to the see of Canterbury, C. 261.
Midwives, dangerous practice of, A. I. ii. 242.
Milan, Philip, viscount of, married the wife of Fantino Cane, S. 190. what possessions he obtained by her, *ib.*
Milan, dukedom of, to be restored to the French king, one of the articles of the popish league, A. I. ii. 245.
Milborn Beck, manor of, Dorset, taken in exchange by the crown from the college of Eton, M. II. i. 119. S. 168.
Mildapet, Francis, defended Ramus's *Unica Methodus* against W. Digby, A. II. ii. 405.
Mildenhal, manor of, Wilts, granted by Edward VI. to the duke of Somerset, M. II. i. 538.
Mildmay, Henry, in a commission for taking the value of the first-fruits and tenths in London, M. I. i. 426.
Mildmay, John, he and William

bought of the crown Coggeshal chantry in Great Badow, Essex, M. II. ii. 403.

Mildmay, Thomas, one of the royal visitors to take surrenders of the religious houses, M. I. i. 404. in a commission for examination of the officers of the treasuries, II. ii. 209. in another to inquire into lead, plate, bell-metal, &c. of the dissolved religious houses, 210. auditor of certain of Edward VI.'s revenues, 234. one of the governors of Edward VI.'s grammar school at Chelmsford, 279. a magistrate in Essex, III. i. 440. a persecutor of protestants, temp. queen Mary, *ib.* under treasurer to the queen, ii. 19. he and his wife buried, *ib.*

Mildmay, Thomas, A. II. i. 124. M. I. i. 36. high sheriff of Essex, 38. 63. an eminent courtier, ii. 349. instrumental in making Essex well affected in religion, *ib.* his proposal for a register of all strangers coming into the realm, IV. 296. why hitherto refused, *ib.*

Mildmay, sir Walter, M. III. i. 279. A. I. ii. 304. 363. 581. W. I. 60. G. 270. A. II. i. 339. 354. 477. ii. 91. 311. 667. P. III. 137. A. III. i. 76. 300. he and two others in a commission to hear and determine all accounts of the king's mints, M. II. i. 425. examined the articles for the establishment of a mint at York, 518. in a commission for sale of the king's lands, ii. 32. in another for survey of the king's courts, 207. 247. in another for examination of the officers of the treasuries, 209. in another to inquire into the lead, plate, bell-metal, &c. of the dissolved religious houses, 210. in another for collection of church stuff, *ib.* appointed one of the governors of Edward VI.'s grammar school at Chelmsford, 279. employed by queen Elizabeth to examine into her revenue, having long belonged to the augmentations, A. I. i. 18. in a commission to understand what lands had been granted from the crown in queen Mary's reign, 19. 36. in another to audit the accounts of the vice-treasurer of Ireland, 21. in another to survey the office of the treasury of the chamber, 35. in another for exchanges of bishops' lands, 149. lived in St. Bartholomew's, London, G. 94. in a commission for repayment of loans, A. II. i. 152. a friend of Walsingham, 154. married his sister, ii. 91. one of the English commissioners to treat with those from France about Mary queen of Scots, i. 199. III. i. 112. 113. chancellor of the exchequer, II. i. 331. ii. 709. a great friend of bishop Parkhurst, 510. in a commission to examine into the circumstance of mass being disturbed at the Portuguese ambassador's house, 24. 26. he and the lord treasurer appointed to examine lord Vaux and sir T. Tresham, entertainers of Campion, III. i. 180. a matter respecting the revenues of the cathedral of Norwich referred to him and the lord treasurer, 492. ii. 57. 59. under treasurer, II. ii. 709. a privy counsellor, 317. 707. signed various orders as such, I. ii. 558. P. I. 561. II. 361. G. 370.

Mildmay, William, see *John Mildmay.*

Mildmay, (— Walsingham,) lady, A. II. ii. 91.

Mildmays, the, A. II. ii. 499.

Miles, — P. II. 434.

Miles, widow, C. 456.

Millain, — of Christ's college, Cambridge, disaffected to the constitution of the church, A. II. i. 278. heads of his seditious doctrine, W. I. 98. III. 27. expelled the university, I. 99.

Miller, alias Fawkener, John, M. III. ii. 409. 410.

Miller, Peter, A. IV. 574.

Millers, — preacher at St. Andrew's Undershaft, London, A. IV. 244.

Millet, J., A. I. i. 253.

Millicent, John, recommended as burgess for Yarmouth, C. 494.

Millington, William, born at Pockington, Yorkshire, A. II. ii. 309. elected from Clare-hall by Henry VI. to be the first provost of King's college, *ib.*

Mills, — A. I. ii. 298.

Mills, Francis, A. III. i. 681. ii. 471. IV. 233.

Mills, John, M. II. ii. 248.

Mills, John, canon of Canterbury, C. 146. 159. 160. 777. 471. M. III. i. 478. P. I. 103. 144. in a commission against heretics, M. III. ii. 120.

Milton, manor of, Kent, taken in exchange by the crown from the see of Canterbury, P. I. 160. had formerly belonged to the crown, *ib.*

Minehead, parsonage of, Somerset, a lease for twenty-one years granted to J. Belmain, Ch. 35.

Mines, see *Cumberland* and *Devonshire.*

Minge, — his puritanical opinions, W. I. 245. is suspended, 249. intercession made in his behalf, 271.

Minister, origin of the use of this term, P. I. 127.

Ministers, proposals for certain reformations respecting, A. I. i. 312. articles to be subscribed by them, 323. declaration of faith to be read by them, 325. proposals in the convocation of 1562. of an act for the relief of poor ministers, 513. an act to reform certain disorders in ministers, II. i. 104. petition of the house of commons respecting the ordination of ministers, with the answers to the articles, W. I. 187. III. 47. a schedule of conformists and nonconformists in the province of Canterbury, 1584, 99. notice of Sampson's *Supplication to the Queen and Parliament for a learned Ministry*, A. III. i. 320. the thirty-four articles into which it is digested, ii. 278. petition to parliament for ecclesiastical causes, &c., i. 319. 321. the bishops' answer to this petition of sixteen articles, ii. 302. orders for, made for ministers, in the convocation, 1585, W. I. 400. reformation of certain things respecting ministers proposed by the convocation, 1586, G. 591. a note of divers incestuous and unlawful marriages made by vagrant ministers, W. III. 378. see *Clergy.*

Minn, Nicholas, his case of marriage brought before bishop Parkhurst, A. II. i. 168. 170.

Minories, a nunnery without Aldgate so called, the residence of bishop Knight, M. II. ii. 168. granted to the duke of Suffolk, 229.

Minors, Richard, a magistrate of Herefordshire, A. III. ii. 454. thought to favour recusants, *ib.*

Minstrew Well, manor of, Oxon, given in exchange by the crown to Dudley duke of Northumberland, M. III. i. 42.

Mint, established at York, 1551, M. II. i. 518.

Mint, visited by queen Elizabeth, A. I. i. 403.

Miracle, a pretended one, detected, C. 126. a pretended weeping crucifix, P. I. 90. 91.

Mirfeld, Thomas, imprisoned as a papist, A. II. ii. 661.

Mirfin, — A. III. i. 202—206.

Misrule, a lord of, M. III. ii. 24.

Missenden, Jane, a nun, divorced for being married, M. III. i. 485. ii. 408.

Missenden, monastery of, Bucks, granted by Edward VI. to princess Elizabeth, M. II. i. 366. lately in the occupation of R. Greenway, *ib.*

Mitche, Richard, a commission to admit him advocate of the court of arches, P. I. 87. see *Miche.*

Mitchel, — a seminary priest, A. IV. 261.

Mitchel, — secretary to lord Burghley, A. IV. 485.

Mitchel, Humphrey, S. 158.

Mitchel, Ralph, one of those members who absented themselves from the first parliament of queen Mary, M. III. i. 262.

Mitchel, Robert, constable of Tournay, M. I. ii. 12.

Mitchel, Thomas, a puritan, in prison, A. IV. 130. see *Michel.*

Mitton, sir Adam, one of the council in the marches of Wales, M. II. ii. 162.

Moccully, vicarage of, Ireland, given by Edward VI. as part of the endowment of the college he founded in Galway, M. II. i. 463.

Mocket, Timothy, pensioned by the king of Spain, A. I. ii. 53. II. i. 495. ii. 549. IV. 229. notice of him, IV. 230. 390.

Mockyng, manor of, Essex, given in exchange by the crown to the dean and chapter of St. Paul's, M. II. i. 120.

Modet, Herman, one of the ministers of the Dutch congregation at Norwich, A. II. ii. 205.

Modrevius, Fric., a learned nobleman of Poland, quoted, P. I. *pref.* ix.

Modye, Richard, he and T. Bartlet bought of the crown certain tenements in Fetter-lane, M. II. ii. 404.

Mokgile, James, one of the Scotch commissioners to treat about the liberation of Mary queen of Scots, A. I. ii. 384.

Molend, Richard, M. I. ii. 253.

Molend, Roger de, archbishop of Litchfield and Coventry, has a coadjutor appointed for him, being old, by archbishop Peckham, P. III. 177.

Molesworth, Anthony, entertained by the king of Spain, A. II. ii. 550.

Molevery, sir Edmund, dubbed a knight of the carpet at queen Mary's coronation, M. III. ii. 182.

Molineux, — Ulster king of arms, Ay. 215.

Molineux, Alice, Anne, and Jane, daughters of sir Richard, swear to the pope's supremacy, A. I. ii. 260.

Molineux, sir Edmund, made a knight of the bath at Edward VI.'s coronation, M. II. i. 36. one of that king's council in the north, ii. 162. a sergeant at law, *ib.*

Molineux, John, son of sir Richard, swears to the pope's supremacy, A. I. ii. 260.

Molineux, (Molines,) sir Richard, M. III. ii. 92. dubbed a knight of the carpet at queen Mary's coronation, 182. swears to the pope's supremacy, A. I. ii. 259. 260.

Molins, Adam, bishop of Chichester, Henry VI.'s charter to him for wrecks on the coast of Sussex, A. II. ii. 418.

Molins, John, fellow of Magdalen college, he and others expelled by bishop Gardiner, M. III. i. 82. afterwards an exile for religion, *ib.*

Molins, see *Mullins.*

Molinus, an exile from Spain for religion, G. 160. 497. applies to bishop Grindal in a case of danger, *ib.*

Mollerus, Henricus, A. II. ii. 375.

Mollin, John, swears to the pope's supremacy, A. I. ii. 260.

Molso, Ann, married to T. Loud, M. I. i. 536.

Molso, sir Edmund, M. I. i. 536.

Molso, Bennet, M. I. i. 537.

Molton, South, advowson of, Devon, given in exchange by the crown to the dean and chapter of Windsor, M. II. i. 120.

Momory, — A. II. i. 365.

Momperson, — A. IV. 140.

Monasteries dissolved for cardinal Wolsey's college at Oxford, M. I. i. 169. ii. 132. others dissolved for his college at Ipswich, i. 170. visited, 318. rules for the visitors, 319. the continuance of the monasteries promised by the king, 320. ii. 214. the visitors' reports of their irregularities, C. 51. Thomas's and Noel's statement of their depravities, M. I. i. 385. account of the visitation and dissolution of various monasteries, 388—427. reasons why the continuance of some was desired by many, 399. compensation made to the discharged monks and friars, 402. various suitors for the revenues of the monasteries, 405. some monasteries question the authority of the visitors, 415. deliberation about suppression of abbeys, 417. an opinion on the subject, probably drawn up by Cox, *ib.* a project for increasing the king's revenues out of those of the church, 422. how Cranmer and other bishops wished the property of monasteries to be applied, C. 103. the greater monasteries dissolved, 1539, M. I. i. 532. liked by the common people for their hospitality, *ib.* what inducement was held out to make the people satisfied with their dissolution, 531. 533. the evil of monasteries set forth in the homily of Good Works, 533. the monks' ill behaviour, 535. revenues of monasteries and chantries abused, as stated by Lever, II. i. 409. reckoned by papists beneficial to the dead to be laid within the walls of a monastery, III. ii. 26. see *Abbeys.*

Monberneau, M. a Frenchman, his bad character, A. II. ii. 324. *to dance in Monberneau's breeches*, a proverb, *ib.*

Moncada, don Hugo de, a captain in the Spanish armada, killed in battle, A. III. ii. 544. 34.

Monday, Anthony, sometime of the English college at Rome,

A. II. ii. 355. turns protestant, *ib.* discovers the names of the pope's factors, *ib.* notice of his *English Roman Life*, ib. III. i. 95. publishes bishop Horne's translation of two sermons of Calvin in exile, II. ii. 376. notice of his *Discovery of Campion*, III. i. 95.

Monetarius, an heretic, would have all the world to be governed by the judicial law of Moses, W. III. 393.

Money; the practice of borrowing it of foreign merchants begun by Henry VIII., M. II. i. 547.

Money, reduced to its true value by queen Elizabeth, 1561, A. I. i. 395. the several gold and silver pieces then current, and their values, 397. sir T. Smith's discourse on money, S. 165. 268. see *Coin.*

Monies coined in Dublin, M. II. i. 600.

Monford, Thomas, P. III. 265. W. II. 145. appointed by archbishop Whitgift to preach at the dedication of the hospital founded by the archbishop at Croydon, 418. absolved from his suspension for having illegally married the earl of Hertford, 453.

Monger, John, ordained, G. 53.

Mongey, Mrs., sister of bishop Boner, C. 298.

Moning, John, lieutenant of Dover castle, married Jane Cranmer, C. 602.

Monins, Alice, mother of archbishop Parker, P. I. 6.

Monins, Thomas, patron of the living of Charleton, Kent, W. II. 461.

Monins, William, several times knight of the shire for Norfolk, P. I. 6.

Monins, sir William, P. I. 7.

Monins, or Monings, some account of the family of, P. I. 6. 7. II. 466.

Monkery, opinion of the Germans respecting, M. I. i. 528.

Monluc, — A. II. ii. 508. governor of Guien, I. ii. 93.

Monmouth, Elizabeth and Grace, M. I. ii. 370.

Monmouth, Humphrey, some account of, M. I. i. 487. favours Luther's opinions, *ib.* gives pecuniary aid towards translating and printing the scriptures, 488. a benefactor to various individuals, *ib.* committed for heresy, *ib.* articles ministered against him, *ib.* his petition to the council, 491. ii. 363. his last will, i. 492. ii. 368.

Monmouth, Margaret, M. I. ii. 370.

Monnes, John, provost of all the moneyers of the mint, M. II. i. 518.

Monnington, advowson of, annexed by queen Mary to the see of Canterbury, M. III. ii. 121.

Monona, Francisco de, A. III. ii. 143.

Monona, John Antonio de, A. III. ii. 143.

Monoux, sir George, alderman of London, endowed a free school and hospital at Walthamstow, C. 70. his benefactions to the parish and church, *ib.*

Monoux, Thomas, son of the preceding, C. 70.

Monpensier, M. de, A. II. ii. 18.

Monpensier, duke of, A. III. i. 309. 310. ii. 276.

Monsieur, see *duke of Anjou.*

Monson, R., an ecclesiastical commissioner, P. II. 69.

Monster, born at Middleton Stony, M. II. i. 587.

Montacute, Montague, see *Mountague.*

Montanus, Reginald Gonsalvo, a translation of his History of the Inquisition of Spain published by V. Skinner, A. I. ii. 305.

Monte, cardinal de, how far concerned about Henry VIII.'s divorce, M. I. i. 146. 153. ii. 80. 82. 96.

Monteagle, — Stanley, lord, A. II. ii. 616. one of the noblemen appointed to attend queen Elizabeth at her coming to London, I. ii. 391. dissented at first from the bill in parliament for consecration of bishops to be good, 230.

Monteagle, — Stanley, lord, A. II. ii. 445.

Montesiaston, bishop of, A. IV. 148.

Montfurth, see *Mornford.*

Montgomery, count, lieutenant to the admiral at Caen, A. I. i. 550. a protestant French noble, II. i. 176. driven from Belle Isle, ii. 506. fled into England after the massacre at Paris, P. II. 230. 231.

Montgomery, lord, married the daughter of lord Brabazon, Ay. 115.

Montgomery, Philip Herbert, earl of, married Susan de Vere, A. III. i. 85.

Montgomery, Robert, archbishop of Glasgow, A. III. i. 374. one of the lords of the articles, 440. *Month's Mind,* what, M. II. i. 496.

Montmorency, Anna, duke of, constable of France, M. II. i. 255. 358. in a commission to draw up articles of marriage between Edward VI. and the French king's daughter, 477. in another for a treaty between the emperor and French king, III. i. 346.

Montmorency, M., son of the preceding, one of the French hostages sent to England, M. II. i. 358.

Montmorency, Jean de, one of the ambassadors sent by the emperor, Charles V., about the marriage of queen Mary with his son Philip, M. III. i. 90.

Montmorency, Francis, duke marshal, French ambassador in England, A. I. i. 285. II. i. 52. S. 108. in a commission for a treaty between England and France, A. II. i. 211. sent to England to sign the league, 214. his reception, *ib.* the king of Navarre takes arms against him and marshal Byron, ii. 320. 669. III. i. 16. a catholic, 574. urges the king of Navarre to make peace with the house of Guise, *ib.*

Montpensier, see *Monpensier.*

Montrose, John Graham, earl of, A. II. ii. 672. one of James VI.'s counsellors, 325. his character, *ib.* in confinement at Kinsaile, III. i. 441.

Monuments, notice of queen Elizabeth's proclamation for their preservation, A. I. i. 279.

Moor, — C. 168.

Moor, — A. III. i. 637. W. II. 341. 345.

Moor, Christopher, M. II. ii. 117.

Moor, John, vicar of St. Giles's, London, M. III. i. 578.

Moor, Thomas, de Hambleton, Bucks, one of those members who absented themselves from the first parliament of queen Mary, M. III. i. 263. indicted in consequence, *ib.*

Moor, William, one of those members who absented them-

selves from the first parliament of queen Mary, M. III. i. 262. indicted in consequence, 263.
Moore, — P. II. 432.
Moore, — minister of St. Andrew's, Norwich, a learned man, stuck at wearing the surplice, P. II. 340. bishop Parkhurst's favourable character of him, *ib.* confutes a sermon of Dr. Perne, A. II. i. 417. 418.
Moore, Francis, a fugitive beyond sea, A. II. ii. 596. went to Spain to sue for a pension, I. ii. 54. II. i. 495.
Moore, George, went to Spain to sue for a pension, A. I. ii. 54. II. i. 495.
Moore, John, bishop of Ely, A. III. i. *pref.* viii. IV. 549. made a large collection of MSS. which were referred to by Strype, M. I. i. *pref.* xi. had a copy of the form of prayers of the English church at Geneva, P. I. 479. and of Barker's edition of the Geneva Bible, 1578, A. II. ii. 211. and a volume of original letters from lord Burghley to his son, sir R. Cecil, now in the Cambridge library, IV. 480. see *More.*
Mope, a name assumed by C. Paget, A. III. i. 314.
Moptyde, Laurence, master of Bene't college, Cambridge, P. I. 64. III. 21.
Morant, — burnt for heresy, temp. queen Mary, M. III. ii. 6.
Morby, Lincolnshire, property there passed from the see of Carlisle to lord Clinton, M. II. i. 363.
Morchard Bishop, advowson of, received in exchange from lord Darcy by Edward VI., M. II. ii. 234.
Mordaunt, John lord, in a commission to inquire into a dearth, M. II. i. 494. ii. 206.
Mordaunt, sir John, one of queen Mary's council, M. III. ii. 160. 414. put aside by queen Elizabeth, 160.
Mordaunt, lord, one of the lords who at first dissented from the bill in parliament for consecration of bishops to be good, A. I. ii. 230.
Mordaunt, sir Lewis, A. IV. 575.
Mordaunt, lady, attended queen Mary at her coronation. M. III. i. 54.
Mordaunts, the, Ay. 115.
Morden, — of Peter-house college, Cambridge, declaims against Monsieur, A. III. i. 69. 70.
Morden, John, M. III. ii. 400.
More, — an harbourer of Campion the Jesuit, P. II. 167. A. II. ii. 359.
More, — P. II. 358.
More, — A. III. i. 744.
More, Edmund, M. III. ii. 391.
More, George, a Romanist, notice of, W. II. 367. his letter to lord Burghley for toleration in religion, 368.
More, Hugh, of Gray's Inn, executed for being reconciled to the see of Rome, A. IV. 275.
More, John, M. I. ii. 144.
More, John, probably a suffragan, imprisoned, temp. queen Mary, M. III. i. 353. had the living of Chuddon Fitzpain, in the next reign, *ib.*
More, John, M. III. ii. 398.
More, John, a favourer of Cartwright, A. II. i. 2. ii. 417.
More, Margaret, M. I. ii. 144.
More, Margaret, daughter of sir Thomas, notice of her learning, P. I. 357.

More, sir Thomas, C. 370. 577. 660. M. I. i. 621. II. ii. 67. A. III. i. 92. 566. IV. 604. P. I. 12. 61. 76. III. 166. W. II. 138. bred up in archbishop Morton's family, M. II. i. 549. educated at St. Anthony's school, London, W. I. 7. speaker of the house of commons, A. III. ii. 50. he and Tonstal bought up and burnt the New Testament, C. 116. made lord chancellor on his return from an embassy at Cambray, M. I. i. 282. refuses to swear to the act of succession, C. 37. Cranmer's argument with him on the subject, *ib.* offers to swear to the act without the preamble, 38. which was against the pope's supremacy, 36. Cranmer intercedes in his behalf with Cromwell, 39. reasons of his imprisonment. M. I. i. 268. Henry VIII. offended with him for three things, 276. how far concerned with the Maid of Kent, *ib.* his letter to Cromwel excusing his communication with the Maid of Kent, ii. 195. stating his conduct as to the king's marriage, 196. and as to his supremacy, 200. speaks his mind openly as to the king's supremacy after his condemnation, i. 310. executed, 309. A. III. ii. 495. had been a great persecutor himself against the professors of the gospel, M. I. i. 310. some instances, 312. 315. apt to slander the gospellers, 311. the French king's censure of his execution, 360. directions to the English ambassador how to defend the measure, *ib.* bred up his daughter in ingenuous literature, P. I. 357. his *Dialogue of Comfort against Tribulation,* printed at Antwerp, 1573, II. 392. an anecdote respecting him, Ay. 21. his Utopia translated by Robynson, M. II. i. 549. Fox the martyrologist's character of him, I. i. 311. cardinal Pole's eulogium of him, III. ii. 490—496. 499.

More, Thomas, burnt as an heretic, temp. queen Mary, M. III. i. 483. ii. 390.

More, Thomas, a recusant, A. IV. 276. 604.

More, William, consecrated suffragan bishop of Colchester, C. 72.

More, William, he and H. Polstede bought of the crown, Catford, a tenement in Lewisham, Kent, M. II. ii. 402. and the chapel of Arley Whiteknights in Sonyng, Berks, 409.

More, sir William, A. II. ii. 378. IV. 34.

More, Mrs., A. II. ii. 359.

More, manor of, Devon, given in exchange by the crown to sir J. Cheke and P. Osborn, Ch. 129.

More, in Ireland, vicarage of, granted by Edward VI. to endow the college he had founded in Galway, M. II. i. 465. see *Moor* and *Moore.*

Morecraft, — P. I. 481.

Morehouse, — A. II. ii. 616.

Morell, Roger, A. III. i. 721.

Morellio, — C. 352.

Moreman, — Aylmer disputed with him against transubstantiation, Ay. 6. 146.

Moreman, John, notice of, C. 265. 834. archbishop Cranmer's ill character of him, *ib.* made dean of Exeter, temp. queen Mary, 266. and coadjutor to bishop Voisey, *ib.* M. II. i. 424.

Moren, alias Morwin, John, fellow of Corpus Christi college, morose, and addicted to drink, but learned in Greek, P. II. 357. his estimation of Jewel, *ib.* see *Morwen.*

Mores, Michel de, A. IV. 251.

Mores, see *Griffyn.*

Moreton, Dr. Nicholas, indicted with Campion the Jesuit, P. II. 167.

Morgan, — a commissioner for prosecution upon *the six articles* in London, M. I. i. 565.

Morgan, Henry, concerned in a disputation on transubstantiation before the king's visitors at Oxford, C. 286. 287. A. I. i. 116.

Morgan, — a dicer, M. II. i. 180.

Morgan, — P. II. 432.

Morgan, captain, A. IV. 143.

Morgan, Dr., M. III. i. 437.

Morgan, sergeant, sent to the Fleet for hearing mass, C. 334. M. II. i. 451. as judge, P. I. 317. condemned lady J. Grey, A. I. i. 378. died mad, *ib.* M. III. i. 94. buried, ii. 117.

Morgan, Henry, C. 465. consecrated bishop of St. David's, 459. M. III. i. 180. present at archbishop Cranmer's trial, C. 481. and at bishop Hoper's, M. III. i. 286. absent from the first parliament under queen Elizabeth, A. I. i. 82.

Morgan, Hugh, subscribed, as a member of the convocation, the articles of 1562, A. I. i. 490. votes against the six articles altering certain rites and ceremonies, 505.

Morgan, Philip, present at bishop Hoper's trial, M. III. i. 288. and at Dr. Taylor's, 290.

Morgan, Philip, of Oxford, a papist, A. I. i. 415.

Morgan, Polydore, A. IV. 263.

Morgan, sir Richard, judge, M. III. i. 78. one of queen Mary's privy-council, 493. dubbed a knight of the carpet at her coronation, ii. 181.

Morgan, Thomas, A. III. i. 374. ii. 338. i. 383. 606. 696. IV. 140. 141. 389. 390. see *Robins.*

Morgan, Dr. William, had the living of Llanrullin, Montgomeryshire, A. II. ii. 526. III. ii. 473. IV. 342. consecrated bishop of Landaff, W. II. 332. translated to the see of St. Asaph, 457. see *Goughe* and *Williams.*

Morice, — W. I. 168.

Morice, — supported a bill in parliament against pluralities, W. I. 533. speaks against the bishops' power, II. 121.

Morice, James, M. II. ii. 229. the advowson of Ongar belonged to him, III. i. 182. father of Ralph, C. 611. clerk of the kitchen, and master of the works to the countess of Richmond, *ib.* he and his son William receivers of certain lands, *ib.* his property, 613. his death, *ib.*

Morice, James, a favourer of the puritans, wrote against the oath *ex officio mero*, W. II. 28. answered by Dr. Cosin, *ib.* archbishop Whitgift confers with him about his reply to this answer, 29. his treatise is among the Cotton MSS., 30. his conclusions against this oath, 31.

Morice, James, attorney of the court of wards, Ay. 86. a friend to Cawdry, *ib.* 94.

Morice, John, imprisoned for religion, temp. queen Mary, A. I. i. 55. released, temp. queen Elizabeth, *ib.*

Morice, Ralph, secretary to archbishop Cranmer, C. 97. 129. 176. 394. 1054. A. I. i. 380. some account of him, C. 611. M. I. i. 596. II. i. 368. III. i. 181. 373. a friend of Latimer, and patron of the gospellers, I. i. 249. his account of bishop Latimer, III. i. 368—378. his declaration concerning archbishop Cranmer, C. 615. his supplication to queen Elizabeth for a pension, 1018.

Morice, Roger, M. I. i. *pref.* xii. A. I. i. *pref.* xii. 197. 378.

Morice, William, of Chipping Ongar, Essex, M. II. ii. 229. gentleman usher to Mr. Pace, and afterwards to Henry VIII., I. i. 596. a prisoner for religion, *ib.* 598. II. i. 368. father or brother to Ralph Morice, I. i. 596. II. i. 368. III. i. 181. 373. made a purchase of the crown, II. i. 368. patron of Chipping Ongar, III. i. 181. his death, *ib.* see *Morris.*

Morison, Fynes, fellow of Peterhouse college, Cambridge, A. III. ii. 498.

Morison, sir Richard, M. I. i. 64. II. ii. 18. C. 1009. 1015. his letter to Crumwel concerning printing the king's answer to the pope's calling of a council at Mantua, M. I. i. 379. ii. 258. one of the royal visitors, 1547, C. 209. 286. ambassador to the emperor Charles V., Ch. 19. 48. had Ascham for his secretary, *ib.* instructions sent to him, M. II. i. 576. his address to the emperor, 577. effect of his embassy, recalled, 468. private conference upon the eucharist at his house, 535. Ch. 69. 77. C. 386. sent out again as ambassador, M. II. ii. 78. III. i. 7. recalled, II. ii. 68. 103. III. i. 28. an exile at Strasburgh for religion, temp. queen Mary, G. 12. M. III. i. *pref.* vi. 232. C. 477. died there, P. II. 446. his widow married the earl of Rutland, C. 209. either he or bishop Ponet the author of *A Defence of Priests' Marriages*, &c., P. II. 446. his encomium of bishop Latimer, M. III. i. 378. his character of archbishop Cranmer, 389. bishop Parkhurst's epigram to him, A. II. ii. 498.

Morison, Thomas, rector of Henley upon Thames, deprived for nonresidence, A. I. i. 432. had fled, being a papist, 433.

Morison, Mrs., A. II. ii. 211.

Morley, Francis, P. II. 338. 339.

Morley, Edward, or Henry, Parker, lord, his part at Edward VI.'s christening, M. II. i. 6. and at Henry VIII.'s funeral, ii. 291. 308. buried, III. i. 509.

Morley, Henry Parker, lord, a fugitive beyond sea, A. II. ii. 551. 596. signed a proclamation, upon the death of queen Elizabeth, of the succession of king James, IV. 519.

Morley, William Parker, lord, an ambassador to present archduke Ferdinand with the order of the garter, M. I. i. 65.

Morley, William Parker, lord, A. I. ii. 348. 366. one of the noblemen appointed to attend queen Elizabeth upon her coming to London, A. I. ii. 391. dissented in parliament from the bill for uniformity, i. 87. at first dissented also from the bill for consecration of bishops to be good, ii. 230.

Morley, lady, persons taken at mass in her chamber, P. II. 365. A. II. i. 497. 498.

Morleyn, James and William, A. I. i. 559.

Mornford, or Montfurth, John, a Scot, taken prisoner at Scarborough castle, M. III. ii. 518. executed, 68.

Morocco, see *Fez.*

Morpeth, Northumberland, a grammar school founded there by Edward VI., M. II. ii. 51. 280. 503.

Morrante, — P. II. 432. see *Morant.*

Morraut, — P. II. 432.

Morren, see *Moren* and *Morwen.*

Morres, Edmund, a sectary in Kent, M. II. i. 370.

Morrey, Nicholas, rector of Rolleston, deprived for being married, M. III. i. 169.

Morris, Dr., rector of the English college at Rome, A. II. ii. 355. 356.

Morris, William, merchant of London, a receiver of the collections for the repair of St. Paul's, charged with embezzlement, G. 339. see *Morice.*

Morrison, John, a Scotchman, G. 403. his license to act as a minister in the province of Canterbury, 596.

Mors, Henry, ordained, G. 54.

Mortier, M. de, one of the masters of the requests, and a member of the council in France, M. II. i. 255. one of those appointed to treat with the English ambassador Wotton, *ib.* 299.

Mortimer, lord, founder of Stoke college, P. I. 45. his coat of arms, *ib.*

Mortimer, lady, wife of Brandon, duke of Suffolk, A. II. ii. 444. 445.

Mortlake, property there, taken in exchange by the crown from the see of Canterbury, C. 405.

Morton, — M. III. ii. 116.

Morton, Dr., a popish rebel, A. II. ii. 675. 676. 356. III. ii. 188. 340. 341.

Morton, Charles, of Bautree, his three wives, A. II. i. 578. his offspring, *ib.*

Morton, Daniel, A. II. i. 578.

Morton, John, abp. of Canterbury, sir T. More's character of him, M. II. i. 549.

Morton, Nicholas, one of the six preachers of Canterbury cathedral, M. III. i. 478. a busy factor of the pope, A. II. i. 577. stirred up the rebellion in the north, 1569, *ib.* son of Charles, 578.

Morton, Robert, son of Charles, A. II. i. 578. his sons, *ib.*

Morton, Sampson, A. II. i. 578.

Morton, Thomas, chaplain to bishop Boner, M. III. ii. 125. in a commission against heretics in Essex, 128.

Morton, T., fellow of Christ's college, Cambridge, A. III. i. 719. ii. 500.

Morton, Thomas, bishop of Durham, bred in a school at York, Ch. 145. publishes a declaration denying his having owned the English bishops' consecration at the Nag's Head, P. I. 119. where he lived during the commonwealth, *ib.*

Morton, James Douglas, earl of, M. III. ii. 96. A. II. i. 114. ii. 450. i. 115. 116. lord chancellor of Scotland, I. ii. 123. he and other nobles joined together in defence of themselves and the laws, 209. one of the Scotch king's commissioners in a treaty with England for the liberation of Mary queen of Scots, 384. II. i. 21. queen Elizabeth advised to reconcile him to lord Liddington, 260. made regent of Scotland, S. 129. charges brought against him by a faction, A. II. ii. 325. 327. 671. notice of his execution, III. i. 236.

Morton, lord Maxwel, earl of, A. III. i. 441. 442. ii. 549.

Morvillier, — bishop of Orleans, in a commission for a treaty between the emperor and French king, M. III. i. 346. for another between the French king and queen Elizabeth, S. 83.

Morving, Morwin, Peter, of Magdalen college, Oxford, A. III. i. 590. expelled by bishop Gardiner, M. III. i. 82. afterwards an exile for religion, *ib.* ordained, G. 54.

Morwen, Morren, or Murryn, John, a learned man of Oxford, M. III. ii. 2. preaches at Paul's Cross on Good-Friday, *ib.* one of the visitors for Oxford appointed by cardinal Pole, 29. parson of Ludgate, and chaplain to bishop Boner, A. I. i. 60. committed to the Fleet for preaching, init. queen Elizabeth, *ib.* set at liberty upon his submission, 61. deprived, 253. wanders seditiously in certain counties, 416. cast abroad a libel upon the burning of St. Paul's, which was answered by bishop Pilkington, *ib.*

Morwent, Robert, president of Corpus Christi college, Oxford, committed to the Fleet for allowing other service than that appointed by the Book of Common Prayer, M. II. ii. 52. liberated on bail, *ib.* concerned in the disputation against Cranmer at Oxford, C. 480. 1080.

Morwin, — M. III. i. 574. see *Moren.*

Mosco, don Francisco de, overseer-general to the king of Spain's army, A. IV. 443.

Moses, the law of, two questions as to its binding Christians answered by Whitgift, W. I. 152.

Moss, Miles, pastor of Combes, Suffolk, notices queen Elizabeth's faith on her death-bed, in a sermon at St. Paul's on *justifying faith*, W. II. 468.

Mostyn, Henry, chancellor of Bangor, has the rectory of Skeiviog, A. II. ii. 525. III. ii. 472.

Mostyn, Piers, A. II. ii. 527. III. ii. 473.

Motston, in the Isle of Wight, ancient residence of the Cheke family, Ch. 2. long continued in David Cheke's descendants, *ib.*

Motte, M. de la, French ambassador in England, A. II. ii. 424. i. 72. 206. 227. S. 121. A. II. ii. 541. 542. governor of Graveling, III. ii. 248.

Moukl, — A. III. i. 206.

Moulin, — A. IV. 504.

Moulton, advowson of, bought of the crown by J. Whiting and T. Freeman, M. II. ii. 16.

Mounday, Sacary, A. IV. 574.

Mounson, — A. I. ii. 197.

Mounson, Gilbert, employed as a notary by archbishop Cranmer at his trial, C. 483.

Mounson, Robert, a lawyer, and member of parliament, A. I. ii. 233. consulted, as a justice of the common pleas, about punishing recusants about pecuniary mulcts, G. 346.

Mount, Christopher, a German, employed in embassies by Henry VIII., M. I. i. 355. 359.

507. 522. also Edward VI.'s agent at Strasburgh, II. i. 167. 504. ii. 18. 87. also queen Elizabeth's, S. 75. A. II. i. 63. 64. urged Zanchy to write to the queen against her enforcing the ecclesiastical habits, 143.

Mount, family of the, notice of this sect, A. II. i. 562. 563.

Mount Dragon, seignor, A. III. ii. 39. governor of Antwerp castle, IV. 231.

Mountague, Montague, or Montacute, a daughter of, married R. Cheke, temp. Richard II., Ch. 2.

Mountague, sir Edward, lord chief justice of the common pleas, M. II. i. 520. in a commission to ascertain the claims at the coronation of Edward VI., 24. one of Edward VI.'s privy-council, ii. 160. 161. one of those appointed by the king to examine into the proceedings of the commissioners against bishop Boner, III. i. 38. signs an instrument of the council, swearing and subscribing to the succession as limited by the king, C. 912. he and some other judges had been consulted about drawing it up, 421. his character vindicated against sir J. Hayward's charge of supporting the duke of Northumberland's views as to the settlement of the crown, M. II. ii. 194. 195. imprisoned as an adherent of lady J. Grey, III. i. 24. discharged, 34. buried, 513.

Mountague, James, signs certain letters as master of Sidney Sussex college, Cambridge, A. IV. 322. W. II. 437. consecrated bishop of Bath and Wells, 1608, P. I. 484. A. III. i. 719. (afterwards bishop of Winchester.)

Mountague, Henry Pole, lord, his part at Edward VI.'s christening, M. II. i. 6. 7. and at queen J. Seymour's funeral, 12.

Mountague, Anthony Brown, second viscount, lived at Battel, and caused the growth of popery in that neighbourhood, A. IV. 401. see *sir A. Brown,* first viscount.

Mountague, lady, A. IV. 401. 403.

Mountague family, doubtful whether a barony belonged to them so early as the time of Richard II., Ch. 4.

Mountain, Thomas, rector of St. Michael's, in Rio Lane, his troubles on account of religion, temp. queen Mary, M. III. i. 103. C. 468. several papist divines visit him in prison, M. III. i. 155. his own account of his removal from the Marshalsea to Cambridge gaol, to be tried for treason, 292—309. converts the gaoler, 303. discharged upon finding sureties, 308. reasons of his fresh persecution, 309. flies from place to place, 310. his escape to Antwerp, 312. C. 450. returns to England after queen Mary's death, M. III. i. 315.

Mounteagle, see *Monteagle.*

Mountford, — an officer in Edward VI.'s mint at York, M. II. i. 518.

Mountford, — commissary to bishop Watson, A. I. i. 65.

Mountford, — A. II. i. 477.

Mountford, — chaplain to lord Burghley, A. II. ii. 257. that lord's unsuccessful application to archbishop Parker for a benefice for him, *ib.*

Mountford, — A. III. i. 284.
Mountford, John, fellow of Peterhouse, Cambridge, A. III. ii. 498.
Mountford, Thomas, prebendary of Westminster, A. III. ii. 415. 416.
Mountgomery, see *Montgomery*.
Mounthaw, or Mounthault, sir T. Smith's favourite manor, S. *pref.* ix. 151. 171. 174. descended to sir E. Smith, *ib.* 150. now Hill-hall, 150. the house there built by sir Thomas, 164.
Mountjoy, Charles Blount, lord, lord lieutenant of Hampshire, A. IV. 314.
Mountjoy, James Blount, lord, A. I. i. 56. II. ii. 499. S. 104. made a knight of the bath at queen Mary's coronation, M. III. i. 53. one of the nobles appointed to attend queen Elizabeth upon her coming to London, A. I. ii. 391. signed queen Elizabeth's proclamation against excess in apparel, 195. 540.
Mountjoy, William Blount, lord, lord lieutenant of Tournay, M. I. i. 9. 18. his new year's gift to Henry VIII., 211. present at Edward VI.'s baptism, II. i. 8.
Mountjoy, lady, S. 101.
Mouse, — A. II. ii. 522. see *Mowse*.
Mowbray, John, M. II. ii. 217.
Mowden, see *Mugden*.
Mowdy, — a traitor, A. IV. 229.
Mowe, Thomas, ordained, G. 54.
Mowlre, — a Scot, A. IV. 166.
Mowse, William, a civilian, A. I. ii. 98. probably an officer of archbishop Cranmer, C. 574. the archbishop a great benefactor to him, *ib.* 575. had the good-will also of sir J. Cheke, 574. made master of Trinity-hall, Cambridge, 575. M. II. ii. 14. his letter of thanks to Cecil, C. 990. turned papist under queen Mary, 575. P. I. 87. becomes reader of civil law at Oxford, C. 576. made advocate of the court of Canterbury, M. III. i. 482. vicar-general in the see of Canterbury, P. I. 87. constituted official of the court of Canterbury, *ib.* and dean of the arches, *ib.* a good scholar, and a good benefactor to Trinity-hall, 88. C. 576. had a stall in the cathedral of York, *ib.*
Moyar, John, his letter to J. Boulton, concerning the latter's book of his sufferings under queen Mary, M. III. ii. 427.
Moyl, sir Thomas, M. III. i. 156. A. I. i. 64. in a commission for visiting Eastbridge hospital, Canterbury, W. III. 352. in another for search of heretics, M. III. i. 476.
Moyle, Walter, he and sir J. Cheke bought of the crown Stoke college, Suffolk, Ch. 36. M. II. ii. 402. P. I. 44.
Moyles, — a magistrate in Kent, how far concerned in a conspiracy against abp. Cranmer C. 158. 160. 162. 769.
Moyne, John, one of those members who absented themselves from the first parliament of queen Mary, M. III. i. 263.
Muckleton, see *Mugden*.
Mudd, John, A. II. i. 182.
Mudd, Thomas, imprisoned as a papist, A. II. ii. 661.
Muffyn, lord, married Margaret, widow of James IV. and daughter of Henry VII. of England, after she was divorc-

ed from the earl of Angus, A. II. ii. 442.

Mugden, or Mowden-hall, or Muckleton, in Hatfield, Essex, the family seat of the Aylmers, Ay. 113. purchased by bishop Aylmer, *ib.*

Mugg, Walter, a recusant, A. I. i. 413.

Mulcaster, Richard, A. III. i. 76. an eminent learned grammarian and schoolmaster at Merchant Taylors' school, ii. 515. removed to St. Paul's school, *ib.* notice of his *Positions*, &c. respecting education, i. 103. and of his *Elementary*, 222.

Mullings, Mullins, Mollens, John, G. 50. 53. 103. P. II. 41. Ay. 29. G. 383. Ay. 33. A. III. i. 214. an exile at Zuric for religion, temp. Q. Mary, M. III. i. 409. A. I. i. 491. Greek reader at Frankfort, M. III. i. 543. signs the letter of the church there about ceremonies, A. I. i. 153. also certain resolutions, 263. archdeacon of London, 300. preaches at St. Paul's Cross, *ib.* 369. chaplain to archbishop Parker, P. I. 209. one of those recommended by the archbishop for the provostship of Eton, *ib.* present at the convocation of 1562, G. 87. subscribed the articles there, A. I. i. 488. one that signed a request to the synod concerning certain rites and ceremonies, 501. did not vote upon the six articles altering certain rites and ceremonies, 505. Ay. 13. preaches a Lent sermon, 1565, P. III. 135. he and Dr. Still deputed to visit the deanery of Bocking, G. 344. 359. and again, W. I. 245. an ecclesiastical commissioner, Ay. 60. appointed by the council to confer with any papist, W. I. 198. canon residentiary of St. Paul's, and rector of Bocking, 245.

Mullins, — A. I. ii. 346.

Mully, John, P. I. 5.

Muncton, Christopher, M. III. i. 564.

Mundeford, Dr., A. III. ii. 496. W. II. 350.

Munden, manor of, Essex, given in exchange by Edward VI. to sir J. Gates, M. II. i. 481. ii. 219.

Mundin, John, a priest, executed, A. III. ii. 495.

Munds, John, provost of the mint, M. II. ii. 62. 225.

Munsey, — of St. John's college, Cambridge, W. II. 238.

Munster, Sebastian, negligent, and sometimes mistook the Hebrew in translating the Bible, P. I. 414.

Murders frequent in the reign of Edward VI., M. II. ii. 137. 138.

Murdock, John, a Scotch priest, A. III. i. 665.

Murgatrode, Michael, secretary to archbishop Whitgift, A. III. i. 620. W. II. 418.

Murlinch, manor of, Somerset, bought of the crown by sir W. Petre, M. II. ii. 235.

Murmere, William, prebendary of St. Paul's, deprived, A. I. i. 253.

Murphet, William, master of Eastbridge hospital, Canterbury, P. I. 574.

Murray, earl of, see *lord James Stewart.*

Murren, see *Morwen.*

Muscovy, grand duke of, A. IV. 221. makes preparations against Polonia, II. i. 366. 367.

Musculus, Wolfgang, P. II. 198. A. II. ii. 146. III. i. 410. ii.

102. 602. professor of divinity at Berne in Switzerland, P. I. 298. A. I. ii. 87. his character, *ib.* notice of his *Common Places, ib.* translated into English by J. Man, *ib.* P. I. 228. 298. II. 460.

Musgrave, Leonard, one of the council at Tournay, M. I. i. 11.

Mush, — a priest, cardinal Allen's letter to him, to pacify the disagreements among the priests in England, A. IV. 273.

Muske, — a seminary priest, A. IV. 481.

Muster before Edward VI. on Blackheath, M. II. i. 583.

Musters ordered in all counties, S. 59.

Myconius, Fredericus, one of the German ambassadors sent to acquaint Henry VIII. about the Augsburg Confession, M. I. i. 507. dangerously sick, 508. his letter to lord Crumwel for the dismission of the ambassadors, ii. 384. they depart, i. 510.

Myle, M. van der, president of the states at the Hague, A. III. ii. 24. 25.

Mylford, — taken prisoner at Scarborough castle, temp. queen Mary, A. I. i. 41. released, temp. queen Elizabeth, *ib.*

Myllenchop, John, part of his will, M. II. i. 538.

Mynster Lovel, manor of, Oxon, given by Edward VI. to sir A. Dudley, M. II. ii. 230.

Myrrick, — an unlearned Welsh doctor of law, G. 266. see *Merick.*

Mytton, rectory of, Yorkshire, given by Edward VI. to sir T. Wroth, M. II. i. 388.

Myzes, what, A. I. i. 19.

N.

Nallard, — A. I. ii. 366.

Nantoillet, — a French hostage, A. I. ii. 116.

Napier, expelled Corpus Christi college, Oxford, as a papist, P. I. 529.

Naples, the inquisition introduced there, S. 237. see *queen Jane*, and *Joanna*, and *king Robert.*

Naples, archbishop of, A. III. i. 275. ii. 272.

Napper, George, a recusant, A. III. ii. 600.

Napper, sir Ralph, A. IV. 290.

Napton parsonage, Warwickshire, given by the earl of Leicester to Warwick hospital, A. IV. 42.

Narde, Nardy, Jacques de la, of the blood royal of France, married Jane, the second queen of Naples, S. 190. 212. 255. removes her from the administration, 191. shut out of Naples by her, *ib.*

Nash, the poor of, bishop Cox's bequest to, A. III. i. 38.

Nasing, manor of, Essex, bought of the crown by lady Denny, M. II. ii. 233.

Nassaburgh, hundred of, obtained from the see of Peterborough by sir W. Cecil, M. II. i. 386.

Natton, manor of, bought of the crown by sir W. Sharington, M. II. i. 192.

Nau, — French secretary, A. III. i. 113.

Navarre, Anthony de Bourbon, king of, A. I. i. 555.

Navarre, prince and king of, afterwards Henry IV. king of France, A. II. i. 218. 219. 247. ii. 18. 375. 401. 648. III. i. 16. 126. ii. 48. 554. (as king of France,) IV. 78. 91. 111.

supported the cause of the reformed religion, II. i. 9. III. i. 14. his marriage with Margaret de Valois promoted by the English ambassadors, 67. their treaty of marriage concluded, S. 115. queen Elizabeth's aid solicited in behalf of him and the other protestants, A. III. ii. 319. 320. 669. 670. 321. lord Burghley's letter to him, i. 310. the concern of the English for him, 574. lord Burghley's discourse about him, *ib.* the miserable condition of his army, 576. a letter of lord Burghley in vindication of himself from a slander of hindering the negotiation between queen Elizabeth and him, ii. 384. a prayer for his good success as king of France, IV. 57. assisted by queen Elizabeth in his struggles for the French crown, W. II. 109. considerations of a motion for a treaty of peace with the king of Spain, upon a motion of the French king, drawn up by lord Burghley, 451—464.

Navarre, queen of, S. 116. A. II. i. 254.

Navarre, natural son of the king of, comes to England, 1563, A. I. ii. 88.

Navigation, art of, by Cortes, translated by R. Eden, S. 20.

Navye, John, A. II. ii. 22.

Nayshe, John, a puritan, released from prison, G. 201.

Neal, — A. II. ii. 576. IV. 345.

Neal, — a seminary priest, A. IV. 426.

Neale, William, chaplain of the Savoy, G. 238. A. IV. 582. see *Nele.*

Nece, — an infidel, captain of a Turkish fleet, M. II. i. 396.

Necessary doctrine of a Christian man, see *Institution.*

Necton, — P. II. 432.

Necton, Thomas, his confession about buying and selling New Testaments in English, M. I. ii. 63.

Nedeham, Christopher, he and W. Chester bought of the crown certain messuages in Totehil-street, Westminster, M. II. ii. 409.

Needham, — a priest, A. IV. 445.

Neffield, Lancelot, M. III. i. 564.

Negelinus, Mattheus, a guest of archbishop Cranmer's, C. 279. afterwards a minister of Strasburgh, *ib.*

Negroo, sir Peryn, dies of the sweating sickness, M. II. i. 493.

Nehemiah, notice of bishop Pilkington's Exposition of, A. I. i. 345.

Nele, Thomas, the king's Hebrew reader at Oxford, A. I. i. 48. was of New college, and chaplain to bishop Boner, *ib.* see *Neal.*

Nelson, — A. II. ii. 616.

Nelson, — A. IV. 487. 488.

Nelson, John, a priest, executed, A. III. ii. 494. 599.

Nelson, Martin, a priest, reclaimed whilst in prison, A. IV. 354. archbishop Hutton's letter to lord Burghley for a pardon for him, *ib.*

Nelson, William, W. II. 298.

Nemours, duke of, M. III. i. 569. slain in battle in Italy, ii. 70.

Nemours, duke of, a report of his marrying the princess of Lorrain, A. III. i. 696.

Neper, William, a burgess of Edinburgh, A. IV. 266.

Nesse, — a clergyman, bishop Parkhurst's letter to him about his contentiousness, A. II. i. 326.

Nestorius, A. II. i. 160.

Nethercompton, advowson of, and other property there, granted by Edward VI. to lord Clinton, M. II. i. 363.

Netherlands, see *Low Countries.*

Netheroxlinch, tithes of, Gloucestershire, part of the endowment of the united see of Worcester and Gloucester, M. II. ii. 5.

Neve, William, archbishop Parker's grammar schoolmaster, P. I. 8. his gentle disposition, *ib.*

Neville, — steward to archbishop Cranmer, C. 610. 622. 625.

Neville, Alexander, W. I. 435. A. III. i. 744. his character of archbishop Grindal, P. I. 125. G. 292. archbishop Parker his patron, P. II. 436. present at his funeral, 432. his heroic verses upon the archbishop's death, 436. assisted by the archbishop in his *Kettus*, and in his *Norwicus*, 441. G. 292. his letter to the archbishop, giving some account of the order of his family, &c., P. III. 346.

Neville, sir Anthony, one of Edward VI.'s council in the north, M. II. ii. 161.

Neville, Christopher, a magistrate in the north, M. III. i. 154.

Neville, sir Christopher, pensioned by the king of Spain, A. I. ii. 53. II. i. 495.

Neville, Edmund, A. III. i. 272. 362. ii. 337. considered himself to be lord Latimer, i. 300. 458. confined in the Tower for being concerned in Parry's conspiracy against the queen, *ib.* 460. saved his life by divulging the plot, 458. his correspondence with lord Burghley, 459. 461. his letters to Ramberd, containing informations against the lieutenant of the Tower, IV. 332. 333. 334. notice of him, 335. ordered to be examined touching the lieutenant, *ib.*

Neville, sir Edward, present at Edward VI.'s baptism, M. II. i. 6.

Neville, Gervace, a magistrate in Nottinghamshire, A. III. ii. 465. archbishop Sandys's favourable character of him, *ib.*

Neville, George, archbishop of York, a MS. account of his enthronization in the library of the church of Canterbury, P. I. 347. notice of the feast, G. 254. the archbishop was brother to the great earl of Warwick, temp. Edward IV., *ib.*

Neville, sir Henry, M. II. i. 507. A. II. i. 121. ii. 430. obtains the manor of Margrave, parcel of the lands of the see of Winchester, M. II. i. 484. 485. ii. 220. 244. knighted, 499. Ch. 66. nominated by Edward VI. as knight of the shire for Berks, M. II. ii. 65. one of the gentlemen of the king's privy chamber, 164. has a grant of the prebend of South Cave, Yorkshire, with the advowson of South Cave, Waddisworth, and Ottley, 229. a bill brought into parliament for him and the other patentees of the bishop of Winchester's lands, A. I. i. 90. one of those appointed to remedy certain abuses about the sale of corn in Berks, P. III. 121. an ecclesiastical commissioner, G. 310. married

Elizabeth Bacon, widow of sir R. Doyle, A. II. ii. 210.
Neville, John, pensioned by the king of Spain, A. I. ii. 53. II. i. 495. ii. 550.
Neville, lady, Margaret, A. II. ii. 211. bishop Hutton's application to lord Burghley in her favour, IV. 278. 352. her submission, 280.
Neville, lord, A. III. i 300. 301.
Neville, Ralph, bishop of Chichester, built a town residence for his sea in Chancery-lane, A. II. i. 359.
Neville, sir Thomas, of Hold, made a knight of the bath at Edward VI.'s coronation, M. II. i. 36. ii. 328.
Neville, Thomas, senior proctor of the university of Cambridge, A. III. i. 71. vice-chancellor, ii. 119. 121. as head of Trinity college, 274. 496. W. II. 145. P. III. 265. A. IV. 229. 322. W. II. 235. 284. dean of Peterborough, 317. dean of Canterbury, 469. sent by archbishop Whitgift to king James in Scotland upon his accession to the English throne, *ib.* his present to Trinity college library, P. II. 507.
Nevilles, the, A. I. ii. 338. 345.
Nevinsfeld, portion of the rent of the rectory of, part of the endowment of the united see of Worcester and Gloucester, M. II. ii. 6.
Nevinson, Christopher, one of the royal visitors, 1547, C. 209. 286. M. II. i. 74. in a commission against anabaptists, 385. ii. 200.
Nevinson, Stephen, P. I. 520. II. 22. 84. III. 186. 316. G. 286. 314. born at Carlisle, 73. lived obscurely in queen Mary's reign, A. I. i. 492. ordained, G. 73. in a royal commission to visit certain dioceses, A. I. i. 247. in another commission to visit the church of Canterbury, P. I. 144. commissary-general to archbishop Parker, 186. in a commission to visit Eastbridge hospital, near Canterbury, 202. subscribed, as a member of the convocation, the articles of 1562, A. I. i. 488. one that signed a request to the synod concerning certain rites and ceremonies, 502. votes for the six articles altering certain rites and ceremonies, 504. prebendary of Canterbury, P. I. 270. archbishop Cranmer's writings in his possession, *ib.* ordered by the privy-council to deliver them up to archbishop Parker, 272.
Nevyl, see *Neville.*
New college, Oxford, visited by the king's visitors, M. I. i. 323. 324. popery prevalent there, 1568, G. 196.
New Haven, now called Havre de Grace, M. I. i. 563. notice of its becoming a town, *ib.* why an important situation, *ib.* II. ii. 495. taken from the English by the French, i. 279. intrusted to the English by the French protestants, A. I. i. 547. preparations for holding it, 548. prince Condé, upon making peace with France, sends an ambassador into England about its surrender, ii. 92. attempts to betray it, 93. is surrendered, owing to the plague being in it, *ib.* S. 71.
New Testament, see *Bible.*
Newal, — presented to the living of Hadley upon Dr. Taylor's deprivation, C. 603. extract from his sermon grossly slandering that martyr, 604.

Newal, — a messenger of queen Elizabeth's chamber, sent by the privy-council into Derbyshire to apprehend certain seminary priests, A. IV. 307.
Newark, Richard, a monk of Thurgarton, M. I. i. 397.
Newbury, — a stationer, A. IV. 105.
Newcastle, mayor and burgesses of, have a grant of the manor, town, and borough of Gateshead, which had belonged to the see of Durham, M. II. ii. 66. 236.
Newce, Mary, married to archdeacon Theophilus Aylmer, Ay. 114.
Newce, Thomas, high sheriff of Herefordshire, probably son of William, Ay. 116.
Newce, William, Ay. 114. 116.
Newcomen, — fellow of Magdalen college, Cambridge, W. I. 53. 118.
Newdigate, Sebast., executed for denying the king's supremacy, M. I. i. 305. see *Nudigate*.
Newel, Maurice, ordained, G. 54.
Newel, Thomas, A. II. ii. 355.
Newenham, Bucks, M. I. ii. 406.
Newfoundland, see *Report*.
Newhal, manor of, Middlesex, granted by Edward VI. to the see of Norwich, M. II. i. 367. had belonged to the see of Westminster, *ib.*
Newman, — A. I. i. 228.
Newman, — a puritan minister, condemned for sedition, W. II. 96.
Newman, Elizabeth, M. I. i. 116.
Newman, Humfrey, alias Brownbread, the chief circulator of Martin Marprelate, W. I. 551. A. III. ii. 602. 604. 605.
Newman, James, C. 147.
Newman, John, a pewterer of Maidstone, burnt as an heretic, temp. queen Mary, M. III. i. 360.
Newman, Robert, M. III. ii. 405.
Newman, Roger, a minister, pretends to cast out devils, A. II. i. 484.
Newman, sir Thomas, dubbed a knight of the carpet at Edward VI.'s coronation, M. II. ii. 328.
Newport, Roger, footman to Edward VI., M. II. ii. 282.
Newport, county of Wenlock, Wales, parsonage of, part of the endowment of the united see of Worcester and Gloucester, M. II. ii. 5. 6.
Newport, Essex, boys from thence free of Walden school, S. 6.
Newsham, lordship of, Lincolnshire, given in exchange by Dudley duke of Northumberland to the crown, M. III. i. 43.
Newthorp, manor of, Oxon, taken in exchange by the crown from the see of Lincoln, M. II. i. 119.
Newthorp, prebend of, Yorkshire, M. II. i. 539.
Newton, — took part in the divinity act at Cambridge before queen Elizabeth, A. I. ii. 107.
Newton, Theodore, P. I. 144. 366. ordained, G. 54. prebendary of Canterbury, P. I. 144.
Newton, Thomas, his Latin verses to archbishop Whitgift, W. I. 3. and to secretary Davison, A. III. i. 658. notice of his poems, 744.
Newton, manor of, annexed by Edward VI. to the see of Norwich, M. II. i. 121.

Newton, manor of, Somerset, granted by Edward VI. to sir T. Wroth, M. II. i. 388.

Neylond, Suffolk, a messuage belonging to our Lady's chantry there, bought of the crown by W. Morice and E. Isaac, M. II. i. 368.

Nicholas, St., the boy-bishop, notice of his anniversary, M. III. i. 326. 507.

Nicholas, — a minister of the Dutch church in London, notice of his preaching on regeneration, A. I. ii. 8. 9. 10.

Nicholas, — chaplain to bishop Cox, A. I. ii. 528.

Nicholas, Edward, S. 262.

Nicholas, Henry, founder of the sect called *the family of love*, A. II. i. 556. 563. notice of a translation of his Epistles, ii. 148. notes of Young, bishop of Rochester, on his *Evangelium Regni*, 184. 273. some of the doctrines in this book, 286. answered by Wilkinson, 300. and by Knewstubs, 302.

Nicholas, John, a puritan, in prison, A. IV. 129.

Nicholls, Josias, parson of Eastwell, A. III. i. 691. ii. 478. his puritanical opinions, W. I. 245. suspended, 249. intercession made in his behalf, 271. his misorders against the Book of Common Prayer, 277. notice of his *Plea for the Innocent*, II. 479. answered by Dr. Covel, 482. see *Nicolls*.

Nicholls, John, a Jesuit, W. III. 157. recants, and becomes a preacher, G. 390. A. III. i. 61. a contribution raised from the bishops for his maintenance, G. 391. archbishop Grindal's letter to this effect, *ib.*

Nicholson, — rector of Southchurch, A. III. i. 180.

Nicholson, William, bishop of Carlisle, his censure of archbishop Parker in his Historical Library answered, S. *pref.* vii. viii.

Nicholson, Segar, of Gonville-hall, Cambridge, one of the early professors of the gospel at Cambridge, P. I. 13. M. I. i. 568. ordered to be apprehended, 487. in prison, ii. 179.

Nicholson, see *Lambert.*

Nicolls, — chaplain to lord Burghley, A. II. ii. 178. 180.

Nicolls, Dr., has a license to have dead bodies after execution for dissection, M. II. ii. 63. 229. being, probably, the king's chirurgeon, 229.

Nicolls, George, A. I. ii. 348. recorder of Walden, S. 57. 151. 157.

Nicolson, Dr., a priest, A. III. ii. 598.

Nicolson, Edmund, a puritan, in prison, A. IV. 130.

Nicolson, James, P. III. 153.

Nicolson, Thomas, G. 604. 436.

Niger, Simon, bishop of London, his constitution for the paying of tithe in London, P. III. 181.

Nigri, Philip, counsellor, and ordinary master of requests of the emperor's household, M. III. i. 90.

Nix, Richard, bishop of Norwich, M. I. ii. 84. S. 2. P. I. 23. M. III. i. 571. when made a bishop, C. 41. 1042. his letter to archbishop Warham for suppressing certain books coming from beyond sea, 694. a *præmunire* brought against him, 40. old and blind, 41. his death, *ib.* 1042. a great persecutor of the reformers, 41.

Nix, Thomas, a priest, M. III. i. 482. ii. 389.

Nixon, — P. I. 481.

Noa, Jaques de, the Scottish queen's secretary, A. IV. 233.

Nobis, Peter, master of Bene't college, Cambridge, gave many books, among other charitable gifts, to his college, P. I. 28.

Noblemen created by Edward VI., M. II. ii. 157. creations or restorations of noblemen in the reign of queen Mary, III. i. 186. ii. 158.

Nodes, John, M. II. i. 481.

Noel, — A. I. i. 92. see *Nowel.*

Noller, Anthony, a fugitive beyond sea, A. II. ii. 596.

Nolworth, — pensioned by the king of Spain, A. I. ii. 54. II. i. 495.

Nonconformists clamoured much against archbishop Parker for enforcing conformity, P. I. 437. "A brief and lamentable Con- "sideration of the Apparel "now used by the Clergy," &c. III. 144. other books for and against conformity, I. 441. bishop Cox's judgment concerning it, 455. arguments used against nonconformists, 457. Church of Scotland's letter to the bishop in behalf of the nonconformists, III. 150. first-fruits remitted to deprived ministers, I. 458. the warrant to that effect, III. 153. the refusers of the habits withdraw from the national church, I. 478. and use the English Geneva Book of Service, 479. commencement of the separation, 480. several seized, 481. bp. Grindal's speech to them, *ib.* they dislike wafer-bread, 482. the learned nonconformists will not separate, *ib.* Beza's judgment in favour of the habits, 483.

Nonconformity prevalent in London, P. I. 420. 426. intended measures against it, 427.

Non-Eton, Warwickshire, a grammar school founded by Edward VI., M. II. ii. 51. 281. 503.

None, Francis, M. II. i. 286.

Noote, John, in a commission for taking the value of first-fruits and tenths in London, M. I. i. 426.

Norbrook, — a preacher, A. I. ii. 277. 281. 282. 283.

Norden, — a seminary priest, A. IV. 262. 275.

Norden, Samuel, parson of Hamsey, suspended for refusing subscription to the Book of Common Prayer, W. I. 225.

Norfolk, — a papist, deprived, A. I. ii. 24. 27.

Norfolk, Thomas Howard, duke of, M. I. i. 235. Ay. 21. M. II. ii. 241. 247. present at princess Elizabeth's baptism, A. II. ii. 541. his new year's gift to Henry VIII., M. I. i. 211. an enemy to queen Anne Bolen, 434. the king's lieutenant in the north, C. 58. supported the *six articles* in parliament, 104. he and others sent to console archbishop Cranmer on the passing of this act, *ib.* one of the king's commissioners about his marriage with Anne of Cleves, M. I. i. 554. ii. 452. lord treasurer and a privy counsellor, i. 565. a great friend of bishop Gardiner, C. 177. one of the confederacy in the council against archbishop Cranmer, *ib.* 180. countenances the persecution against the gospellers, M. I. i. 597. godfather to Edward VI., II. i. 7. the monastery of Thetford, founded by one of his ancestors, given back to him by the king, P. I.

25. 26. his intention of turning it into a college, *ib.* in a commission about a marriage between princess Mary and Charles son of Francis I. of France, M. III. i. 204. why sent to the Tower and attainted, 58. A. III. i. 456. remained in prison till queen Mary's reign, M. III. i. 58. part of his property granted away, II. i. 361. ii. 233. also the office of high marshal of England granted away from him to the earl of Warwick, 217. his attainder reversed under queen Mary, III. i. 84. assists, as earl marshal, at her coronation, 54. 57. sent against Wyat and his rebels, 133. present at bishop Hoper's trial, 286. and at Dr. Taylor's, 290. his funeral, 318. 319.

Norfolk, Thomas Howard, duke of, grandson of the preceding, M. II. ii. 7. A. I. i. 198. ii. 210. 309. 314. 366. II. i. 24. 73. 131. 179. P. II. 68. A. II. i. 265. 575. III. i. 235. 292. 457. ii. 559. had Fox for his tutor, I. i. 160. P. I. 368. made a knight of the bath (as earl of Surrey) at queen Mary's coronation, M. III. i. 53. his part at the coronation dinner, 57. present at the proclamation of queen Elizabeth, 118. A. I. i. 1. one of the noblemen appointed to attend her upon her coming to London, ii. 391. acts as earl marshal, i. 12. II. ii. 707. lord lieutenant of the north, I. i. 24. in a commission for visiting the dioceses of Norwich and Ely, 248. elected a knight of the garter, 284. P. Martyr invited to return into England, probably by him, 381. his wife buried, ii. 44. had a house at Rygate, 46. invested with the French order of St. Michael, 89. the favourite of the court and people, 197. goes into his country to keep Christmas, *ib.* honourably escorted out of the city, *ib.* godfather to the son of the margrave of Baden, P. I. 380. loved the earl of Sussex earnestly, A. I. ii. 211. his letter to him upon himself being counted a papist, 242. imprisoned for listening to a match with Mary queen of Scots, 220. 364. 383. II. i. 112. G. 221. P. I. 47. A. II. ii. 468. 469. S. 106. account of the discovery of his transactions with her, A. II. i. 117. 76. 77. 78. his plea for himself, 119. his servants confess the treason, 120. the first proceedings with him, *ib.* his words at his condemnation, 121. queen Elizabeth defers his execution, 122. the queen of Scots was the cause of his ruin, 190. his execution judged necessary by the parliament, and so propounded to the queen, 191. beheaded, P. II. 101. his confession at his death, A. II. i. 191. ii. 461. his ambitious designs, i. 192. was religious, *ib.* letter of his chaplains to him concerning a book of prayers composed by his command for the use of his children, 193. ii. 465. Philip, earl of Arundel, his son by his first wife, III. i. 454. christened, ii. 9. reasons to prove him a papist, IV. 603. had one hundred retainers, M. III. i. 161. signed various orders of the privy-council, G. 102. A. I. ii. 44. P. I. 256. 523. A. I. ii. 558.

Norfolk, duke of, A. IV. 575.

Norfolk, Agnes, duchess of, present at princess Elizabeth's baptism, A. II. ii. 541.

Norfolk, (Elizabeth Stafford,) duchess of, munificent to Bene't college, Cambridge, P. I. 28. attends queen Mary to London, M. III. i. 27. and at her coronation, 54. 55. godmother to her grandson Philip earl of Arundel, ii. 9.

Norfolk, (Mary Fitz-Alan,) duchess of, daughter and heir of the earl of Arundel, M. III. ii. 16. A. III. i. 454. seemed to have died in childbed, *ib.* her funeral, *ib.*

Norfolk, (Margaret Audley,) duchess of, buried, A. I. ii. 44.

Norfolk, rebellion in, appeased, M. II. i. 271. Ket the chief rebel, *ib.* youth of Norfolk, commonly studied in Bene't college or Gonville-hall, Cambridge, Ay. 2.

Norgate, — a relation and chaplain to archbishop Parker, P. II. 433. 457.

Norgate, Robert, master of Bene't college, Cambridge, P. I. 506. A. II. ii. 312. III. i. 496. 645. ii. 274. 477. 496. archbishop Parker his uncle, P. II. 279. preaches at a visitation at Ely, W. I. 260. vice-chancellor of Cambridge, A. III. i. 498. run his college deep in debt, W. I. 522.

Norice, otherwise called Butcher, or otherwise Fisher, A. I. ii. 260.

Norley, — did not vote in the convocation of 1562, upon the six articles altering certain rites and ceremonies, A. I. i. 505.

Norman, Joan, M. I. i. 133.

Norreys, lord, lord lieutenant of Oxfordshire, W. I. 604. and Berkshire, A. IV. 314. signed the proclamation, upon the death of queen Elizabeth, of the succession of king James, 519. see *Norris.*

Norrington, Alice, A. II. i. 484.

Norrington, Mildred, pretends to be troubled with a devil, A. II. i. 484.

Norris, — M. I. i. 433.

Norris, — pursuivant, A. II. ii. 504.

Norris, — a priest, A. III. ii. 599.

Norris, — an English captain in the Spanish king's service, A. IV. 350.

Norris, Henry, one of those appointed to remedy abuses in the sale of corn in Oxfordshire, P. III. 121. concerned in a tournament before queen Elizabeth, Ch. 134. sent ambassador into France, S. 94. 95. A. II. i. 9. 16.

Norris, sir John, A. III. ii. 366. IV. 156. he and sir F. Drake commanded an expedition against the king of Spain, III. ii. 45.

Norris, sir William, M. III. ii. 92. A. I. ii. 259.

Norrys, — groom of the stole to Henry VIII., C. 25. 681. executed about queen Anne Bolen's business, 25.

Norrys, John, gentleman usher of the outer chamber to Henry VIII. and Edward VI., M. III. i. 100. 101. made chief usher to queen Mary's privy chamber, being a rank papist, *ib.* A. I. i. 8. see *Norreys.*

North, — concerned in a tilting before queen Elizabeth, A. I. i. 288.

North, sir Edward, C. 320. (as lord North,) M. III. i. 323. C. 527. A. II. ii. 499. the convent of the Charter-house given to him, M. I. i. 428. which he converted into his residence, *ib.* one of the aiders to the executors of Henry VIII., II. i. 19. chancellor of the courts of augmentations and revenues of the crown, ii. 160. a privy counsellor, 161. signed certain orders as such, C. 316. 317. made a peer, M. III. ii. 159. in a commission for detection of conjurers, i. 349. one of the peers appointed to attend queen Elizabeth upon her coming to London, A. I. ii. 391. in a commission for lands, to understand what lands had been granted away from the crown in queen Mary's reign, i. 19. 36. dissented from the bill in parliament for *uniformity,* 87. and from that for the patentees of the bishop of Winchester's lands, 93. the queen visits him at his residence at the Charter-house, 403. father to Roger lord North, M. III. ii. 159.

North, sir John, a pupil of archbishop Whitgift's, at Peter-house, Cambridge, W. I. 14.

North, Roger, lord, (as sir Roger, P. I. 133.) II. 386. A. III. i. 29. Ay. 143. son of Edward lord North, M. III. ii. 159. signed queen Elizabeth's proclamation against excess in apparel, A. I. ii. 195. 540. particulars of his dispute with bishop Cox about certain manors, and his accusations against him, II. i. 533. 534. 535. 538. 540. 542. 543. 544. ii. 588. 591. 594. i. 547. 548. 550. ii. 259. 260. 262. W. I. 147. lord lieutenant of Cambridgeshire, A. IV. 314. made treasurer of the queen's chamber, 347.

North, sir Thomas, translated Plutarch's Lives into English from the French translation of Amiot, A. II. ii. 307.

North, lady, one of the chief mourners at the funeral of the countess of Arundel, M. III. ii. 19.

North, rebellion there, 1538, M. I. i. 471. rebels executed, 472. how affected in religion, III. i. 154. fears of stirs there, 1556, 558. supplies sent there, *ib.* rebellion there, 1557, ii. 67. 513. 519. names of prisoners taken at Scarborough castle, 518. orders sent about the traitors, 67. execution of twenty-seven in Yorkshire, 68. things look gloomy in the north, 69. feuds there, *ib.*

Northam, rectory of, Devon, given in exchange by the crown to the dean and chapter of Windsor, M. II. i. 120.

Northampton, William Par, earl of Essex, marquis of, Ch. 20. C. 236. M. II. ii. 47. 73. A. I. i. 76. 198. ii. 89. 95. P. I. 298. 428. A. IV. 573. his creation of, M. II. ii. 158. (as earl of Essex,) signed a letter of Henry VIII.'s privy-council, C. 185. one of those appointed to investigate the claims at Edward VI.'s coronation, M. II. i. 24. (as marquis of Northampton,) bought church lands of the crown, 123. sold to sir T. Smith the manor of Yarlington, Somerset, which had been given him at the coronation of queen Catharine his sister, (Henry VIII.'s last wife,) S. 31. 169. a patron of learning and a professor of religion, C. 278. divorced from his first wife, Anne, daughter to the earl of Essex, 293. marries Elizabeth, daughter to lord Cobham, *ib.* an act passed to make his marriage lawful, M. II. i. 554. ii. 248. sent against the rebels in Norfolk, but is unsuccessful in a battle, i. 272. (he is here called by mistake marquis of Nottingham,) he and others appointed to conduct the French hostages honourably to London, 359. one of the favourites in Edward VI.'s reign, 428. lord high chamberlain, *ib.* other offices granted to him, *ib.* 445. one of Edward VI.'s privy-council, C. 316. 317. M. II. ii. 159. 160. in a commission to prorogue parliament, 199. 200. in another for examination of the officers of the treasuries, 209. in another to inquire into church goods, 211. a grant to him from the king for the foundation of an hospital at Boston, 224. makes an exchange of property with the crown, 228. concerned in a private disputation respecting the sacrament, C. 386. Ch. 70. 77. goes with the order of the garter to the king of France, S. 44. M. II. i. 473. ii. 242. 243. 244. one of the commissioners to treat about a match between the king and the French king's daughter, i. 478. knight of the garter, *ib.* lord lieutenant for divers counties, 465. ii. 163. 202. captain of the band of pensioners, i. 501. appointed to receive the dowager queen of Scotland, 502. 503. his part in a great muster before the king, 510. in another, 584. brother-in-law to the duke of Northumberland, ii. 74. signed the instrument of the council, swearing and subscribing to the succession, as limited by the king, C. 912. sent into Norfolk to keep it obedient to queen Jane, M. III. i. 8. imprisoned as one of her adherents, 24. condemned for treason, 33. his divorce, granted in the late reign, disallowed, 84. pardoned, 154. restored to his peerage by queen Elizabeth, A. I. i. 42. appointed high steward of England, 38. one of queen Elizabeth's privy-council, 47. signed various orders as such, P. I. 253. 273. 523. 561. A. I. ii. 558. one of the patentees of the bishop of Winchester's lands, i. 90. probably instrumental in getting an act passed in their favour, *ib.* one of the commissioners for visiting certain dioceses, 247. elected knight of the garter, 284. receives the prince of Sweden, 291. the queen gives him a piece of gold, coined by herself, 403. signed the queen's proclamation against excess in apparel, ii. 195. 540. has the degree of M. A. conferred on him *per gratiam* at Cambridge, W. I. 45. Hayward's indifferent character of him, M. II. ii. 192.

Northampton, earl of, see *lord H. Howard.*

Northampton, (Anne Crumwel, daughter of the earl of Essex,) marchioness of, A. II. ii. 541. divorced from the marquis, C. 293.

Northampton, (Elizabeth Brook, daughter of lord Cobham,) marchioness of, M. II. ii. 112. A. I. i. 292. II. ii. 149. married to the marquis after his divorce from his first wife, C.

293. an act passed to make the marriage lawful, M. II. i. 554. accompanies princess Mary in her visit to Edward VI., ii. 30. greatly concerned in the marriage between lord G. Dudley and lady J. Grey, A. IV. 485.

Northampton, dissolution of St. Andrew's monastery there, M. I. i. 403. orders for religious worship in the church there, A. II. i. 133. and for the exercises called *prophesyings*, 136. the confession to be subscribed in the exercises, 138. the parishes of St. Mary and All Saints united by archbishop Whitgift, W. I. 617.

Northborn, site of the manor of, Kent, passed from the see of Canterbury to the crown, P. I. 160.

Northbroke, — A. II. i. 145. his ordination, 146. minister of Redcliff, Bristol, *ib.*

North-Creak, benefice of, its value, A. I. i. 228.

North-east passage, adventure of, M. II. ii. 76.

Northerek, manor of, Norfolk, annexed by Edward VI. to the see of Norwich, M. II. i. 368.

Northfolk, William, late prebendary of Worcester, A. I. i. 415. notice of his deprivation, P. III. 41.

North-hall, manor of, Middlesex, granted by Edward VI. to sir T. Wroth, M. II. i. 387.

Northleach, advowson of, Gloucestershire, part of the endowment of the united see of Worcester and Gloucester, M. II. ii. 5. 6.

Northlode, manor of, granted by the crown to sir J. Cheke and P. Osborn, Ch. 129. had belonged to the monastery of Glascon, *ib.*

North seas, expedition to, M. II. ii. 231.

Northumberland, John Dudley, viscount Lisle, earl of Warwick, duke of, (as earl of Warwick,) M. II. i. 32. C. 236. 317. M. II. i. 123. 387. 476. 490. 497. ii. 215. 216. III. i. 455. 462. A. II. ii. 419. (as duke of Northumberland,) i. 503. 512. 513. 561. ii. 30. 45. 499.47.72.75.C.419. M. II. ii. 117. 194. 196. Ch. 95. M. III. i. 4. C. 920. 664. M. III. ii. 107. 352. A. I. ii. 16. 18. 25. 35. II. i. 534. ii. 565. III. i. 505. ii.389. (as viscount Lisle,) one of Henry VIII.'s executors being then lord admiral, M. II. i. 19. does homage to Edward VI., 22. made a knight of the bath at his coronation, 36. (as earl of Warwick,) one of the king's privy-council, ii. 159. 160. made earl marshal, 157. 217. supported at court the gentry's cause of enclosures against the people, 150. 152. sent against the rebels in Norfolk, 274. 426. selected as governor of the east and middle marches, i. 359. 360. president also of the marches of Wales, ii. 51. bore no goodwill to the earl of Arundel, i. 364. in a commission to determine the accounts of the king's mints, 425. head of a party opposed to the duke of Somerset, 436. writes to archbishop Cranmer not to burden bishop Hoper with the oath of canonical obedience, C. 302. lord lieutenant of certain counties, M. II. i. 464. 465. ii. 162. 163. warden of the north, i. 498. created duke of Northumberland, 499. ii. 157. Ch. 66. high chamberlain, M. II. ii. 157. takes part in a great muster before the king, i. 510. president of the council, 511. Bullinger sends an address to him, 533. he and his faction brought about the death of the duke of Somerset, 535. 537. 585. goes into the north, 586. ii. 11. reports upon his not accompanying the king in a progress, 12. not safe to deny him any thing, *ib.* the king endeavours to forward the match between his son Guilford and the earl of Cumberland's daughter, *ib.* his son marries lady J. Grey, 13. Bale dedicated one of his works to him, 39. in a commission to examine the officers of the treasuries, 60. 209. surrenders the office of chief carver in favour of his son Robert, 63. Durham made a county palatine, probably for the purpose of giving him the title of earl of Durham, 66. he and the marquis of Winchester ruled the court, 69. the marquis of Northampton, his brother-in-law, 74. grants made to him by the king, as earl of Warwick and duke of Northumberland, 107. 218. 221. 223. 224. 227. 231. 236. 237. 407. his greatness, 108. his cares for the realm, *ib.* his letter to Cecil, blaming the carelessness of some courtiers, &c., 505. in a commission to prorogue parliament, 199. 200. in another to inquire into the lead, bell-metal, plate, &c. of the dissolved religious houses, 210. attends the king in a progress, C. 406. his proceedings disliked by archbishop Cranmer, who therefore absents himself from the council, 421. his settlement of the crown on lady J. Grey opposed by the archbishop, 424. and by Cecil, Ch. 91. archbishop Cranmer would not crouch to him, C. 652. hated the archbishop and sought his ruin, 425. 453. signed the instrument of the council, swearing and subscribing to the succession as limited by the king, 912. one of queen Jane's counsellors, 433. goes into Norfolk to keep it obedient to queen Jane, M. III. i. 8. 16. the council write to him to lay down his arms against queen Mary, C. 434. seized, M. III. i. 21. condemned for treason, 33. tries to save his life, C. 452. his speech at his execution, 451. executed, 450. M. III. i. 41. whether he was always a papist, C. 453. his arms, M. II. ii. 158. his lands, III. i. 41. Wylson's character of him, A. I. i. 347. of whom he was a great patron, ii. 285.

Northumberland, (Jane Guildford,) duchess of, accompanies princess Mary in a visit to Edward VI., M. II. ii. 30. her funeral, III. i. 331.

Northumberland, Henry Percy, sixth earl of, M. I. i. 233. denies any contract of marriage between him and Anne Bolen, C. 69. M. I. i. 437. part of his property given to Dudley, duke of Northumberland, III. i. 43.

Northumberland, Henry Percy, eighth earl of, see *H. Percy.*

Northumberland, Henry Percy, ninth earl of, signed the proclamation, upon the death of queen Elizabeth, of the succession of king James, A. IV. 518.

Northumberland, Thomas, Percy, seventh earl of, A. I. ii. 206. II. i. 87. ii. 468. restored in blood, M. II. i. 210. made a knight and a baron, and created earl of Northumberland, III. ii. 4. 159. employed on the borders against the Scotch, 21. 80. 83. 84. 88. 533. 97. allowed by queen Mary to have one hundred retainers, 162. lord warden of the east and middle marches, 159. A. I. i. 23. 26. orders for him, 26. 29. the council's letter to him, 27. ordered to discharge many of his forces, 29. 30. one of the royal visitors for the north, 245. bears the sword before queen Elizabeth going to parliament, 435. dissented at first from the bill for consecration of bishops to be good, ii. 230. he and the earl of Westmoreland headed the rebellion of the papists in the north, 312. 383. III. i. 385. ii. 340. 586. their declarations, I. ii. 313. 314. proclaimed traitor, 315. his character, taken from a tract on the rebellion, 337. was executed, 344. II. i. 317. III. ii. 495. M. III. ii. 159. considered by the papists a martyr and a saint, A. III. ii. 345. notice of *a True Report of the Declaration of the Earl of N.'s Treason*, i. 512.

Northumberland, (Anne Somerset, daughter of the earl of Worcester,) countess of, A. II. ii. 468. i. 255. pensioned by the king of Spain, I. ii. 53. II. i. 494. ii. 551. one of the chief stirrers of the rebellion in the north against queen Elizabeth, i. 75.

North-west passage, Davis's account of his discoveries, A. III. i. 509.

Northwike, manor house of, belonging to the see of Worcester, A. I. ii. 38.

Norton, — C. 769.

Norton, — takes part in an incursion into Scotland, M. III. ii. 97.

Norton, — a public spirited member of parliament, A. I. i. 440. P. II. 63. A. II. i. 97. 98.

Norton, — A. I. ii. 320.

Norton, — P. II. 434.

Norton, — A. II. i. 578.

Norton, — wrong done by him to the hospital of Herbaldown, W. II. 328. 329.

Norton, Baldwin, late chaplain to archbishop Heath, an evil disposed person, A. I. i. 416.

Norton, Dr. E., had the living of Little Walden, S. 5.

Norton, Francis, pensioned by the king of Spain, A. I. ii. 53. II. i. 495.

Norton, sir George, M. II. i. 448. C. 335. made a knight of the bath at Edward VI.'s coronation, M. II. i. 37. ii. 327. high sheriff of Essex, 164. obtained the manor of Leigh, taken in exchange by the crown from the see of Bristol, i. 525. ii. 173.

Norton, sir John, present at Edward VI.'s baptism, M. II. i. 9. and at Henry VIII.'s funeral, ii. 328. accompanies lord Clinton, sent ambassador to France, i. 507.

Norton, John, of Dedford, introduction to his will, M. II. i. 557.

Norton, John, presented to the living of Morley, P. II. 87. refused institution by bishop

Parkhurst for his bad character, *ib.*

Norton, Nicholas de, friar, P. III. 179.

Norton, Richard, one of Edward VI.'s council in the north, M. II. ii. 161.

Norton, Richard, A. I. ii. 345. II. i. 273. 578. ii. 378. III. i. 300. 624. a fugitive beyond sea, II. ii. 596. pensioned by the king of Spain, I. ii. 53. II. i. 495. ii. 468.

Norton, sir Richard, A. III. ii. 330. 461. an officer of bishop Cooper, i. 300. slanders the bishop as being covetous, *ib.* the bishop's vindication of himself, *ib.* ii. 261.

Norton, Robert, a learned man, and a good preacher, P. II. 157. presented to the vicarage of Aldborough, *ib.* 159.

Norton, Samuel, A. III. ii. 462.

Norton, Thomas, a fugitive rebel, A. I. ii. 345. II. i. 578.

Norton, Thomas, A. III. i. 92.

Norton, Thomas, solicitor to the city of London, A. III. i. 104.

Norton, Thomas, a minister, sets himself right with archbishop Parker, as no disturber of the church's peace, P. II. 142. 143. his advice for proceeding with Campion in disputation, 165. III. 212. employed to take down the arguments at the last day's conference, Ay. 199. A. II. ii. 363. tries to dissuade Whitgift from answering the *Admonition to Parliament*, W. I. 57. Ay. 13. Whitgift's answer to him, W. I. 61. Ay. 14. which convinces him, W. I. 65. according to Mr. Baker, he was the author of the book *to the Queen's Poor Deceived Subjects*, &c. and not sir T. Smyth, as Strype supposes, A. IV. 603. Mr. Baker's notice of him, *ib.*

Norton, Walter, a recusant, A. III. i. 609. ii. 422.

Norton, Mrs., bred up in sir T. More's family, A. III. i. 92. practised necromancy, *ib.* drowned herself, *ib.*

Norton manor of, Worcestershire, granted by Edward VI. to sir P. Hoby, M. II. i. 434.

Norwich, — imprisoned as a papist, A. II. ii. 661.

Norwich, lord, a judge, M. III. i. 498.

Norwich, lady, wife of the preceding, her death and burial, M. III. i. 498.

Norwich, chantry of St. Michael Coslam's there, bought of the crown by sir E. Warner and R. Catlin, M. II. ii. 402. archbishop Parker's benefactions to the town, P. I. 577. II. 484. his endowments at Cambridge for the benefit of Norwich school, I. 9. 503. 575. 576. II. 95. 414. his ordinances respecting these endowments, I. 504. 575. and respecting certain sermons appointed by him to be preached there, 504. 505.

Norwich, bishopric of, the augmentation to its endowment made by Edward VI., M. II. i. 368. value of the see, 1559, A. I. i. 227.

Norwich, bishops of, see *R. Nix*, 1501—1535. *W. Rugg*, 1536—1549. *T. Thirlby*, 1550—1554. *J. Hopton*, 1554—1558. *J. Parkhurst*, 1560—1574. *Edm. Freake*, 1575—1584. *Edm. Scambler*, 1584—1594. *J. Jegon*, 1602—1617.

Norwich, cathedral of, Edward VI.'s grant for the refounding of the cathedral, M. II. i. 121. and to the dean and chapter, *ib.* disorders in the cathedral, P. II. 36. how in danger of losing its revenues, A. II. i. 312. dean Gardiner's good service to it, 450. its revenues struck at, III. i. 488. petition of the dean and chapter, 489. Popham's judgment in this cause, 490. articles of agreement propounded, 492. Downing's statement respecting the church, ii. 376. a plat for a new establishment of the cathedral, 56. disallowed by the dean, 57. his letters to lord Burghley on the subject, *ib.* 60. and to sir T. Shirley, 59. articles of agreement between the chapter and patentees, 61. 574. the chapter refer their cause to lord Burghley, 61. 575. the conclusion of the suit, 62. 577.

Norwich, dean and chapter of, grants of lands to, by Edward VI., M. II. i. 121.

Norwich, dean of, see *J. Salisbury*, 1560—1573. *G. Gardiner*, 1573—1589.

Norwich, diocese of, statement of the number of churches and chapels within it, 1562, A. I. i. 539. many leave off coming to church, II. i. 161. the bishop's letter thereupon, *ib.* complaint of disorders in the diocese brought into convocation, 1586, W. I. 496. particularly in the archdeaconry of Suffolk, 497. see *Prophesyings.*

Norwich, monastery of, founded by William Rufus, changed by Henry VIII. into a dean and chapter, M. I. i. 504. his patents for the same, *ib.* the patent void for want of the bishop's consent, 506. the consequence, *ib.*

Nostredame, Michael, P. I. 76.

Note, Thomas, P. II. 433.

Note, William, P. II. 434.

Nothrel, John, alias J. Spicer, M. II. i. 117.

Nottingham, archdeacon of, see *J. King.*

Nottingham, Thos. Howard, earl of, took the degree of M. A. at Cambridge, W. I. 45. see *C. lord Howard of Effingham.*

Nove, M. de la, A. II. i. 363.

November, seventeenth festival of, called by some the birthday of the gospel, celebrated in queen Elizabeth's reign, A. I. ii. 354. II. ii. 65. a prayer for the occasion, 65. notice of certain prayers for this day published by E. Bunny, III. i. 515. an account of the institution of this day is contained in a sermon published by Dr. Holland, IV. 604.

Nowel, — A. III. i. 612.

Nowel, Alexander, excluded from parliament under queen Mary, although lawfully chosen, C. 457.

Nowel, Noel, Alexander, (as dean of St. Paul's,) G. 87. P. I. 196. 250. A. I. ii. 46. P. II. 56. W. I. 60. 77. A. II. i. 428. P. II. 399. G. 276. A. II. ii. 214. 392. 588. III. i. 48. 74. Ay. 29. 33. 41. A. III. i. 337. master of Westminster school, M. II. i. 527. Ch. 67. set forth a book of Redman's judgment of certain disputed points in religion, *ib.* charged by the papists with forgery in this book, M. II. i. 528. obtains a prebend of Westminster, ii. 267. has a license to preach, 277. supposed by Dr. Ward to be the author of the *Catechismus Brevis Christianæ Disciplinæ*, &c., C. 423. Strype's reasons for considering him the author, M. II. ii. 25. published by Edward VI.'s authority, i. 590. an exile for religion under queen Mary, C. 450. Ch. 95. resident at Argentine, M. III. i. 232. and at Frankfort, 404. signed the letter of the church at Frankfort about ceremonies, A. I. i. 153. 263. in a list of persons to be preferred, 228. 229. in a commission to visit certain dioceses, 247. chaplain to bishop Grindal, G. 49. preaches at the consecration of him and other bishops, *ib.* P. I. 126. prebendary of Canterbury, 144. in a commission to visit that church, *ib.* archdeacon of Middlesex, G. 56. made dean of St. Paul's, *ib.* A. I. i. 306. preaches at St. Paul's Cross, 297. his sermon misrepresented, 352. preaches before queen Elizabeth, 369. G. 71. preaches again on St. Paul's being burnt, A. I. i. 401. and before the queen again, 407. also a Spital sermon, 408. and again before the queen, who is offended at his having a Prayer Book with cuts placed before her, *ib.* P. I. 193. her conversation on the subject, A. I. i. 409. one of those recommended by archbishop Parker for the provostship of Eton, P. I. 208. and by bishop Grindal, 209. recommended by the archbishop as prolocutor of the convocation of 1562, 240. is chosen, 241. A. I. i. 473. one that signed a request to this convocation concerning certain rites and ceremonies, 501. votes for the six articles altering certain rites and ceremonies, 504. his Catechism allowed by this synod, 474. 525. P. I. 403. which he had drawn up by the advice of secretary Cecil, A. I. i. 525. his letter to him with a copy of it, 526. the Catechism published in 1570, 527. taken from king Edward's Latin Catechism, *ib.* Whitgift's judgment of it, 528. and bishop Cooper's, *ib.* preaches a Spital sermon, ii. 1. assists in drawing up a form of prayer and fasting in consequence of the plague, P. I. 261. completes his Catechism, G. 138. present at the celebration of the emperor's funeral at St. Paul's, 146. preaches a Lent sermon before the queen at court, P. I. 318. offence taken at it, *ib.* his letter to Cecil in justification of himself, 319. III. 94. confutes part of Harding's book against bishop Jewel, in a sermon at Paul's Cross, A. I. ii. 113. answers also Dorman's book against the bishop, *ib.* P. I. 359. his answer reviewed by bishop Grindal, G. 164. his pacification respecting ecclesiastical habits, P. I. 343. one of the Lent preachers, 1565, III. 135. notice of his confutation of Dorman's Disproof, A. I. ii. 247. II. ii. 710. in which he also answered Dr. Sanders, I. ii. 248. II. ii. 710. the esteem due to his book, I. ii. 249. preaches against popery in his native county, Lancashire, 258. his letter to bishop Grindal, on the public state of religion, G. 202. confers with sir J. Southworth, a papist, P. I. 527. who for a time was placed in his custody, *ib.* G. 205. applied to lord Burghley in behalf of Manchester college, P. II. 11. his Catechism published, 17. founds a school at Middleton in Lancashire, A. II. i. 353. endowing certain scholarships for it at Brazen-nose college, Oxford, *ib.* present at the execution of the duke of Norfolk, ii. 461. an ecclesiastical commissioner, i. 419. G. 310. one of those appointed at Rome to be destroyed by a plot there carrying on, A. II. ii. 357. notice of his and the dean of Windsor's conference with Campion, 361. one of those nominated by the council to confer with any papist, W. I. 198. archbishop Grindal's bequest to him, G. 428. his Catechism vindicated, A. III. i. 411. his letter to lord Burghley against Mr. Rogers, a layman, being made treasurer of St. Paul's, W. I. 444. preaches a thanksgiving sermon on the defeat of the Spanish armada, A. III. ii. 27. he and Dr. Andrews sent to confer with Udal, W. II. 97. married, P. I. 208. brother to Laurence Nowel, M. II. i. 403. some account of him, A. I. i. 306. his benefactions to Brazen-nose college, Oxford, 307. quoted, M. III. ii. 158. A. I. i. 266. 499. ii. 58. P. I. 282.

Nowel, sir Andrew, one of the commissioners against seminaries in Rutlandshire, W. II. 107.

Nowel, John, vicar of Gyggleswick, appointed one of the governors of the free school founded in his parish by Edward VI., M. II. ii. 505.

Nowel, (or Newal,) John, has a commission to visit the deanery of Bocking, M. III. i. 481. and again, P. I. 70. rector of Hadley and dean of Bocking, *ib.*

Nowel, Laurence, P. II. 514. brother of Alexander, ordained, M. II. i. 403. an exile for religion, temp. queen Mary, C. 450. A. I. i. 491. dean of Litchfield, subscribed, as a member of the convocation, the articles of 1562, 489. one that signed a request to the convocation concerning certain rites and ceremonies, 501. votes for the six articles altering certain rites and ceremonies, 504. signed the petition of the lower house for discipline, 512.

Nudigate, Francis, or John, steward to the duke of Somerset, M. II. i. 442. imprisoned with the duke's adherents, 497. indicted, ii. 247. committed to the custody of sir J. Mason for his part in the business about the succession of lady Catharine Grey to the throne, A. I. ii. 117. steward to the duchess of Somerset, III. i. 89. dies, *ib.* his will, *ib.* see *Newdigate.*

Nullent, Lisken, A. IV. 572.

Numa Pompilius, S. 193.

Nuncio of the pope, refused admittance into England, init. queen Elizabeth, A. I. i. 166.

Nunnez, Elvira, burnt at Seville by the inquisition, A. I. i. 356.

Nuns of Sion, enclosed in, M. III. ii. 11.

Nutbrone, John, M. III. ii. 399.

Nuttal, — parson of Sheston, A. II. ii. 547.

Nutter, Anthonie, W. III. 271. 282.

Nutter, John, a priest, executed, A. III. ii. 495.

Nutter, Robert, a priest, A. III. ii. 599.

Nyckson, William, a puritan, released from prison, G. 201.

O.

Oath imposed upon all that commenced degrees of divinity in Cambridge, M. III. i. 573.

Oath *ex officio mero* required of the clergy, account of some treatises against, W. II. 28—32. the judgment of certain civilians respecting it, 232.

Oatlands, one of Edward VI.'s residences, M. II. ii. 9.

Obedience, the protestants' principles of, in the reign of queen Mary, M. III. i. 230.

O'Bengil, Patrick and Terence, have a dispensation from the pope to be ordained, though bastards, A. II. ii. 66.

Obespyn, M. l'. secretary of France, in a commission to treat of a peace, between the emperor and French king, M. III. i. 346.

Obignie, baron d', A. II. ii. 8. 9. 10.

Obligations of him that had cure of souls, A. I. ii. 132.

Obrien, Maurice, an Irish gentleman, placed at Magdalen college, Cambridge, by lord Burghley, P. II. 234. bishop of Killalow, *ib.* his letter to lord Burghley concerning the hypocrisy of Malachias, an Irish bishop, *ib.* III. 265.

O'Brien, sir Tirlogh, A. III. ii. 542.

Ochinus, Bernardinus, C. 1057. a learned Italian, accompanied P. Martyr into England, M. II. i. 309. received by archbishop Cranmer into his family, *ib.* C. 279. pensioned by Edward VI., 574. notice of Ponet's translation of his Dialogues against the pope's primacy, M. II. i. 309. a translation (probably by Anne Cook) of his sermons on the predestination and election of God, published, 415. deprived of his prebend at Canterbury, init. queen Mary, C. 472. his works prohibited as heretical, M. III. i. 418. notice of his sermons translated by W. Whiston, A. III. i. 287.

Ockham, — active in indicting persons upon the *six articles*, C. 157. why and how punished, 175.

Ockland, Christopher, master of the free school in Southwark, afterwards of Cheltenham school, A. III. i. 223. notice of his Εἰρηναρχία, *sive Elizabetha*, &c., *ib.* ii. 130. appointed to be read in schools, 224. verses in it in praise of lord Burghley, 237. and of the earl of Huntingdon, IV. 375.

O'Clier, Dermie, the instrument of cardinal Sanctorius consecrating him bishop of Maion, A. II. i. 383. ii. 508.

O'Conor, — concerned in disturbances in the north of Ireland, M. II. i. 598. 599.

Odicknol, manor of, Devon, sold away from the crown, M. II. ii. 61.

Odognerty, sir John, the town of Illagh in the north of Ireland belonged to him, A. III. ii. 22.

Œcolampadians, statement respecting, M. I. i. 529.

Œcolampadius, Joannes, C. 95. 741. 583. A. I. i. 240. his works prohibited as heretical, temp. Henry VIII., M. I. i. 254. and again in the reign of queen Mary, III. i. 418.

Officers of state in Edward VI.'s reign, M. II. ii. 163.

Offley, Hugh, A. III. i. 203. 205.

Offley, sir Thomas, as lord mayor of London, M. III. i. 499. he and the aldermen wait on queen Elizabeth, 510. is knighted, *ib.*

Offly, — an English rebel, harboured in France, M. III. i. 566. laboured to atone for his disloyalty by giving informations, *ib.*

Ogilby, the master of, one of James VI.'s counsellors, A. II. ii. 325. his character, *ib.*

Ogilly, alias Bourne, alias Ingram, a Jesuit, notice of his being taken up, A. IV. 236. and of his examination, 237.

Ogle, Robert, lord, M. II. i. 502. appointed deputy warden of the middle marshes, ii. 223. creation of the title, 159.

Oglethorp, Andrew, A. IV. 212.

Oglethorp, Owen, C. 285. as bishop of Carlisle, A. I. i. 73. P. I. 118. base born, M. III. i. 173. in a commission for discussion of certain questions in religion, C. 110. recants, 244. president of Magdalen college, Oxford, M. II. ii. 14. dealt with to resign in favour of Dr. Haddon, *ib.* replaced in the headship by bishop Gardiner, III. i. 81. concerned in the disputation against archbishop Cranmer at Oxford, C. 480. made bishop of Carlisle, M. III. i.488. present at queen Elizabeth's first parliament, A. I. i. 82. dissented from the bill for restitution of first-fruits and tenths to the crown, 83. 85. from that for restoring the supremacy to the crown, 84. 85. 87. from that for exchange of bishop's lands, 86. and from that for *uniformity*, 87. present at the disputation at Westminster, 129. required to give bail to appear before the privy-council, 139. 140. all the popish bishops but him refused to crown queen Elizabeth, 204. 214. summoned before the queen, 206. deprived, 210. his death and burial, 214. founded an hospital and school in the north, IV. 212.

Oglethorp, Robert, A. IV. 212.

O Hanlon, — lord of Oriet, M. II. ii. 107.

Okel, manor of, granted by Edward VI. to the duke of Somerset, M. II. i. 539.

Oking, Robert, commissary to bishop Salcot, M. I. i. 368. C. 248. one of those commissioned to compose the *Institution of a Christian Man*, C. 77. one of those appointed, by the convocation of 1547, to draw up a form of a statute for paying tithes in cities, 221. married, 223.

Old, John, a teacher of youth, as well as of the gospel, M. II. i. 47. presented by the duchess of Somerset to the vicarage of Cobington, Warwickshire, *ib.* translated, at the desire of bishop Latimer, Erasmus's Paraphrase upon all the canonical Epistles, *ib.* concerned in the royal visitation of 1547, C. 209. has a prebend of Hereford, M. II. i. 47. ii. 273. Becon's character of him, C. 397. an exile for religion, temp. queen Mary, 450. notice of his *Acquittal of Edward VI. against all such as infamed him, or the Church in his Reign, of Heresy or Sedition*, 511.

Oldenburgh, Christopher, count of, his character, A. I. i. 549. offers his service to queen Elizabeth, G. 97. a commission sent to him, A. I. i. 549.

Oldernay, see *Alderney*.

Olevian, Gaspar, professor of divinity at Heidelberg, A. III. i. 101. an *Exposition of the Symbol of the Apostles*, gathered out of his sermons, and translated by Field, *ib.*

Oliff, sir John, chirurgeon to Henry VIII. and sheriff of London, M. III. i. 504. would have been lord mayor, had he lived, *ib.* his death and burial, *ib.*

Oliphant, lord, one of the lords of the articles, in Scotland, A. III. i. 440.

Olivanus, — a pastor, A. II. i. 470.

Olivarez, — Spanish ambassador at Paris, A. II. i. 13.

Oliver, John, an eminent lawyer, C. 24. consulted by Henry VIII. how to make Cranmer archbishop, salving his conscience, *ib.* and by the convocation respecting the king's marriage with Anne of Cleves, M. I. i. 560. in a commission against anabaptists, II. i. 385. ii. 200. in another for trial of bishop Gardiner, 199. III. i. 462. in another for visiting the Savoy, II. ii. 204. in another for trial of bishops Day and Heath, *ib.* C. 330. in another for trial of bishop Boner, M. III. i. 38. sent with an embassy into France, II. i. 473. 478. ii. 244. in two commissions for despatching chancery business, i. 497. 521. ii. 205. 207.

Olyver, — pensioned by the king of Spain, A. I. ii. 54. II. i. 495.

O'Molana, Malachias, imprisoned as a papist, P. II. 234. bishop of Ardagh, as he pretended, *ib.* O'Brien's letter concerning his hypocrisy, *ib.* III. 265. his submission to the privy-council, 266.

Omphalius, Jacobus, a learned civilian, and dependant upon Herman, archbishop of Cologne, M. II. i. 318. dedicated his treatise *De Usurpatione Legum*, &c. to Edward VI., *ib.* sent by the archbishop of Cologne to England, 318. 479. has a passport to return to Flanders, ii. 279.

O'Neal, O'Neyle, James, taken prisoner by his brother Shan O'Neal, A. I. ii. 204.

O'Neal, John, son of the earl of Tyrone, M. II. ii. 107.

O'Neal, Shan, takes his brother prisoner, A. I. ii. 204. evil apprehended from him, 212. the chief prince in Ulster, S. 131. called himself earl of Tir Oen, *ib.* expelled Sarleboy and his Scots from Clandeboy, *ib.* slain by Sarleboy and his party, *ib.*

Onely, John, in a commission to value the first-fruits and tenths in London, M. I. i. 426.

Oporinus, Joannes, printer of Basil, employed J. Fox as corrector of the press, C. 514. 515. A. I. i. 151. printed *Germaniæ ad Angliam restituta Evangelii luce, Gratulatio*, 156. and Humphrey's tract, *De Religionis Conservatione et Reformatione Vera*, 161. also Fox's writings, *ib.* list of Bucer's pieces printed by him at Argentine, G. 298.

Oquendo, don Michael de, general of all the fleet of Guipusque in the Spanish armada, A. III. ii. 144. 536. drowned, 144.

Orange, William of Nassau, prince of, A. II. i. 28. 85. 519. ii. 398. 610. III. i. 179. 553. ii. 346. IV. 54. 117. he and the reformed party in the Netherlands struggling for their liberty and religion, II. i. 16. 17. reasons of Walsingham's advice that queen Elizabeth should aid him in support of the Netherlands, 212. offers the Low Countries to the queen, 573. ii. 17. the queen's reason to the king of Spain for assisting him, 8. endeavours made to bring him over to the Roman religion, 94. notice of his being murdered, III. i. 116. 130. 309. the assassin hired by king Philip, 130. queen Elizabeth's letter about his daughters, 309. ii. 276.

Oraylie, Molmor, lord of Breffyn, M. II. ii. 107.

Order for serving of cures now destitute, purport of archbishop Parker's scheme for that purpose, P. I. 130.

Orders to the bishops concerning the supremacy, M. I. i. 259. and to the sheriffs, *ib.* for preaching, and the beads, *ib.* for the foreigners' church in London, II. i. 376. and for the strangers' at Glastenbury, 381. for remedying the dearth in Cornwall, 439. ii. 477. to the bishops for prayers against the sweating sickness and dearth, i. 494. about the new revised Common Prayer Book, ii. 20.

Orders of council in Edward VI.'s reign, M. II. ii. 174.

Orders to the ambassadors with the emperor, M. III. i. 8 for musters, 148. against departing from the parliament in Christmas, 328. for apprehending such in Harwich as met at secret conventicles, 552. orders to bishop Boner concerning them, *ib.* orders to him to proceed with others, *ib.* orders to the earl of Shrewsbury, lord lieutenant in the north, 558. orders sent into the north about traitors, ii. 67. for raising the bishopric of Durham, 79.

Orders for serving the vacant cures, A. I. i. 274. orders and resolutions for uniformity, 329. queen Elizabeth's orders against women's living in cathedrals and colleges, P. I. 212.

Orders for bishops and the clergy drawn up by bishop Sandys, and submitted to the convocation of 1562, A. I. i. 506. orders for readers and deacons confirmed in the convocation of 1562, 514. for vagabonds and rogues in the north, ii. 295. the effect thereof, 296. for religious worship in the church of Northampton, II. i. 133. and for the exercises called *prophesyings*, 136. orders to the vice-admiral of the fleet, III. i. 422.

Orders for the cathedral of Canterbury, W. II. 384. III. 382. that laymen be not admitted into, unless properly qualified, A. II. i. 429.

Ordination, office of, reformed, C. 273. notice of the new book of ordination, M. II. i. 290. 318.

Ordinations, C. 273. M. II. i. 402. 403. 553. ii. 62. A. I. i. 233. 234. P. I. 129. G. 53. 72. Ay. 21.

Ordnance, commission to inspect, M. III. i. 49.

Oreton, Ann, married to J. Garleke, M. III. i. 168. see *Orton.*

Origen, C. 328.

Orkney, bishops of, see *R. Reid*, 1540 — 1562. *A. Bothwell*, 1562—1606.

Orkney, earl of, see *lord Robert Stewart.*

Orleans, bishop of, one of the French commissioners to treat about a peace between the emperor and French king, M. III. i. 346.

Orleans, duke of, gives a noble salary to the professor of Greek and Latin at Orleans, S. 15.

Ormanet, — an Italian, the pope's datary, one of the commissioners appointed by cardinal Pole to visit the universities, M. III. ii. 28. W. I. 12.

Orme, Humphrey, keeper of the standing wardrobe at the Tower, M. II. ii. 11.

Ormond, — Butler, earl of, as lord Butler, his part at Edward VI.'s baptism, M. II. i. 7. made a knight of the bath at Edward VI.'s coronation, 36.

Ormond, — Butler, earl of, A. II. i. 14. 15. ii. 83. III. ii. 542. 616. one of the challengers at a tilting before queen Elizabeth, A. I. i. 288.

Ormond, countess of, married to sir F. Brian, her saying about childbirth, S. 202.

Orrel, — a coiner of false money, taken up, A. III. i. 303.

Orset, Essex, Hotost's chantry there, bought of the crown by C. Cysley and J. Leeds, M. II. ii. 407.

Ortel, — Dutch agent in England, A. III. i. 308. ii. 274. 275.

Orton, Henry, a civilian, indicted with Campion, P. II. 167. condemned but not executed, A. II. ii. 355. see *Oreton.*

Orvieto, incommodiousness of, M. I. i. 138.

Orwel, Edward, public notary, W. I. 263.

Orwin, Thomas, printer, set up by archbishop Whitgift, W. I. 581. III. 219. calumniated as having printed popish books, *ib.*

Orwin, widow, notice of a book printed by her, W. II. 305. see *Oswen.*

Osborn, — vicar of Whaley, A. II. ii. 548.

Osborn, — a seminary priest, and Franciscan, A. III. i. 125. 197.

Osborn, — A. IV. 378.

Osborn, Peter, Ch. 132. A. I. ii. 31. G. 98. A. III. i. 491. 492. ii. 379. 58. a friend of sir J. Cheke, Ch. 39. has the office of clerk of the faculties, M. II. ii. 220. has a pardon for all arrears of accounts, 238. a grant by queen Mary to him and Cheke, Ch. 129. Cheke retired to his house, and died there, after his release from the Tower, 131. M. III. i. 516. remembrancer of the exchequer, A. III. i. 92. in the ecclesiastical commission, P. I. 451. III. 184. A. III. i. 225. one of archbishop Parker's executors, P. III. 339. present at his funeral, II. 433. his daughter married to sir T. Cheke, 146.

Osborn, Thomas, his contest about king Edward's fellowship at Christ's college, Cambridge, A. II. ii. 313. III. i. 217. the decision, 220.

Osborn, William, ordained, G. 59.

Osel, M. d', Dos, or Docel, French ambassador in Scotland, M. III. ii. 71. 96. present at an incursion into the English frontiers, 83.

Osiander, Andreas, C. 560. 567. persuaded by Cranmer that Henry VIII.'s marriage was unlawful, 14. is encouraged by him to complete his Harmony of the Gospels, 15. his niece becomes Cranmer's wife, *ib.* kept up a great correspondence with Cranmer, *ib.* his character of him, 656.

Osius, P. III. 54.

Osmond, — burnt as an heretic, temp. queen Mary, M. III. i. 346.

Osney, Oxfordshire, M. I. ii. 406. 407.

Osney, abbot of, see *R. King.*

Osorius, Hieronymus, afterwards bishop of Sylva, C. 670. M. II. i. 384. ii. 118. A. I. i. 124. 427. 486. ii. 146. maintained that queen Mary and cardinal Pole were poisoned, M. III. ii. 143. his book *De Nobilitate* well esteemed, A. I. i. 541. notice of his letter to queen Elizabeth persuading her to turn Romanist, 541. notice and some account of Haddon's answer to it, ii. 69. III. i. 96. S. 76. 90. 166. which he answers, A. I. ii. 84. Haddon's reply to this answer, being incomplete at his death, is continued by Fox, 86.

Ostia, Julian, bishop of, P. I. 383. 384. III. 121.

Ostinghanger, see *Hostinghanger.*

Oswald, — A. IV. 445.

Oswell, — P. II. 434.

Oswen, John, printer, printed at Worcester Verou's translation of Zuinglius's *Pathway to the Understanding of Scripture*, M. II. i. 445. also Verou's translation of Bullinger's *Defence of the Baptizing of Children*, &c., 551.

Otby, William, divorced from a nun, whom he had married, M. III. i. 486. ii. 408.

Otford, Kent, a residence there taken from the see of Canterbury by Henry VIII., C. 405. 406. 625. granted by Edward VI. to Dudley, duke of Northumberland, M. II. ii. 218. 231. lands there given by queen Mary to cardinal Pole, III. i. 475.

Otherey, lordship of, Somerset, sold away from the crown, M. II. ii. 61.

Ottley, advowson of, Yorkshire, granted to sir H. Neville, M. II. ii. 229.

Otto, duke of Brunswick, see *Brunswick.*

Oucwain, Darby, appointed to be a singing vicar of the college in Galway, M. II. i. 463.

Ousthorp, warren and parsonage of, bought of the crown by Spainy and Baspole, M. II. ii. 239.

Outred, — A. III. ii. 170.

Overal, John, of Trinity college, Cambridge, (afterwards bishop of Litchfield and Coventry, and subsequently of Norwich,) W. II. 437. how far concerned in the dispute with Barret on predestination, &c. at Cambridge, 275. and with Dr. Baro, III. 343. II. 303. 304. elected regius professor of divinity, 317. archbishop Whitgift's letter concerning him, *ib.* his judgment of such as are justified, 318. dean of St. Paul's, A. IV. 552. succeeds Dr. Ravis, as prolocutor of the convocation, 554. in a commission for suppression of books published without authority, W. II. 504.

Overbury, William, his letter to lord Crumwel praising him for his zeal for religion, M. I. i. 316.

Overcompton, advowson and hereditaments of, Lincolnshire, passed from the see of Carlisle to lord Clinton, M. II. i. 363.

Overoxlinch, tithes of, Gloucestershire, part of the endowment of the united see of Worcester and Gloucester, M. II. ii. 5.

Overston, or Oveston, manor of, Northamptonshire, bought of the crown by sir T. Smith, S. 44. a rent charge out of it given by him to Queen's college, Cambridge, 168.

Overton, John, printer, printed at Ipswich Bale's work of the writers of Britain, M. II. i. 228.

Overton, William, of Magdalen college, Oxford, P. I. 537. (as bishop of Litchfield and Coventry,) G. 391. A. III. i. 61. 589. ordained, G. 54.59. one of those recommended by bishop Grindal for the provostship of Eton, P. I. 209. residentiary of Chichester, II. 19. married a daughter of bishop Barlow, 474. consecrated bishop of Litchfield and Coventry, G. 381. A. II. ii. 378. notice of his previous life, 378. Cecil and the earl of Leicester his friends, *ib.* 379. lost when bishop, the favour of the latter, 379. defamed in a sermon at Chichester, *ib.* his case with a justice of the peace, III. i. 33. his letter to lord Burghley on the subject, *ib.* sends information to court of the recusants in his diocese, 62. his contest with Dr. Beacon about the chancellorship of his diocese, 131. G. 485. W. I. 199. 209. the case put to learned lawyers, A. III. i. 132. the case as drawn up by him, 133. Babington's petition to the privy-council on the subject, 134. the bishop's reasons for refusing Beacon, 135. Beacon's answers to his reasons, ii. 202. the ground of his troubles with his dean and chapter, i. 136. W. I. 201—206. his letter to lord Burghley concerning the hard dealings with him and the earl of Leicester his adversary, 137. A. III. ii. 207. his own account of his previous preferment, 209. his letter to the privy-council, with a certificate of convicted recusants, and concerning the ill state of his diocese, 211. his letter to lord Burghley on the same subject, i. 141. his troubles ended by an ecclesiastical commission, 138. his letter to lord Burghley acquainting him of the circumstance, *ib.* desires an ecclesiastical commission for papists, 139. his speech to the queen on the subject, 140. his complaint against Dr. Beacon, 483. writes to lord Burghley in his own vindication, *ib.* his troubles by the receivers of the queen's subsidies, 485. suspended for departing from the convocation without leave, W. I. 539. restored, *ib.* his letter to the privy-council complaining of an abuse in the loan and subsidy, and his advice how to reform it, A. IV. 75. and to lord Burghley on being slandered as a maker of incestuous marriages, 430. assisted at the consecration of bishops Goldesborough, Cotton, and Rowland, W. II. 405. and of bishop Heton, 423.

Overton, manor and rectory of, Wilts, taken by the crown in exchange from the dean and chapter of Winchester, M. II.

i. 119. the rectory granted to the see of Oxford, 120.
Oviedo, Matthew de, A. II. ii. 194.
Owen, — A. III. i. 449.
Owen, Dr., physician to Henry VIII., Edward VI., and queen Mary, M. II. i. 46. III. ii. 118. buried, 118.
Owen, Hugh, A. IV. 13. 92. 93. 94. 142. 143. 207. 229. 383. pensioned by the king of Spain, I. ii. 53. II. i. 495. ii. 550. he and Holt had the sovereign dealing of all Englishmen's matters in the Flander court, IV. 390.
Owen, John, a priest, A. IV. 256.
Owen, Robert, pensioned by the king of Spain, A. I. ii. 54. II. i. 495.
Owen, Thomas, notary public, C. 1080. 1100.
Owen, William, a scholar in the English college at Rome, A. IV. 270.
Owens, Owen, archdeacon of Anglesea, G. 318.
Owin, Richard, prebendary of Bangor, G. 318.
Owin, Richard, A. IV. 94.
Owinele, Gregory, imprisoned as a papist, A. II. ii. 661.
Owyn, Richard, notice of his imprisonment as a papist, W. I. 528. 529.
Oxenbridge, — G. 320.
Oxenbridge, Andrew, his acknowledgment of the queen's supremacy, A. III. i. 276. for disowning which he had been imprisoned, *ib.*
Oxenbridge, sir Robert, lieutenant of the Tower, M. III. i. 494. 512. present at the celebration of the king of Denmark's funeral at St. Paul's, ii. 15.
Oxenden, William, in a commission for search of heretics, M. III. i. 476.
Oxendene, sir J., certain lands of Eastbridge hospital, Canterbury, in his possession, W. III. 352.
Oxford, John Vere, fifteenth earl of, M. I. i. 235. his new year's gift to Henry VIII., 211.
Oxford, John Vere, sixteenth earl of, M. III. ii. 128. 346. A. I. i. 57. S. 57. Ch. 94. present at Edward VI.'s baptism, M. II. i. 8. one of the twelve mourners at Henry VIII.'s funeral, ii. 291. 307. made a knight of the bath at Edward VI.'s coronation, i. 36. one of the lord lieutenants for Essex, 464. ii. 163. 202. an indenture made by him to the duke of Somerset, for the marriage of his daughter to the duke's son, cancelled by parliament, i. 540. 554. one of the twelve mourners at Edward VI.'s funeral, ii. 123. lord Abergavenny has a pardon for striking him in the king's chamber of presence, 224. he and T. Almote bought of the crown Depden chantry in Kent and another in Tadingston, 408. attended, as lord great chamberlain, queen Mary's entry into London, III. i. 54. in a commission against Lollards, 553. patron of Elmisthor, ii. 401. one of the noblemen appointed to attend queen Elizabeth upon her coming to London, A. I. ii. 391. he and lord Robert Dudley conduct the prince of Sweden from Colchester to London, i. 291. S. 59.
Oxford, Edward Vere, seventeenth earl of, P. I. 471. A. II. i. 61. ii. 204. 209. 226. IV.

117. sir T. Smith his tutor at Cambridge, S. 19. B. Clerk also his tutor, P. II. 183. 184. a ward of sir W. Cecil, S. 19. queen Elizabeth delighted much in his personage, his dancing and his valiantness, A. II. i. 457. marries Anne Cecil, 178. IV. 471. 472. 473. his indifferent character, II. i. 178. sent for home, having gone abroad without leave, *ib.* a surmised cause of his prodigality falsely attributed to lord Burghley, 179. lord B.'s vindication of himself to him, *ib.* discontented about some suit with the queen, 500. lord Burghley's letter to the queen about his behaviour to his wife, lord B.'s daughter, ii. 602. 70. 71. lord great chamberlain, 395. 707. reasons of his deserting his wife, III. i. 82. her letter to him, *ib.* why kept a prisoner in his own house, 83. sells lands to lord Darcy and sir W. Waldgrave, *ib.* why highly offended with lord Burghley, 84. tries to get into his own hands the lands left to his daughters by lord Burghley, 85. list of his sales and the names of the purchasers, ii. 191. his debts to the queen, *ib.* a letter of sir W. Raleigh to lord Burghley, concerning the earl of Oxford, under a cloud at court, IV. 590. discontented with lord Burghley, III. i. 726. goes beyond sea, *ib.* lord B.'s letter to him, *ib.* signed the proclamation, upon the death of queen Elizabeth, of the succession of king James, IV. 518.

Oxford, countess of, see *A. Cecil.*

Oxford, Robert Harley, earl of, erected a library at his house in York-buildings, M. I. i. *pref.* xi. Strype made much use of the MSS. there, *ib.*

Oxford, bishop of, see *J. Underhill.*

Oxford, see of, revenues granted to it by Edward VI., M. II. i. 120. vacant the rest of Elizabeth's reign after 1592, Ay. 111.

Oxford university, account of a visitation by the king's visitors, M. I. i. 323. its congratulatory letter to Henry VIII. on reforming some corruptions in religion, ii. 338. names of the principal gospellers there, i. 569. P. Martyr challenged publicly to a disputation on the sacrament there, C. 284. 285. M. II. i. 324. 325. particulars of the disputation held there against Cranmer, Ridley, and Latimer, C. 479—488. M. III. i. 182. a visitation of the university, 220. visited again by a commission from cardinal Pole, ii. 28. 29. Jewel's account of the state of the university, init. queen Elizabeth, A. I. i. 195. Latin prayers allowed to be used there, 333. 337. orders as to apparel there, P. III. 126. queen Elizabeth visits the university, S. 167. dispensed from observing the Wednesday fast, P. I. 352. popery prevalent there, 1568, G. 196. corn act passed for the benefit of the universities, A. II. ii. 69. S. 144. 145. state of the university, 1580, A. II. ii. 390. the controversy decided about the oath of the sheriff of the county being made to the university, III. i. 74. their letter of thanks to lord Burghley for his assistance in the business, 75. ii.

188. their letter to him concerning swearing the new sheriff, i. 75. the charter of Edward III. on this point, ii. 190. a printing press given to the university by the earl of Leicester, their chancellor, i. 499. notice of the first book printed by it, *ib.* an attempt of the queen's purveyors to infringe their privileges, W. I. 459. A. III. i. 722. their supplication to lord Burghley on this subject, W. III. 176. another, thanking him for his favours, A. III. ii. 500. they are sued about their privileges, W. I. 460. their contest with the townsmen about their oath, 461. reasons why the oath should be taken without any *salvo,* III. 177. notice of its decay in learning, I. 610. censured by bishop Aylmer for suffering an abusive book against the king of Spain to be printed there, Ay. 103. the university disclaims the petition of the thousand ministers for ecclesiastical reform, W. II. 483. letter from the university of Cambridge to it on its answer to the petition of the thousand ministers, A. IV. 522. notice of a right of the archbishops of Canterbury to visit the university, taken out of the rolls of parliament, anno 1411, P. I. 529. 530. archbishop Parker's account of the university, III. 110. 111. notice of certain publications respecting the relative antiquity of Oxford and Cambridge, A. I. ii. 108. Asserus Menevensis, in his Life of king Alfred, does not notice his having founded the university, II. i. 465. see *Commendation.*

Oxforth, Thomas, of Bene't college, Cambridge, ordained, G. 54.

Oy, Hannibal d', a French hostage in England, M. II. i. 358.

P.

P. (E.,) translated Cranmer's *Confutation of Unwritten Verities,* &c., C. 228.

Pace, Lewis de, a foreign papist, A. III. i. 57.

Pace, Richard, secretary of state, M. I. i. 461. praised by Erasmus for his learning and wit, 53. first brought forward in life by cardinal Wolsey, 188. 194. imprisoned through Wolsey's means, 191. his letter to king Henry concerning the state of his army in Italy against the French, ii. 27.

Pace, Richard, dean of St. Paul's, had a coadjutor, being a lunatic, W. III. 390.

Pacheco, see *Gromo.*

Pachet, Herald, fellow of Merton college, Oxford, ordained, G. 73.

Pachingham, Patrick, burnt as an heretic at Uxbridge, temp. queen Mary, M. III. i. 360.

Packard, Thomas, dean of South Malling, Pagham, and Terring, has a commission to visit those deaneries, M. III. i. 481. P. I. 70.

Packington, sir John, one of Edward VI.'s council in the marches of Wales, M. II. ii. 161.

Packington, John, a magistrate in Worcestershire, A. III. ii. 457. a good wise gentleman according to bishop Freake, *ib.* his valuation in the subsidy book, *ib.*

Pacy, Thomas, mayor of Southampton, A. I. i. 64.

Paddington, manor of, Middlesex, given in exchange by the crown to the see of London, M. II. i. 340. had belonged to the monastery of Westminster, *ib.*

Pade, Raimond, dean of Salisbury, present at Edward VI.'s baptism, M. II. i. 9.

Padilla, don Martin de, admiral of the Spanish galleys, A. IV. 59. 61. governor of Castile, captain-general of the Spanish army, 441. his commission Englished, *ib.*

Padlesworth, site of the manor of, Kent, lands there passed from the see of Canterbury to the crown, P. I. 159.

Padye, David, G. 88.

Page, — had his hand chopped off for publishing Stubbs' book, A. II. ii. 239.

Page, John and Catharine, brought before the ecclesiastical commission for adultery, A. II. i. 180. 181. 182.

Page, Thomas, scholar of Magdalen college, Cambridge, G. 53. see *Paige.*

Paget, — concerned in the rebellion of the west, M. II. i. 281.

Paget, — G. 320.

Paget, — W. I. 419. III. 154. I. 550.

Paget, Charles, A. III. i. 238. 315. 446. 696. IV. 92. 93. 140. 207. 229. 384. 389. 390. busy to do service to Mary queen of Scots, and engaged in Babington's conspiracy, III. i. 196. 314. 605. 606. ii. 243. brother of Thomas lord Paget, i. 196. notice of his letter to secretary Walsingham, *ib.* went under the name of Mope, 314. 315. some account of him, IV. 231.

Paget, Henry lord, son of William, first lord Paget, M. II. ii. 159. died without issue, *ib.* made a knight of the bath at queen Mary's coronation, III. i. 53.

Paget, Thomas, under treasurer of the Inner Temple, a papist, P. I. 567. 568. interrogatories put to him, 569.

Paget, Thomas lord, A. IV. 489. III. ii. 208. 215. 216. i. 141. 314. 315. 696. ii. 560. separated from his wife, i. 87. devoted to Mary queen of Scots, 196. fled abroad in consequence, 88. 196. 358.

Paget, Thomas, A. III. ii. 452.

Paget, sir William, C. 111. *n.* 185. 236. M. II. i. 160. C. 294. M. II. i. 436. Ch. 87. M. III. i. 94. ii. 346. i. 450. 474. 515. ii. 3. (as lord privy seal, 110.) A. II. ii. 707. bred up at St. Paul's school, M. II. ii. 41. a scholar of Gardiner, III. i. 451. 466. supported at the university by queen Anne Bolen, lord Wiltshire, and lord Rochford, I. i. 430. one of Henry VIII.'s agents for subscriptions of foreign doctors to the legality of his divorce, 219. sent with instructions to the king's ambassador in Germany, C. 16. 680. made clerk of the council, M. I. i. 582. secretary of state, II. i. 17. his high character, *ib.* one of those consulted by the king in making his will, III. i. 455. the earl of Hertford (the protector) has a conference with him on the king's death, II. i. 17. one of the king's executors, 19. sends the protector a letter of advice, as a new year's gift, 34. his thoughts as to England entering into a league with the German protestants, 87. made a peer and knight of the garter, ii. 159. Beaudesert given to him, III. i. 316. bought church lands of the crown, 123. a great friend to the university of Cambridge, and an eminent patron of learning, C. 238. comptroller of Edward VI.'s household, M. II. i. 242. sent ambassador to the emperor, 242—249. his reply to the emperor's answer, 249. gets reputation in the emperor's court, 253. his letter to the protector, ii. 416. the protector's and council's answer, 418. considers certain measures taken against insurrectionists as too mild, i. 261. his letter of advice to the protector how to proceed against the rebels, 264. ii. 429. his letter to him on his rough usage of some gentlemen, 427. reproves him, i. 285. rebukes him for courting popularity, *ib.* his letter concerning Bologne, ii. 437. lord lieutenant of Staffordshire, i. 464. and Middlesex, *ib.* 465. ii. 202. 203. master of the rolls, 44. grossly wronged the king, *ib.* brought into the star-chamber for corruption, 45. pardoned and restored to favour, 46. his coat of arms confirmed to him by patent as lord Paget, *ib.* notice of his having been deprived of the order of the garter, 75. in a commission for proroguing parliament, 199. he, archbishop Cranmer, and sir T. Smith write to the lords who had separated themselves from the council, against the protector, C. 275. S. 41, 42. invited by those lords to desert him, C. 276. one of the royal visitors for Cambridge, G. 6. Ch. 40. committed to the Tower as an adherent of the protector, M. II. i. 497. yet afterwards accused of being a party to his death, 535. 536. 537. was a papist, 536. sequestered from his office of chancellor of the duchy, 541. was chief secretary, ii. 160. and a privy counsellor, *ib.* signed various orders as such, i. 374. C. 252. 317. 319. present with queen Jane Grey's council, 433. 913. he and the earl of Arundel sent by them to acknowledge queen Mary, 434. 915. one of queen Mary's privy-council, M. III. i. 28. restored to the order of the garter, 52. assists at the queen's coronation, 56. he and lord Hastings sent to conduct cardinal Pole over to England, C. 494. M. III. i. 248. 323. in a commission against protestants, 330. accompanies cardinal Pole to Calais, 346. made lord privy seal, 469. sent to king Philip abroad, 489. laid aside from the privy-council in queen Elizabeth's reign, ii. 160. allowed by queen Mary to have one hundred retainers, 161. his death and burial, A. III. i. 87.

Paget, (Anne Preston,) lady, wife of the preceding, attended queen Mary on her entry into London, M. III. i. 54.

Pagit, Ephraim, son of Eusebius, a godly and learned minister, and a writer, W. II. 105. suffered much in the great rebellion, *ib.*

Pagit, Eusebius, a good and quiet preacher, his troubles for refusing to subscribe to uniformity, W. II. 102. his letter to the lord admiral in behalf of his conformity, 103. III. 285. instituted rector of St. Anne's, Aldersgate, II. 105. was bred up at Christ Church, Oxford, *ib.* his writings, *ib.* where and when buried, *ib.*

Paige, sir Richard, present at Edward VI.'s baptism, M. II. i. 9.

Pain, — concerned in the rebellion in the west, M. II. i. 281.

Pain, — A. II. i. 269. S. 128.

Pain, Dr., minister of Whitechapel, London, W. I. 15.

Pain, John, a priest, executed, A. III. ii. 495.

Pain, Thomas, A. I. i. 67.

Paine, — A. III. ii. 173.

Paine, John, a puritan minister, W. I. 504. II. 13. III. 245. imprisoned, Ay. 205. signs a petition for his enlargement from prison, A. IV. 103. see *Payn.*

Paington, manor of, Devon, passed from the see of Exeter to sir T. Speke, M. II. ii. 169.

Painter, — C. 210.

Painter, William, ordained, G. 58.

Paintings in churches defaced, A. I. i. 410.

Pakeman, Richard, ordained, G. 72.

Pakenton, sir Thomas, made a knight of the carpet, M. III. ii. 181.

Palatine, see *Rhine.*

Palentarius, Alexander, proctor of the pope's treasury, C. 537.

Palingenius, (Marcellus,) Stellatus, his *Zodiac of Life*, translated into English verse by B. Googe, A. II. ii. 81.

Pallady, Richard, he and F. Foxhal bought of the crown the chantry of Aston and manor of Yngton, M. II. ii. 407. imprisoned as an adherent of the duke of Somerset, S. 42. *n.*

Pallavicino, Horatio, A. III. i. 57. an Italian merchant, 273.

Palmer, — a conjurer, detected, A. II. i. 270.

Palmer, — A. III. i. 471.

Palmer, sir Henry, appointed master of the ordnance going into Ireland, M. II. i. 435.

Palmer, sir Henry, admiral, A. IV. 164. 166. 354. buried at Bekesborn, P. II. 463.

Palmer, sir John, called Buskin Palmer, a gambler, M. II. i. 180. died by the hands of justice, 181.

Palmer, John, A. I. i. 20.

Palmer, John, A. I. i. 64.

Palmer, John, fellow of St. John's college, Cambridge, A. III. ii. 606. 607. concerned in depriving the master of the college, II. i. 451. and in the expulsion of a fellow, W. I. 517.

Palmer, John, A. IV. 307.

Palmer, Julius, or Joscelin, of Magdalen college, Oxford, A. III. i. 737. ii. 511. M. III. i. 82. some account of him, 574. betrayed and burnt, 574. 575. Thackham charged with treachery towards him, 575. 576. Thackham's relation of his seizure, 577. Perry's opinion of its truth, 584. information gathered at Reading touching Palmer, ii. 430.

Palmer, Lennard, P. III. 161.

Palmer, Peter, G. 604. 436.

Palmer, Simon, M. III. i. 173.

Palmer, sir Thomas, M. II. i. 123. in a commission concerning the debatable land between England and Scotland, ii. 207. has a pardon for all treasons, 248. obtains of the crown the priory of Snelleshal, Bucks, and the manor of Harlington, 407. imprisoned as an adherent of lady J. Grey, III. i. 24. condemned for treason, 33. executed, 41. his speech at his execution, C. 451.

Palmer, sir Thomas, A. I. i. 64. II. ii. 22. 116. dubbed a knight of the carpet at queen Mary's coronation, M. III. ii. 182.

Palmer, Thomas, son of sir Henry, married Margaret Parker, widow of T. Diggs, P. II. 463.

Palmer, Thomas, imprisoned as a papist, A. II. ii. 661.

Palmer, William, a rebel, taken prisoner at Scarborough castle, M. III. ii. 518. executed, 68.

Palmer, William, chancellor of York, G. 279. A. II. ii. 42. W. I. 499.

Palmes, George, M. III. i. 171.

Pamphilus, Josephus, A. II. ii. 508.

Panel, — A. III. i. 695.

Pannel, Thomas, resigns the living of St. Dionys, Lime-street, London, M. II. ii. 261.

Pantry, William, C. 565.

Papacy, see *Pope.*

Papeworth, Richard, the living of St. Mary de Axe, London, granted to him, M. III. i. 591.

Papists glad of queen A. Bolen's death, M. I. i. 440. their behaviour towards Edward VI., II. i. 37. strive to stop king Edward from promoting a reformation in the church, 52. upbraid the protestants for alterations made in the Book of Common Prayer, 337. maintain that the laws made during Edward VI.'s minority were invalid, C. 272. the papists' opposition to the reformation, A. I. i. 390. popish questions and cases dispersed, 392. answered by bishop Pilkington, 393. his reason for answering them, 395. the solutions made to some of the questions by the papists, 394. what course was taken with the popish clergy, 410. list of recusants bound to certain places, 411. a law passed, 1562, sharpening the laws against papists, 469. the part they took in the divisions in the protestant church, P. I. 460. notice of Pius V.'s bull anathematizing heretics, A. I. ii. 218. many disguise themselves for protestants to sow false doctrine, 219. instructions for these emissaries, *ib.* a confederacy of the popish princes, 243. a brief abstract of their secret contract, 244. papists in Lancashire, 253. the submission required of papists, 260. papists banished the court by order of queen Elizabeth, P. I. 533. suspected of plotting a rebellion, 1569, G. 203. papists of the better rank generally placed in the private custody of some of the higher clergy, 206. protestation of allegiance framed for them, P. II. 64. papists bring traitorous books into England, A. I. ii. 361. favourers of popery in Cirencester, 369. papists' consciences not to be sifted, 370. the queen's declaration about it, 371. insolent behaviour of papists in England after the massacre of Paris, P. II. 122. Mary queen of Scots the cause of it in archbishop Parker's estimation, 123. sober papists abhorred the massacre, 130. orders from the council to the ecclesiastical commission respecting papists, 124. increase of papists caused by the puritans, *ib.* many of the judges in their favour, 138. proclamation against their seditious books, 314. papists abroad called home, 1573, A. II. i. 378. Aylmer advises greater severity to be used against papists, Ay. 24. a list of papists imprisoned, 1579, A. II. ii. 660. proceedings against papists, 339. 352. popish cases of conscience resolved, 347. 348. dangers apprehended from those English papists who had studied at Doway, W. I. 180. a proclamation, in consequence, recalling persons from beyond seas, *ib.* the council's directions for making a certificate of such as absented themselves from church, 181. and for recalling such youth as went beyond seas, 183. the danger of the queen and realm from papists, 185. search for papists in London, A. III. i. 57. some particulars respecting *An Act to retain the Queen's Subjects in their due Obedience*, W. I. 190. the council's directions in pursuance of this act, 191. another letter of the council respecting popish recusants, 195. rules of the council for conference with the priests and Jesuits, 196. persons nominated by the council to confer with any papist, 198. more laws made against them, A. III. i. 182. the queen against punishing them with death, Ay. 69. notice of a tract, proving that those papists, who were executed, were executed as traitors, A. III. i. 385. ii. 339. W. I. 511. danger from papists by means of the Scotch queen, 505. priests and Jesuits remaining forty days within the realm, guilty of high treason, 510. discourses written against the papists, *ib.* list of all recusants and priests in England and abroad in 1587, A. III. ii. 84. 597. names of certain papists of rank that were imprisoned, 1588, 529. on what grounds, 528. refuse to sign a bond for their good behaviour, 529. some account of the papists tried at Oxford, 1589, 603. a list of papists executed under queen Elizabeth, taken from the *Theatrum Crudel. Hæret.*, &c., A. III. i. 705. ii. 494. the council's letter respecting seminary priests and Jesuits, W. II. 107. notice of the evidence against popish prisoners in several counties, 1593, A. IV. 254. names of prisoners in the Tower, 272. names of recusants, 276. king James's proclamation against priests and Jesuits, W. II. 519. see *Pope*, *Popery*, *Rebellion*, and *Recusants*.

Par, Alan, fellow of King's college, Cambridge, W. I. 35. an adherent of Cartwright, A. I. ii. 376. II. i. 2. ii. 415. 416.

Par, queen Catharine, M. II. i. 58. 60. Ch. 22. A. II. i. 346. S. 2. 31. 169. 187. 244. in danger for her religion, M. I. i. 598. learned and godly, 621. P. I. 357. prevents, by her intercession, the confiscation of colleges at Cambridge, S. 27. M. II. i. 207. her good advice to the university, 208. her letter to princess Mary, ii. 330. another to Henry VIII., 331. present at his funeral, 306. was at the charge of having the Paraphrase of Erasmus translated, 45. what part she perhaps did herself, 48. her letter to the university of Cambridge in answer to their request, that she would intercede with king Edward respecting the dissolution of chantries, &c., 337. another to lady Wriothesly, comforting her for the loss of her only son, 339. marries lord Seymour, i. 196. whom she had long loved, 206. her marriage displeasing to the protector, but approved of by the king, 208. died in childbed, 200. suspicion of her being poisoned by her husband, ii. 188. a favourer of learning and religion, C. 236. bishop Parkhurst's epigram to her, A. II. ii. 495. Udal's character of her, M. II. i. 203. notice of her psalms and prayers, 204. 205. specimen of one prayer, ii. 398. foretold to be born to a crown, i. 206. the manor of Marlborough part of her possessions, 538.

Paracly, la dame du, A. III. i. 310.

Parady, Abraham, a refugee French minister pensioned by Edward VI., M. II. i. 497. ii. 220.

Pardon, general, persons excepted out of, 1552, M. II. ii. 67.

Pardy, John, a puritan, in prison, A. IV. 130.

Parfeu, John, fled beyond sea, A. I. i. 416. see *Warton*.

Parham, de, M. III. ii. 408.

Paris, Ferdinand, a recusant, A. IV. 276.

Paris, George, an Irishman, M. II. i. 591. 598.

Paris, George van, a Flemish chirurgeon, M. II. i. 482. burnt for denying the divinity of Christ, *ib.* C. 258.

Paris, Matthew, P. I. 220. III. 54. II. 96. 517. account of archbishop Parker's edition of his History, I. 552. 553. II. 500.

Paris, two persons tried for the pretended conspiracy, and executed, A. II. i. 246. books set forth to cover the massacre, 258. see *Massacre*.

Paris, provost of, sent to the Tower for treason against queen Elizabeth, A. I. i. 547.

Paris gardens in London, accident at, A. III. i. 202.

Parish, necessary ecclesiastical officers of, A. I. ii. 132.

Parish registers, articles brought into the convocation of 1597, for keeping of, W. II. 378.

Parke, John, chaplain and fellow of the Savoy, A. IV. 582.

Parker, — A. I. ii. 366. bribed to decoy Dr. Story, Ch. 106. P. II. 366. the papists' revenge upon him, 367.

Parker, — solicitor, P. II. 432.

Parker, — A. IV. 34.

Parker, Alice, mother of the archbishop, P. I. 3. III. 19. A. IV. 611.

Parker, Anne, M. III. i. 225.

Parker, Botolph, brother of the archbishop, P. I. 3. was in orders, 6.

Parker, Cecilia, M. III. i. 225.

Parker, Charles, a fugitive beyond sea, A. II. ii. 596.

Parker, Edmund, a fugitive beyond sea, A. II. ii. 596. pensioned in Spain, I. ii. 53. II. i. 495. ii. 551.

Parker, Elizabeth, A. IV. 615.

Parker, Frances, see *Frances Barlow*.

Parker, George, parson of St. Pancrase, London, imprisoned on the six articles, M. I. i. 567.

Parker, sir Henry, present at Edward VI.'s baptism, M. II. i. 9. made a knight of the bath

at queen Mary's coronation, III. i. 53.
Parker, James, A. IV. 615.
Parker, Jane, P. II. 388. 463. A. IV. 615.
Parker, Joanna, A. IV. 615.
Parker, John, grandfather of the archbishop, P. I. 3.
Parker, John, son of the archbishop, P. I. 7. II. 386. 387. 389. 466. III. 285. A. I. i. 435. W. I. 409. II. 418. when born, A. IV. 614. actuary of the court of audience, P. I. 571. principal registrar, *ib.* keeper of the prerogative court, II. 26. the advowson of Hollingborn given to him by his father, 46. grants made to him by the same, 355. married Joanna Cox, 462. III. 286. A. IV. 614. his family, P. II. 391. 463. A.IV.615. his possessions, P. II. 405. 471. a remarkable license granted to him by his father, *ib.* his father's bequests to him, III. 337. 338. 339. 343. one of his executors, 339. 340. abp. Whitgift's grants to him, W. I. 46. knighted by king James, P. II. 463.
Parker, John, son of the preceding, A. IV. 615.
Parker, John, archdeacon of Ely, A. III. i. 38. ii. 477.
Parker, John, of Newark, knighted by king James, P. II. 463.
Parker, Joseph, son of the archbishop, died an infant, A. IV. 614.
Parker, Margaret, Ay. 127. P. I. 4. 5.
Parker, Margaret, sister of the archbishop, P. I. 3.
Parker, Margaret, wife of the archbishop, A. III. i. 38. her death, P. II. 27. her commendations, *ib.* 28.
Parker, Margaret, P. II. 386. 463. A. IV. 615.
Parker, Matthew, archbishop of Canterbury, C. 158. 208. 359. 376. 444. 1056. 615. G. 468. P. I. *pref.* iv. 59. M. II. ii. 169. III. ii. 156. (as archbishop of Canterbury,) G. 47. A. I. i. 151. 178. 185. 228. 229. 234. 320. 373. 455. 460. 471. 499. 527. 529. G. 93. 120. A. I. ii. 31. 43. 126. 129. C. 343. 355. 609. P. I. 443. 476. 478. W. I. 24. A. I. ii. 272. 305. 355. II. i. 99. 141. W. I. 46. P. III. 184. II. 63. 66. 193. A. II. i. 269. 275. 335. 351. 394. 414. II. ii. 516. Ay. 15. G. 267. 277. A. II. i. 477. 479. P. II. 386. 387. 472. A. II. ii. 118. 216. 217. III. i. 40. 171. 659. 686. 712. 744. G. 316. quoted, C. 443. born at Norwich, 1504, P. I. 3. educated there, *ib.* his masters, 8. his ancestry, 3. 4. probably related to bishop Aylmer, 5. his coat of arms, 6. entered at Bene't college, Cambridge, 9. contemporary with Bacon and Cecil at Cambridge, *ib.* made Bible clerk at his college, *ib.* chosen fellow, 10. studied the fathers, *ib.* declines going to Wolsey's new college at Oxford, 11. becomes a famous preacher, *ib.* and is licensed by archbishop Cranmer, *ib.* went to see Bilney's martyrdom, 12. M. I. i. 311. and afterwards gave an account of his last days, P. I. 12. preaches often at court, 13. made chaplain to queen Anne Bolen, 14. in great favour with her, *ib.* charged by her at her death with the care of princess Elizabeth, *ib.* Cheke writes to him to obtain a favour of the queen, *ib.* appointed by her

dean of the college of St. John Baptist de Stoke, 16. adds a school to it, *ib.* Ch. 37. his new statutes for it, P. I. 17. which were used by the duke of Norfolk in founding a college, 25. consults Bacon upon some legal points touching its revenues, 18. allowed to preach at Cambridge *cooperto capite*, on account of a pain in his head, 20. intimate with bishop Latimer, *ib.* made one of the king's chaplains, 21. 50. accused for his preaching, 21. the articles with his answers, *ib.* acquitted by the lord chancellor, 23. Dr. Stokes sent by the popish party to Clare to preach against him, *ib.* his letter to Stokes in consequence, III. 3. appointed by lord Crumwel to preach at Paul's Cross, I. 25. becomes D. D., *ib.* made prebendary of Ely, 26. and rector of Ashen, *ib.* made master of Bene't college, Cambridge, by the king's letters commendatory, *ib.* III. 9. the king's character of him, I. 26. was ever after a great benefactor to this college, 27. his first acts as master, *ib.* 29. had a history of the college compiled, 30. compiles new statutes for the college, 31. bishop of Ely's letter to him to preach up the king's supremacy, 32. bishop Boner writes to him for preachers at Paul's Cross from Cambridge, 33. resigns Ashen, and is presented to Birlingham St. Andrew's, 34. chosen vice-chancellor of Cambridge, 1544, *ib.* becomes rector of Landbeach, *ib.* ordered by the chancellor, bishop Gardiner, to inquire into an interlude played at Christ's college, in exposure of certain ceremonies, 35. the result of his investigations, 36. 37. his minutes of things to be reformed, 40. labours to preserve Stoke college against the act granting all colleges, chantries, &c. to the king, 41. his letter to the queen's council on the subject, III. 10. succeeds for a time, I. 42. at its suppression receives a pension instead of the deanery, 44. 45. partly through Cheke, Ch. 37. who pledges himself to further his views, 38. marries Mary Harlestone, 1547, P. I. 46. has a son, John, 49. rechosen vice-chancellor at Cambridge, *ib.* Cranmer appoints him to preach before the king, 50. 55. and at Paul's Cross, 55. appointed one of king Edward's chaplains, 50. his discourse against alienation of the revenues of the church, III. 12. preaches against the supporters of Ket's rebellion, I. 51. even in their camp, 52. his great danger, 53. his stratagem to preserve his horses, *ib.* concerned in the disputation before the royal visitors at Cambridge, C. 290. in a commission for reformation of the ecclesiastical laws, Ch. 44. resigns Birlingham, P. I. 54. a commissioner against anabaptists, 55. M. II. i. 385. ii. 200. very intimate with Bucer, P. I. 56. M. II. i. 284. preached his funeral sermon at Cambridge, P. I. 56. M. II. i. 282. Ch. 61. which is in Bucer's *Scripta Anglicana*, P. I. 57. one of Bucer's executors, C. 356. 357. importuned by bishop Ridley to preach again at Paul's Cross, P. I. 58. has another son, Matthew, 59. intimate with Tremellius, *ib.* in another commission to reform the ecclesiastical laws, C. 388. a commissioner in the business between Madew and Swinburn, P. I. 60. made canon and dean of Lincoln, *ib.* M. II. ii. 70. intimate with bishop Goodrick, P. I. 60. who yet was not forward in advancing him, *ib.* his opinion of the bishop, 61. nominated to preferments, *ib.* his friends, *ib.* his credit at Cambridge, *ib.* his rules for the order of the ministers of the foreign churches in England, III. 16. concealed himself during the reign of queen Mary, I. 62. deprived of all his preferment for being married, 63. 64. 65. how he lived during this period, *ib.* hurt for life by a fall from his horse in a flight, 64. his own account of himself, 64—67. his Defence of the Marriage of Priests, 66. his journal, from his birth to the year wherein he was made archbishop, III. 19. his observation on sir J. Cheke's recantation, M. III. i. 517. Ch. 128. 181. his remarks on queen Mary's reign, P. I. 67. employed in the settlement of religion in the beginning of Elizabeth's reign, 70. S. 56. G. 99. A. I. i. 75. absent part of the time from sickness, 120. preaches before the queen, 60. P. I. 70. G. 35. selected by Cecil and Bacon as archbishop of Canterbury, P. I. 71. advises what sort of man should be made archbishop, 74. and declares he would rather be imprisoned than accept any bishopric, 75. his mean conceit of himself, 76. desired an university life above all, 72. his letter to the queen excusing himself from being archbishop, 78. is fixed upon, 79. his directions for the bishoprics, 80. his advice concerning Cambridge, 82. one of the queen's visitors at Cambridge, 86. buried bishop Thirlby, who had previously lived with him, M. II. ii. 170. A. I. i. 220. his letter to him, P. I. 280. performed the service at the obsequies of Henry II. of France, P. I. 88. G. 38. A. I. i. 188. 189. tries to prevent exchange of the temporalities of the bishoprics, P. I. 88. 89. 90. his address to the queen on this subject, III. 24. adviseth the queen to remove the crucifix out of her chapel, I. 92. in commission upon ministers deprived, 93. bishop Tonstal committed to his custody, 94. A. I. ii. 358. G. 40. and prevailed upon by him to rechange some of his opinions, P. I. 94. buried him, M. II. ii. 167. G. 40. other persons committed to his custody, P.I. 95. his solicitation in favour of Dr. Smith, 96. overreached by him, 97. addition to his coat of arms, 98. verses upon them, 100. the patent, 99. particulars respecting his election to the archbishopric, 101—117. A. I. i. 230. 231. the papists' account of it, P. I. 117—120. their objection to it, 120. 121. his own reflections upon it, 122. his oath of allegiance, 123. ordinations by him or his license, 129. A. I. i. 234. his order for serving of destitute cures, P. I. 130. A. I. i. 274. consecrates certain bishops, 231. Charles lord Howard acknowledges himself of kin to him, P. I. 117. obliged to get his son Matthew legitimated, as the queen would not allow king Edward's act for the marriage of priests to be revived, A. I. i. 118. his answer to the letter of the popish bishops, anathematizing the reformed clergy for renouncing the papacy, P. I. 134. Calvin writes to him about a union of protestants, 138. he imparts it to the council, 139. their opinion of it, *ib.* his reasons for delaying his metropolitan visitation, 142. his inquiries into the state of the clergy, *ib.* 143. visits, by commission, the church of Canterbury, 144. and the diocese, 150. his articles of inquiry for the cathedrals, 145. and for the dioceses, III. 28. his statutes for two hospitals near Canterbury, 32. the oath and subscription he enjoined the clergy, I. 153. some particulars of the metropolitan visitation, 151—155. difference between him and bishop Sandys, 156. a commissioner to draw up statutes for Christ Church college, Oxford, 158. his exchange of land with the queen, 159. his directions of reform to his court of audience and arches, 161. decides a point of granting marriage licenses, 163. a secret letter to the queen persuading her to marry, signed by him, bishop Grindal, and bishop Cox, 164. III. 44. G. 60. in a commission for appointing proper lessons, and for the better keeping of churches, P. I. 164. G. 57. A. I. i. 336. further acts of this commission, P. I. 170. queen Elizabeth dines with him, 171. solicits that the northern bishoprics might not be kept vacant, 172. sets forth an admonition concerning matrimony, 174. intercedes for some protestants in Flanders, 178. orders a prayer against unseasonable weather, 179. forbids the bishops to ordain mechanics, 180. chiefly concerned in the declaration enjoined on spiritual persons for the preservation of unity of doctrine, 182. A. I. i. 329. and in the resolutions and orders for the clergy, P. I. 183. A. I. i. 329. and in the table of marriage, 332. copy of the declaration, 325. and of the orders, 329. sends to bp. Grindal for the names of his clergy, G. 60. preaches at court, A. I. i. 299. and at Newington, 369. his orders for an ecclesiastical contribution for the rebuilding of St. Paul's church, P. I. 185. his inquiries respecting the names, qualities, &c. of the clergy, 187. 188. he and the other bishops address the queen against erecting images, 191. concerned in certain articles for the regulation of the clergy, 194. and in the reburial of P. Martyr's wife, 199. restores the hospital of Eastbridge, Canterbury, 203. one of a commission to visit Eton college, 205. and to frame new statutes for it, 209. reminds the council of a synod to be called, 210. his letter to Cecil upon some speeches of the queen against the marriage of the clergy, III. 49. prevails with Rice to subscribe to the supremacy, I. 218. supports L. Humfrey in obtaining the headship of Magdalen college, Oxford, 222. S. Hopkins placed in his custody, A. I. i. 415. his certificates of the schools and hospitals in his diocese, P. I. 224. applied to by the university of Cambridge to dissuade sir W. Cecil from resigning the chancellorship, 233. applies and succeeds, 234. appoints bishop Cheny his commissary at Bristol, A. I. i. 419. soon after withdraws his commission, and why, *ib.* 420. whom else he appointed as commissioners, 420. sends his mandate, summoning the convocation of 1562, P. I. 236. his pains in the Thirty-nine Articles, 237. his directory for the synod, *ib.* repairs to the synod, 239. 241. 242. his marginal notes to certain matters to be propounded in the convocation, A. I. i. 474. 477. 479. his emendations of the Articles of Religion decreed in 1552, 485. subscribes the Articles, 487. propounded articles for government and order of the church, which were not allowed, 507. ii. 562. signs the orders for readers and deacons, i. 515. paper of articles of religion laid before this synod, emended by him and bishop Grindal, 522. his directions to the bishops as to the oath of supremacy, P. I. 248. which he had submitted to Cecil, *ib.* 249. and to which the queen also was privy, *ib.* grants divers commissions, A. I. i. 420. deprives Morison, 432. 433. takes no procuration of his clergy at his visitation, P. I. 254. the council's articles of inquiry respecting his diocese, 255. his answers, 257. concerned in the form of prayer in consequence of the plague, 259—262. collects many ancient writings, 270. his search after archbishop Cranmer's writings, 270—273. his letter to sir W. Cecil about the recovery of certain of them, C. 988. instrumental in the founding of a free school at Sandwich, P. I. 273. a friend to pious foreigners, 276. dean Boxal placed with him, 277. Boxall's letter of thanks to him, 281. tries to obtain Bale's Antiquities, 284. punctual in keeping the ecclesiastical laws, *ib.* judges a cause of contract of marriage, 286. writes to court about the French preparations for war, 289. case of the bishop of St. Asaph referred to him, 293. his opinion of pluralities, 294. probably added the Admonition to the translation of Musculus's Common Places, 299. publishes, or causes to be published, A godly Admonition of the Decrees of the Council of Trent, A. I. ii. 59. 114. tries to reduce the clergy to uniformity, P. I. 300. the queen writes to the archbishop to promote uniformity, blaming him for remissness, 307. his letter in consequence to the bishop of London, III. 73. concerned in framing the Advertisements on certain ecclesiastical matters, I. 313. displeased at the council's not sanctioning them, 317. his proceedings for uniformity, 320. against Sampson and Humfrey, 322—328. whom he tries to persuade to wear the habits, A. I. ii. 132. his queries to them on conformity, and their answers, P. I. 329. his subscription to a proposition on ecclesiastical habits, 344. repairs his palace at Canterterbury, 346. 347. his letter to lady A. Bacon on her translation of bishop Jewel's Apology, 354. her translation set forth by his order, A. II. ii. 89. a tract on the government of the church added to this translation, probably by his pen, P. I. 356. copy of it, III. 108. concerned in a previous translation of the Apology in 1562, I. 357. founded a school at Rachdale, 363. one of the mourners at the celebration of the emperor's funeral, G. 146. would not allow Dering to be lecturer of an hospital in London, being a puritan, A. I. ii. 151. intercedes for Sampson with his college, and with Cecil, to get him released from confinement, 152. 153. P. I. 371. 372. 373. a volume of learned foreigners' judgments concerning the habits published by him, or by his order, 174. 175. the declaration of the London ministers, against the habits, answered probably by him, 213. 214. the enforcing of uniformity his chief trouble till his death, P. I. 367. recalls his licenses for preaching, and grants new licenses, 376. his regulations respecting curates, 377. and farming out livings, *ib.* his letter on these points, III. 113. gives entertainments at Canterbury, I. 378. 379. appointed by the queen a sponsor to the son of the margrave of Baden, 380. published a dietary for the prevention of dearth, *ib.* copy of it, III. 114. his opinion of the privilege of Cambridge to license preachers, I. 384. aids Cecil in reforming the statutes at Cambridge, 388. his advice to him as to the opposition against the new statutes, 389. appealed to by Caius college, 369. his judgment, 397. provides Lent preachers, 401. his recommendations of persons for the sees of Landaff and Bangor, 405. his judgment of the intended salt works in Kent, 408. furthers by his recommendation a reprint of the Geneva Bible, 412. his scheme for a new translation of the scriptures, 414. conversant in antiquities and ancient books, 417. his reasons for delay in pressing uniformity, 423. tender of depriving nonconformists, 424. and why, 425. his and bishop Grindal's intended plan of enforcing conformity in London agreeably to the queen's proclamation, 427. corrects the Advertisements, 430. and resolves to enforce them, 431. his letter to the bishop of London on the subject, III. 141. much clamoured against by the nonconformists, I. 437. his letter to Haddon concerning the puritans, 444. his treatment of the London nonconforming clergy, 450. ordered by the queen to enforce uniformity, 451. not supported by the council, 452. disliked the task, *ib.* his reasons for enforcing conformity, *ib.* inquires into the state of his province, 461. recommends a thanksgiving for the success against the Turks at Malta, G. 152. probably composed the collect for the occasion, A. I. ii. 191. P. I. 462. makes certain historical inquiries of Grafton, 467. gains a suit respecting the manor of Fleet, belonging to his see, 471. publishes a Saxon homily and two epistles of Ælfric, with a preface, 472. 473. his examination of Cummin, 485. visits the diocese of Norwich, 489. his reasons for visiting it, 495. his articles of inquiry, 491. subject to the disease of the stone, 498. refuses a suit respecting Merton coll. Oxford, 499. decides certain controversies there, 500. a party formed against him there, *ib.* his treatment of it, 501. founds three scholarships for Norwich at Bene't college, Cambridge, 503. appoints four sermons to be preached, *ib.* his ordinances for the scholars, 504. and sermons, 505. urges and aids Dr. Caius to vindicate the antiquity of Cambridge, 511. the queen and lord keeper offended with him, 514. his advice respecting Spain, 518. grants a license to a person to be a midwife, A. I. ii. 242. recommends bishop Jewel to dedicate to the queen his Answer to Harding, 250. commanded by the queen to make inquiries respecting strangers who had fled to England from d'Alva's persecution in the Netherlands, P. I. 521. III. 168. has authority from the council to search after antiquities, I. 522. concerned, as a commissioner, in a dispute with Cambridge, 531. gives the advowson of Abchurch, London, to Bene't college, Cambridge, 537. how far concerned in the Bishops' Bible, 540. 541. his rate of arms to be provided by his diocese for the queen's service, 543. 544. recommends Aylmer being made bishop of London, 547. Ay. 16. and Grindal archbishop of York, P. I. 547. G. 234. often thwarted in recommending Aylmer to a bishopric, Ay. 13. maintains the rights of the court of arches, P. I. 549. his judgment as to the regal power of dispensation, 550. urges the filling up the vacant bishoprics, 551. favours Binneman, 552. his care in preventing incestuous marriages, 555. orders of the council for an account of his diocese, 558—561. his visitation in consequence, 561. a difference in the chapter of Canterbury, 564. his statutes for the hospital of St. Thomas, Canterbury, III. 169. W. III. 354. prevails on Dr. Pory to resign the headship of Bene't college, Cambridge, P. I. 572. founds two scholarships at Bene't college, Cambridge, for Canterbury school, 573. and three others for Norfolk, Suffolk, and Lincoln, 574. also two fellowships and two scholarships for Norwich, 575. his ordinances for them, *ib.* his present to Norwich, 577. he and bishop Sandys recommend Cavallerius as professor of Hebrew at Cambridge, A. I. ii. 289. 552. he moves the bishops, deans, and chapters for contributions towards the French protestants, 290. caused a sermon and prayer to be framed upon the rebellion in the north, 322. probably instrumental to the publication of the quarto edition of the Bible in 1569, II. ii. 81. lord Henry Howard committed to his custody, G. 234. urges again the filling up the vacant bishoprics, P. II. 5. his judgment as to the see of London, *ib.* and of Oxford, 6. his proposal respecting Manchester college, 10. wishes to do away with the court of faculties, 12. his rules for this court, 15. his argument in its defence, W. I. 385. III. 133. refuses to allow a boy to hold a prebend, P. II. 12. 13. 14. and thereby offends the earl of Leicester, 13. instrumental in the publication of Nowel's Catechism, 17. 18. orders and injunctions at his visitation, 21—24. his decree concerning a contest among the canons, 25. his repairs at Lambeth, 26. 79. loses his wife, 27. reasons why he enjoined wafer-bread in the sacrament, 34. 35. falsely charged with being concerned in replacing the crucifix in the queen's chapel, 35. reviews the new statutes for Cambridge, 38. his conduct with respect to the *Precisians*, 40. 41. his letter to the queen on the state of the clergy, 41. one of the visitors of the Savoy, A. IV. 584. Whitgift submits his answers to Cartwright's assertions to his inspection, W. I. 40. sued for felling the queen's wood, P. II. 43. his letter to the queen excusing himself, 44. requests Humfrey to write bishop Jewel's life, 50. signed the English articles sanctioned by the convocation of 1571, 54. chiefly concerned in framing the canons passed in the convocation, 1571, 60. which he signed, *ib.* active as an ecclesiastical commissioner, 65. 77. procures an order from the council to reform the inns at court, which were popishly affected, 74. the queen's letter, pressing uniformity, encourages him in the commission, 76. procures Bullinger's answer to the pope's bull against queen Elizabeth to be printed in Latin and English, 78. defends the mention of St. Augustin in the twenty-ninth article, 79. consulted by the bishop of Norwich about his diocese, 88. procures a charter of mortmain for Bene't college, 89. gives plate to Bene't, Gonvil, and Caius colleges, and to Trinity-hall, *ib.* his regard for these colleges, 91. his other benefactions to Bene't college, 93. founds a scholarship at Gonvil and Caius college, and Trinity-hall, 95. edits Matthew Paris, 1571, 96. his pains therein, 97. I. 552. 553. the publisher censured, 554. 555. vindicated, *ib.* grants Whitgift a dispensation to hold certain preferment, W. I. 46. a committee appointed by parliament to wait on him on matters of religion, A. II. i. 96. sends archbishop Grindal a book of canons of discipline, G. 246. published the *Reformatio Legum Ecclesiasticarum*, from a new digest of canon laws revised by Cranmer and P. Martyr, C. 191. P. II. 455. edited Matthew Westminster, 97. concerned in framing statutes for the cathedrals, erected by Henry VIII., 99. lord H. Howard committed to his custody, 104. his impartial decision respecting a fellow of All Souls college, Oxford, 105. 106. 107. he and bishop Horn settle the dispute between bishop Cooper and archdeacon Aylmer, 108. Ay. 15. his order about their jurisdictions, P. III. 189. his concern at the massacre of Paris, II. 119. 120. 121. and advice to the lord Burghley, 121. his opinion and advice concerning Mary queen of Scots, 123. probably composed the prayers appointed in consequence of the massacre of Paris, 131. Whitgift's Answer to the *Admonition* sent in MS. for his revisal, 140. W. I. 65. 85. whom he had chosen to answer it, 54. finishes Bekesborn palace, P. II. 144. purchases a house in Bekesborn, 145. his friend Haddon dies, 146. recommends bp. Jewel's book for the churches in the diocese of Norwich, 151. opinion of the bishop of Norwich as to this measure, 153. his handwriting forged by the concealers, 151. an umpire in a private case, 156. his discreet decision, 157. yet complained of, 158. his proceedings as a commissioner with one that had two wives, 160. which offend the earl of Leicester, 161. his resolute behaviour in this matter, 162. 163. defers the case, 163. upon what grounds, *ib.* employs Clerk to answer Sanders's book, 177. what parts of his answer he disapproved, 179. ordered by the queen to remove Clerk from his post of dean of the arches, 185. his conduct on this occasion, *ib.* writes to the queen in his behalf, 186. III. 226. his account of the progress of the puritans, 192. 193. attempts made to prejudice the queen against him, 200. his interview with Wentworth, 202. substance of his speech in the convocation, 1572, 207. the speech itself in Latin, 232. form of a protection granted by him to a servant during the convocation, 235. procures a new edition of the Bible of 1568, II. 212. A. II. i. 320. account of his *Prolegomena*, P. II. 212. his preface to the Old Testament, III. 236. and to the New, 253. a note, probably his, in this Bible on the variation of the translation of the Psalms there and in the Book of Common Prayer, A. II. i. 322. his arms prefixed to one of the prefaces, 320. what his part was in the translation, P. II. 223. Stow's statement of his part, 224. his intended alterations at Bekesbourn frustrated by his enemies at court, 227. 228. 229. clears himself from the charge of covetousness, 230. his kindness to refugees, *ib.* and to two Irish bishops, 233. lord John Stourton committed to his custody, 236. his *Antiquitates Britannicæ*, 243. his apology for it, 244. his letter to lord Burghley concerning this and some other books, III. 267. his own life omitted in the *Antiquitates*, II. 246. though written, *ib.* copy of it, III. 269. found in some few copies, *ib.* variations in the *Antiquitates Britannicæ*, II. 247. specimen of the once intended method of the book, 250. what assistance Josselyn gave to this work, 251. urges Whitgift to defend his answer against Cartwright, 253. his advice concerning the puritans, 255. vindicates himself against Cartwright's charges, 258. why backward to notice Cartwright's tenets, 262. his statement of his yearly expenses, 263. his contest with Aldrich, a puritan, 272. his remarks on an appeal of Bene't college to their chancellor respecting Aldrich, 275. and his advice thereupon, 277. issue of the business, 279. his letter on the church's danger from the puritans, 280. his defence of the bishops' title of lords, 285. the queen stays at his house at Croydon, A. II. i. 465. entertains her at Canterbury, P. II. 292—295. A. II. i. 467. ii. 539. his own account of her reception, 296. his consolation to lord Burghley against a libel, 298. visits the church of Canterbury, 299. his injunctions to that church, III. 309. Battely's observations upon them, II. 302. intended new statutes for that church, 305. visits Eastbridge hospital, 306. his orders respecting apparitors, 313. regulates the court of arches, 315. his observation that the puritans aimed at a popular government, 323. his judgment of a puritan's letter, *ib.* his judgment as to the dangers of popery, 329. recommends Still for the deanery of Norwich, 331. his opinion as to the use of wafer-bread, 343. grants to his sons, 355. 391. his letter to lord Burghley, when ill, 356. he and archbishop Grindal old friends, G. 267. forbids prophesyings in the diocese of Norwich, P. II. 359. not without dispute, 359—362. recommends bishop Cooper's book of Exposition of the Lessons, 367. a plot discovered to take off him and lord Burghley, 368—371. troubled with the stone, 372. discovers a pretended possession with a spirit, *ib.* earl of Sussex his friend with the queen, 374. his orders about preaching at Canterbury, 375. publishes a new edition of some ancient historians, 380. defamed by Chaterton, 386. his conduct towards Cartwright's brother, insane, 391. the earl of Leicester's designs against him, 393. his behaviour, 394. 395. the bishops shrink away from him, 395. his letter concerning the earl of Leicester and the puritans, who were working his ruin, III. 323. his enemies strive to make him odious at court, II. 395. the chapter of Norwich oppose his visitation, 398. his license for his son's chapel, III. 325. makes University-street at Cambridge, II. 406. III. 327. gives books to the library there, II. 406—410. the university's letter of thanks to him, 411. his further donations to Bene't college, 413. and founding of a Bible clerkship there for Norwich, 414. reflections upon him in a certain work published by some puritans, *ib.* 415. 416. and upon the *Antiquitates Britannicæ*, 417. disapproves of conniving at the puritans, 423. why he urged conformity, 424. his letter to lord Burghley against innovations in the church, III. 330. applies to Aylmer to answer the book *De Disciplina*, who declines it, Ay. 15. his death, 1575, P. II. 427. prepared his tomb whilst alive, 429. wrote to the queen on his deathbed, 430. the order of his funeral, 432. his epitaph by Dr. Haddon, 435. his body taken up and tomb destroyed in the time of the commonwealth, *ib.* his bones reinterred, and his monument restored by archbishop Sancroft, 436. his epitaph, *ib.* Nevyl's verses on his death, *ib.* his will, 437. III. 333. his books given to Bene't college, II. 439. his order for the exequies, III. 340. a brief of his goods and chattels, with prices, 342. list of bequests, &c., *ib.* his executors, II. 440. his family, 441. learning encouraged in his house, *ib.* Nevyl's account of the order of his family, III. 346. his table and hospitality, II. 443. thrifty, 444. his custom at home, 445. his habit, *ib.* his study and writings, *ib.* patronised Wolfe, the printer, A. II. i. 530. published the answer to Martin's against Priests' Marriage with additions of his own, P. II. 445. 448. M. III. i. 524. C. 475. his additions only inserted in a few copies, 1058. published the Psalms in English metre, P. II. 455. his study of antiquities, *ib.* a charter inserted by him in the black book of the archdeacons of Cantuar. 456. his chaplains, 457. his posterity, 462. his benefactions, 475—487. an instrument of his gifts to three colleges in Cambridge, III. 350. Strype's observations and encomiums on his character, II. 489—496. C. *ep. ded.* v. W. I. *ded.* iv. his courage, P. II. 489. the earl of Leicester his great enemy, *ib.* the inconveniences of his roughness, 490. his bashfulness, 492. his letter to lord Burghley declining a conference with the bishop of Aquila, III. 355. unmoveable in distributing justice, II. 495. his high regard for the queen, *ib.* allowed by her to have forty retainers, M. III. ii. 161. a great antiquarian, P. II. 497. historians in MSS. caused by him to be published, 500. the Saxon gospels published by his means, 502. some account of his Saxon MSS., 505. Camden's and bishop Godwin's judgment of him as an antiquarian, 522. his style of living, 523. his care of the church, 527. 530. his endeavours for conformity, 528. the charges of the puritans against him, 529. contumeliously treated in the *Admonition*, W. I. 78. his diary, A. IV. 611. Strype's sources for writing his life, P. I. *ep. ded.* v. viii. his reason for writing it, vii. the advantage to be derived from reading it, *ib.* what matters are related besides Parker's life, viii.

Parker, Matthew, son of the abp., died an infant, A. IV. 614.

Parker, Matthew, son of the archbishop, A. IV. 614. offices conferred on him by his father, P. I. 571. married Frances Barlow, A. IV. 614. P. III. 286.

Parker, Matthew, son of the preceding, A. IV. 615.

Parker, Nicholas, principal registrar of the archbishop of Canterbury, P. I. 3.

Parker, Peregrine, M. III. i. 226.

Parker, Ph., a magistrate in Suffolk, A. III. ii. 421.

Parker, Richard, son of the archbishop, P. II. 463. notice of him, 465.

Parker, Richard, son of John, P. II. 465.

Parker, Robert, and Anne his wife, contributors to the afflicted gospellers, temp. queen Mary, M. III. i. 224. retired into Germany, 225.

Parker, Robert, W. II. 333.

Parker, Wentworth, M. III. i. 226.

Parker, Thomas, a weaver, an early professor of the gospel, M. I. i. 121. 132. P. I. 5.

Parker, Thomas, brother of the archbishop, P. I. 3. 6. 52. 53. mayor of Norwich, 6. 539.

Parker, Thomas, chancellor of Worcester cathedral, A. I. ii. 198. 199.

Parker, Thomas, servant to bishop Horne, A. II. ii. 378.

Parker, William, bought of the crown the chantry of Swynford, Leicestershire, M. II. ii. 406.

Parker, William, citizen of Norwich, father of the archbishop, P. I. 3. his death, III. 19. A. IV. 611.

Parkhurst, Anthony, P. II. 358.

Parkhurst, John, A. I. i. 194. 258. 306. (as bishop of Norwich,) 309. P. I. 382. 477. 496. 506. A. I. ii. 141. 142. 222. 543. 544. 271. II. i. 149. 150. 177. P. II. 112. 113. III. 194. 335. 357. A. II. i. 390. 391. 425. 426. 462. 467. 468. 530. chaplain to the duke and duchess of Suffolk, 346. and to queen Catharine Par, *ib.* M. II. i. 111. fellow of Merton college, Oxford, and an earnest professor of the gospel, 325. tutor to Jewel, A. II. i. 347. had the rich rectory of Cleve, Gloucestershire, *ib.* M. II. i. 325. a friend of P. Martyr, *ib.* has a license for preaching, ii. 277. an exile for religion, temp. queen Mary, Ch. 95. C. 450. A. II. i. 347. 348. resident at Zuric, M. III. i. 232. 409. P. II. 111. laboured against the papistical habits and ceremonies on his return from exile, A. I. i. 264. probably preached at court, 298. consecrated bishop of Norwich, 230. 308. P. I. 133. III. 284. thought to be remiss, and to wink at schismatics, I. 212. 214. present at the convocation of 1562, 240. subscribes the articles passed in that synod, A. I. i. 487. his return of his diocese, 539. preaches at the funeral of the duchess of Norfolk, ii. 44. applied to by Gesner concerning MSS. of ancient ecclesiastical authors, 45. his opinion of Dionysius, *ib.* has the degree of D. D. conferred on him by the university of Oxford, 145. portion of the Bible sent to him for his notes and advertisements upon it, P. I. 416. archbishop Parker's mandate to him about his metropolitan visitation, 489. writes to the visitors, 493. and to the archbishop, 494. the reason of this visitation shewn in his letter to lady Bacon, 495. why he refused Walker a prebend, 497. signed the book of canons in the convocation of 1571, II. 60. too remiss as to the Dutch churches in Norwich, 77. his jurisdiction refused by them, 83. his order respecting Marlorate's Comment on St. Matthew, 82. will not accept of one to a second benefice, 84. put into the archbishop's court, and why, 87. applies to archbishop Parker for his advice respecting his diocese, 88. had a great friendship with bishop Jewel, whose tutor he formerly had been, A. II. i. 149. Jewel's letter to him, *ib.* his letter to his commissaries upon many in his diocese leaving off coming to church, 161. and to Mr. Townsend, a papist, 162. and to sir T. Cornwallis about Mr. Hare, a papist, 164. offence taken by certain puritans against a sermon of his, 165. the articles into which they digested their exceptions, ii. 454. his letter to certain civilians for their judgment in a case of matrimony, i. 168. their answer, 169. informeth concerning a simoniacal patron, 172. the earl of Sussex writes to him about selling an advowson, 173. his endeavours to prevent it, *ib.* interposes in the contest among the ministers of the Dutch church in Norwich, 174. his letter, allowing the exercise of prophesying at Bury, 326. ii. 494. his dealing with two of his clergy, i. 326. his letter of admonition to Mr. Nesse who was contentious, 326. he refuseth to admit a person to a living for insufficiency, 327. his orders about a disturbance in prayer time in a church at Norwich, 328. a great debt due to the exchequer falls upon him, owing to the fraud of his receiver, 330. to prevent similar frauds he moves two acts which are passed in parliament, 333. 334. writes to archbishop Parker about the business, 335. other cheats put upon him by his receiver, *ib.* Gualter and Zuinglius, the sons, visit him, 336. his care of Gualter at Oxford, 337. prepares to go up to the next parliament, 358. his notice of Mary queen of Scots in a letter to Bullinger, P. II. 206. sends his epigrams as a new year's gift to Dr. Wilson, 180. who publishes them, A. II. i. 344. copy of them, ii. 495. in a commission against recusants at Norfolk, P. II. 137. his testimonial for Balkius a foreign minister, 150. fears an inconvenience in bishop Jewel's book being placed in all churches, 153. restrains a woman from conjuring, 154. deprives Dr. Willoughby for not subscribing to the articles, 158. his letter to the earl of Leicester upon the queen's being offended at it, 159. the Apocrypha his portion of the translation of the Bible, 1572, 222. his letter to his chancellor to bring in informations to the commissioners for uniformity, A. II. i. 386. he permits some suspended ministers to catechise and prophesy, 387. a letter from one of the commission to him against this permission, *ib.* his letter to his chancellor to restrain them, 388. his letter to one who favoured these ministers, 389. his correspondence with Gualter in consequence of his letter about the puritans, 423. 424. has a quarrel with Mr. Heydon for refusing to ordain a person, 430. Heydon's letter to him desiring reconciliation, *ib.* ii. 521. his answer, i. 431. ii. 523. refuseth to admit Harrison, a puritan, master of the school of Aylsham, and why, i. 433. 434. 435. P. II. 335. 336. afterwards admits him, A. II. i. 434. and subsequently ejects him, and why, 433. his controversy with Gardiner about the archdeaconry of Norwich, 444. 446. Gardiner's answer to an angry letter of his, ii. 533. recommends the court to make Gardiner dean of Norwich, and why, i. 447. the earl of Leicester writes to him in Gardiner's favour, 448. 449. who refers himself to him, 448. the queen orders him to dispossess Gardiner, 449. he is reconciled to him, *ib.* his letter to archbishop Parker about a rood-loft in Norwich, P. II. 338. another to the same about the state of his diocese, 342. archbishop Parker forbids *prophesyings* in his diocese, 358. his letter to the archbishop thereupon, 359. forbids them in his diocese, A. II. i. 477. 478. 479. is written to in their favour by some privy counsellors, 477. P. II. 360. consults abp. Parker and some bishops, A. II. i. 477. 478. has them suppressed, 479. the abp.'s advice to him, P. II. 362. his account of two children being possessed, A. II. i. 484. his censure of certain innovations in the order of service in the cathedral at Norwich, 485. 486. his death, 507. P. II. 362. some account of him, A. II. i. 507. his household and servants, 508. thought to favour the puritans, 509. P. II. 399. his plea for his lenity, A. II. i. 509. his temper and Christian disposition *ib.* his friends at court, 510. his housekeeping and hospitality, *ib.* his regulation of his courts and officers, 511. list of their fees with his notes, ii. 555. allowance to his successor for dilapidations, i. 514. a friend of Fox, I. ii. 44. and of bishop Berkley, III. i. 41. his verses on Becon's works, C. 609. and in praise of the divines of Zuric, A. II. i. 426. and of the town itself, *ib.*

Parkhurst, Richard, canon of Canterbury, C. 146. 159. 160. 170. 471. M. III. i. 478.

Parkins, — P. II. 434.

Parkins, — a Jesuit, A. III. ii. 599. IV. 220. report from sir E. Kelly against him, 1.

Parkins, James, P. II. 434. see *Perkins.*

Parkinson, — A. II. ii. 693.

Parkinson, Francis, imprisoned as a papist, A. II. ii. 661.

Parlafen, Richard, a conjurer, taken up, A. I. i. 10.

Parliament of 1547, C. 220. S. 29. sessions of 1548, M. II. i. 210. bills put into this parliament for the relief of the poor commons, *ib.* parliament of 1549, constitute laws for religion, 288. a commission to prorogue the parliament, 1550, ii. 199. 200. a bill brought into the house of lords, 1551, to attaint bishop Tonstal, C. 415. not proceeded upon in the commons, *ib.* its private acts, M. II. i. 554. this parliament prorogued, 505. by commission, ii. 204. 205. Edward VI.'s care for an able parliament, 64. persons nominated for knights of the shire, 65. writs made out for a new parliament, 114. queen Mary's interference in the elections, C. 457. its opening, M. III. i. 57. one public act explaining treason, 58. a branch of this act for incurring *præmunire*, 59. king Henry's laws inveighed against, *ib.* two private acts, 60. why its session was short, 85. labour used to get fit parliament men, 1554, 244. the queen's letter to the sheriffs to choose catholics, 245. names of those who refused to sit, 262. who are indicted, 263. why the indictment was invalid, 264. king

Henry's statutes relating to the pope repealed, 251. C. 477. the alienated church-lands confirmed to the present possessors, M. III. i. 252. the restitution of the church's jurisdiction petitioned for, 253. the address to king Philip, and his answer, 260. the king and queen go to parliament, 323. order against its adjourning at Christmas, 328. parliament of 1557, ii. 25. vote the queen a subsidy, 105. its private acts, 106. end of its session, 109. lord keeper Bacon's speech at its opening, 78. bills brought in, 82. for restitution of first-fruits, tenths, &c., 83. 85. for recognition of the queen, *ib.* for declaring treason, 68. 83. against slanderous words, *ib.* for queen Elizabeth to be inheritable to her mother, 84. A. I. ii. 398. for restoring the supremacy, i. 84—87. 100. for taking away certain penalties, and for making ecclesiastical laws, 85. for admitting and consecrating bishops, *ib.* for exchange of bishops' lands, *ib.* 98. for keeping holydays, and restoring to the crown the ancient jurisdiction, 86. 88. bill of uniformity, and for bishop Ridley's leases, 86. 87. 93. 94. 98. 104. bill against witchcraft and enchantments, 87. against rebellious assemblies, 88. to examine the causes of spiritual persons' deprivation, *ib.* to annex to the crown certain religious houses, 89. 99. for the subsidy, 89. for the patentees of the bishop of Winchester's lands, 90—93. for restoring such as had been deprived, 97. 99. for making certain deprivations lawful, 97. in favour of those that used king Edward's religion, *ib.* private acts, 104. an adjournment for ten days, 98. the lord keeper's speech at the conclusion of this parliament, 99. five acts proclaimed, 286. parliament of 1562, A. I. i. 435. lord keeper Bacon's speech, *ib.* 436. notice of the speech of T. Williams, speaker of the house of commons, to the queen, 437. Cecil probably concerned in drawing it up, 439. notice of bills brought in this parliament, *ib.* petition for the succession, *ib.* unanswered by the queen at first, 440. her short answers afterwards, 468. bill for assurance of bishops' lands, 440. laid aside, 441. for assurance of the queen's royal power, *ib.* passed into an act, *ib.* 463. lord Mountague's speech against the penalty of treason in the bill for assurance of the queen's power, 441. 442. and Mr. Atkinson's, 446. speech in favour of it, 455. a bill for the restitution in blood of archbishop Cranmer's children, 459. passed into an act, *ib.* 468. for a subsidy granted by the clergy of the province of Canterbury, 459. passed, *ib.* the hospital of St. Catharine's, near the Tower, might be a parish church, 460. sent from the commons to the lords, *ib.* for uniting churches in towns corporate, *ib.* sent from the lords to the commons, *ib.* for the due execution of the writ *De excommunicato capiendo*, ib. passed into an act, *ib.* 466. the rise of this bill from the upper house of convocation, 460. for translating the Bible and other divine service into Welsh, 462. passed into an act, *ib.* 468. that chancellors, commissaries, and officials in ecclesiastical courts shall be graduates, 462. read twice, *ib.* for an annuity out of lands belonging to the archbishop of York for a school in Guilford, *ib.* passed, *ib.* for annexing the county of Dorset to the see of Salisbury, *ib.* read once, *ib.* object of it, *ib.* against sanctuary for debt, *ib.* proceeded not, *ib.* parliament prorogued, *ib.* notice of some other proposed laws, most of which only passed the commons, 470. parliament of 1566, ii. 228. moved for the puritans, P. I. 439. bill against sanctuaries thrown out, A. I. ii. 229. for the validity of the consecration of bishops, passed into an act, *ib.* 230. substance of it, 232. motion for an address to the queen to declare her successor, *ib.* arguments to move her thereto, 233. 575. transactions concerning this matter, 233. 236. the queen's answer to parliament, 235. bill of articles for religion not passed, 237. bills for religion not passed, *ib.* bill read for the new deaneries, 238. and against fairs on Sundays, *ib.* alms gathered in the house, *ib.* parliament of 1571, II. i. 90. succession to the crown moved, 90. ii. 425. a speech in favour of the lady Frances, i. 91. and for annulling the title of Mary queen of Scots, *ib.* bill for attending church debated, 92. further reformation of religion urged, 93. Strickland, the mover, stayed from the house in consequence, 94. debate upon this step, *ib.* is allowed to return, 95. bill for security of queen Elizabeth against the Scotch queen passed, 99. an act against bringing pope's bulls, Agnus Dei's, crosses, &c. into the country, 101. against such as fled beyond sea without license, 102. against frauds for dilapidations; and about leases for collegiate churches, 103. touching leases of benefices, not to injure hospitality, 104. to reform certain disorders in such leases, *ib.* for making woollen caps for the employment of the poor, 108. parliament of 1572 opens, 183. contents of the lord keeper's speech to both houses, *ib.* bill for rites and ceremonies, 185. the queen's message to the house thereupon, *ib.* reported, *ib.* substance of Wentworth's undutiful speech, 186. sequestered the house, *ib.* 189. examined by a committee of the house, 190. restored to his seat by the queen's favour, *ib.* the parliament resolve to touch the queen of Scots as well in life as title, 196. 204. which the queen dislikes, and directs them how to act, 197. their answer, 198. the bill of treason against the Scottish queen, *ib.* parliament prorogued, *ib.* parliament of 1575, 532. a bill about religion, *ib.* parliament prorogued, *ib.* parliament of 1580 petition the queen for a reformation of abuses in the church, ii. 332. W. I. 186. her answer, A. II. ii. 332. the thirteen articles offered to parliament with the answers of the bishops, W. I. 187. III. 47. parliament of 1584, I. 347.

A. III. i. 317. lord Burghley's direction as to the usage of parliament, 318. petitions in favour of puritan ministers 319. W. I. 347. petition of the commons of sixteen articles for ecclesiastical matters to the lords, 348. III. 118. answers to its articles I. 349. III. 124. other bills brought into parliament, I. 368. parliament of 1585, A. III. i. 425. enter into an association for the queen's safety, *ib.* bills against the ecclesiastical state, *ib.* the speaker's, sergeant Puckering, speech to the queen, *ib.* 427. III. ii. 356. acts prepared by them for the queen, i. 428. refuses to sign the bill for the better observing of the sabbath-day, 429. a petition to the parliament in behalf of papists, 432. they move for the execution of the queen of Scots, 434. parliament of 1586. a bill and book for alteration of the ecclesiastical government and worship, W. I. 487. a speech in the commons against them, 489. III. 186. the queen's answer to the petition of parliament for the new model of church government, I. 494. motion in parliament against supposed abuses in the church, 532. a bill against pluralities, *ib.* what was done about it, 533. the queen's message about the Scottish queen, A. III. i. 532. the petition in answer, 533. 537. their parallel between Mary queen of Scots, and Joan of Naples, 536. ii. 400. parliament of 1588, 49. speeches against the subsidy 50. 51. 561. a bill forbidding strangers and aliens to retail wares, 52. a speech in their behalf, *ib.* 568. a bill against pluralities and nonresidences, 53. declaration of the lords to assist the queen against Spain, 55. parliament of 1592. lord Burghley's speech containing the causes of the queen's entry into a defensive war against Spain, IV. 149. the parliament are against the bishops' power, W. II. 121. Morice's speech against the bishops' courts, *ib.* Dalton defends them, 122. speeches of others, 123. sir F. Knollys's against them, 124. Dr. Lewin's in their behalf, 127. bills brought in, 1597, against abuses in spiritual courts, 374. a note of grievances in the church complained of in this parliament, *ib.* a bill put in against commissaries' three week courts, 376. III. 374. parliament of 1601, II. 443. bills brought in respecting the clergy, 444. objections in the house against pluralities answered, *ib.* these bills touched on the queen's prerogative, 445. a bill against commissaries' and officials' courts, *ib.* complaints in parliament against the spiritual courts, 449. proclamation for calling the parliament in 1603, A. IV. 536. see *Acts*, and *Church of England.*

Parliaments, of the Authority, Form, and Manner of holding, a tract said to be by sir T. Smith, S. 165.

Parma, duke of, A. I. ii. 344. III. i. 330. 382. ii. 11. 24. 35. 549. 550. 38. 78. 85. 138. IV. 13. 52. 92. 175. 456. chosen governor of the Netherlands, II. ii. 159. Roan taken by his forces, III. i. 5. 6. ii. 164. Antwerp surrendered to him by treachery, i. 435. 436. ii. 364. 367. propounds a treaty between queen Elizabeth and the king of Spain, 2. in show rather than reality, *ib.* 5. 6. besieges Bergen, 25. beaten off by the English garrison there, *ib.* polled Flanders daily for Italy's sake, IV. 380. slow in his proceedings against France, 387. gave little countenance to the armada against England, 382. 391.

Parma, duchess of, governess of the Low Countries, A. I. ii. 120. 122. 204. II. ii. 398. forbid English cloths to be brought into the Low Countries, I. ii. 118.

Parnel — one of the early gospellers at Cambridge, M. I. i. 568. P. I. 12.

Parpalio, Vincentio, Pius IV.'s nuncio, A. I. i. 340.

Parre, William, M. I. i. 404. see *Par.*

Parreis, sir Philip, dubbed a knight of the carpet at queen Mary's coronation, M. III. ii. 181.

Parret, — A. I. i. 381.

Parret, Denis, a papist, A. II. ii. 346.

Parris, — A. II. i. 534. ii. 565. 573.

Parrival, see *Perrival.*

Parrot, John, A. II. ii. 550. see *Perrot.*

Parrot, sir Thomas, account of his marriage with lady D. Devereux, Ay. 217. see *Perrot.*

Parry, — A. I. i. 228.

Parry, — M. III. i. 406.

Parry, — father of Dr. Parry, some notice of, A. III. i. 365. one of king Henry's guard, *ib.* his wife, family, estate, and death, *ib.*

Parry, — nephew of Dr. Parry, executed for murder, A. III. i. 381.

Parry, Henry, in a commission to visit certain dioceses, A. I. i. 248. 314.

Parry, sir Thomas, A. I. ii. 390. (as comptroller,) i. 35. had been a servant to princess Elizabeth, 8. made by her, when queen, comptroller of her household and one of her privy council, *ib.* II. ii. 707. what other public offices he held, 708. 709. dead in 1575, i. 575.

Parry, Dr. William, A. III. i. 113. 272. 382. 458. ii. 437. 600. IV. 64. has leave to travel abroad as a spy for queen Elizabeth, II. ii. 279. returns home, 280. goes privately abroad again, and is reconciled to the Romish church, 280. his protestation of loyalty, 365. recommends some papists fugitives to lord Burghley, 366. III. i. 371. his intelligence from abroad, 114. 118. 272. 370. his treason discovered, 360. his speech at his execution, 362. his letter about his family and quality, 364. a true account set forth of what he was, 366. tried to get the mastership of St. Catharine's, 367. went abroad on being pardoned by the queen for a burglary, 369. some account of him there, 369. 370. his debts, 375. his confession, 380. ii. 337.

Parson, Clement, A. II. ii. 420. see *Person.*

Parsonages to be impropriated unto Cardinal college, Oxford, M. I. ii. 130.

Parsons, George, A. IV. 207.

Parsons, Robert, a Jesuit, C. 668. 669. M. III. i. 278. ii. 129. A. I. i. 184. II. ii. 353. 360. G. 380. A. III. i. 54. ii. 78. 598. IV. 54. 186. 383. 390. 505. 609. archbishop Abbot's refutation of his calumny against Martyr and Bucer, M. II. i. 191. his slander of archbishop Cranmer, C. 654. 659. 662. charged Fox with spoiling records, A. I. i. 376. indicted with Campion, P. II. 167. attainted of treason, A. IV. 267. comes into England, W. I. 180. his letter to cardinal Allen about the success of his secret mission into England, A. III. i. 600. ii. 418. excited the king of Spain's malice against England, W. II. 367—369. a chief writer and transactor on the papists' side, A. III. ii. 76. IV. 138. 139. 141. 144. 145. 148. 264. 266. 269. 271. 503. set forth his Ward-word in answer to sir F. Hastings's Watch-word, P. II. 324. corrected, C. *ep. ded.* ii. M. III. i. 17. quoted, C. *pref.* xiii. see *Persons*.

Parton, Robert, a priest, notice of, A. IV. 259.

Partridge, lady Jane, widow of sir Miles, has a grant of the manor of Kenne, Devon, for life, M. II. i. 542.

Partridge, sir Miles, M. II. i. 181. a gambler, 180. committed to the Tower as an adherent of the duke of Somerset, 497. a commission for this trial, ii. 247. warrant for his execution, 248. his property at Kew conferred on sir J. Gates, i. 542. ii. 225. his daughters restored by act of parliament, III. i. 84.

Partridge, Robert, W. I. 473.

Parva Harveld, see *Harveld Parva*.

Passenham, benefice of, its value, A. I. i. 228.

Paston, Clement, has a lease of the prebend of Horton, Gloucestershire, M. II. ii. 270. a magistrate in Norfolk, suspected, and reckoned backward in religion, A. III. ii. 460.

Paston, sir Thomas, M. II. i. 123. his part at the funeral of Henry VIII., ii. 301. bought of the crown the chantry at Acton, Suffolk, and the manor of Bowerhal, Essex, 408.

Paston, sir William, bought of the crown the free chapel in Caster S. Trinity, Norfolk, M. II. ii. 403. a magistrate in Norfolk, A. III. ii. 460. bishop Freake's notice of him, *ib.*

Pastrana, duke of, A. IV. 382.

Patchet, Robert, M. III. i. 170.

Pate, Pates, Richard, (as bishop of Worcester,) C. 481. A. I. ii. 36. 38. his contest, as archdeacon of Lincoln, with bishop Longland about synodals, M. I. i. 445. ii. 275. present at Edward VI.'s baptism, II. i. 9. bishop of Worcester, ii. 67. present at the council of Trent, *ib.* attainted under Henry VIII. for taking the bishopric of Worcester from the pope, III. i. 257. excepted out of the general pardon of Edward VI., *ib.* II. ii. 67. an act passed for repealing all attaints against him, temp. queen Mary, III. i. 257. restored to the see of Worcester, *ib.* (as bishop of Worcester,) concerned in the trial of archbishop Cranmer, C. 1072. 1093. 1094. 1096. and of bishop Hoper, M. III. i. 290. in a commission against heretics, 330. assisted at the consecration of abp. Pole, 473. 474. attends his funeral, A. I. i. 53. present at queen Elizabeth's first parliament, 82. dissented from the bill to restore the first-fruits, tenths, &c. to the crown, 83. from that restoring the supremacy to the crown, 84. 87. from that for exchange of bishops' lands, 86. from that for uniformity of common prayer and service of the church, 87, 113. from that for the patentees of the bishop of Winchester's lands, 93. certain lands of his see alienated 96. summoned before the queen, 206. confined in the Tower, 211. 215. P. I. 177. 178. 279. died in exile, A. III. i. 94.

Patent of Henry VIII., turning the church of Norwich into a dean and canons, M. I. i. 504. of Edward VI. granting a church to certain foreigners, II. i. 376. of queen Mary allowing cardinal Pole to use his legantine power in England, III. i. 248. cardinal Pole to hold a synod, ii. 446.

Pates, Richard, lawyer, in a commission for the dioceses in Wales, A. I. i. 248.

Patmore, Thomas, a merchant, punished for dispersing Tindal's New Testament, C. 116.

Patmore, Thomas, parson of Hadham, Herts, a learned and godly man, condemned to imprisonment for life for persuading his curate to marry, C. 643. M. I. ii. 179.

Patney, manor of, Wilts, taken in exchange by the crown from the dean and chapter of Winchester, M. II. i. 119.

Paton, Owen, A. IV. 270.

Patrick, Richard, W. I. 592. III. 219.

Patrick, Simon, (bishop of Ely,) answered Bristow's Motives unto the Catholic Faith, republished in his time as *The Touchstone of the New Gospel*, A. II. i. 499.

Patrons, ecclesiastical, their conduct in the reign of Edward VI., M. II. ii. 146.

Patslow, hundred of, Worcestershire, part of the endowment of the united see of Worcester and Gloucester, M. II. ii. 5.

Patten, William, A. III. i. 744. his account of the duke of Somerset's expedition into Scotland, transcribed into Holinshed, M. II. ii. 180.

Pattison, — a priest, executed, A. III. i. 695. IV. 481.

Paul III. pope, made a prisoner by the emperor, M. I. i. 105. a requisition made in his favour, 106. makes cardinal Wolsey his vicar-general, 107. particulars of an embassy to him, about dissolving Henry VIII.'s marriage with Catharine of Arragon, 135—164. 169. ii. 92. 112. the king begins to be highly offended with him, i. 165. a book published upon his rejection of the king's appeal, 225. books against him, 229. the king's book against him, *ib.* the result of a deliberation of the privy-council concerning his authority, 231. called Antichrist, 252. proclamations and acts against him, 256. declared by the convocation to have no jurisdiction in England, 257. sends for Pole to Rome, 458. makes him a cardinal, 461. 477. employs the bishop of Verona to reconcile Henry VIII. to this appointment, 464. sent the cardinal as legate into the Low Countries, 477. excommunicates Henry VIII., 511.

Paul IV., pope, deprives cardinal Pole of his legantine authority, M. III. ii. 30. reason of his displeasure, *ib.* king Philip's and queen Mary's letter to him in Pole's behalf, 31. 474. and two from the council, 31. 476. 480. Pole's letter to him, 34—39. issue of the matter, 39. grants an indulgence to an Irish gentleman, S. 47.

Paul V., pope, A. IV. 504.

Paul, Father, A. I. i. 554. ii. 68.

Paul, sir George, comptroller to archbishop Whitgift, W. I. 414. II. 418. 507. a date in his Life of archbishop Whitgift corrected, I. 18. referred to, 136. 157. quoted, P. I. *pref.* xii. his praise of archbishop Whitgift, G. 447.

Paulet, — son of the marquis of Winchester, A. IV. 488.

Paulet, sir Amias, A. III. i. 546. sent on an embassy into France, G. 322. Mary queen of Scots removed from the earl of Shrewsbury's custody to his, A. III. i. 358. his letter to lord Burghley for an assistant in the custody of her, 434. ii. 361. the queen's letter thanking him for his safe custody of the Scottish queen, i. 525. present at her execution, 557. 559. has Walsingham's place, 696.

Paület, lord Chydiock, his part, as man of arms, at Henry VIII.'s funeral, M. II. ii. 308. governor of Portsmouth, A. I. i. 32.

Paulet, sir George, brother to the marquis of Winchester, goes over sea with the English army, M. III. ii. 10. married Mrs. Lark, once a mistress to cardinal Wolsey, 117. buried, *ib.*

Paulet, sir Henry, captain of Jersey, M. II. i. 465. ii. 201.

Paulet, sir Hugh, M. II. i. 381. present at Edward VI.'s baptism, 9. governor of Calais, C. 416. orders the Book of Common Prayer to be translated into French, *ib.* 1035. appointed vice-president of Wales, A. I. i. 34. sent with the earl of Warwick to Havre de Grace, 548.

Paulet, John, present at Edward VI.'s baptism, M. II. i. 9.

Paulet, lord, one of the mourners at the celebration of the French king's funeral, G. 38.

Paulet, Richard, his part at Henry VIII.'s funeral, M. II. ii. 308.

Paulet, lord Thomas, his contest with bishop Berkley about impropriating West Monkton, A. II. ii. 184. 623. 624. III. i. 41.

Paulet, William, (afterwards third marquis of Winchester, A. IV. 473.) made a knight of the bath at queen Mary's coronation, M. III. i. 53.

Paulet, William, (afterwards fourth marquis of Winchester,) married Lucy Cecil, daughter of the earl of Exeter, A. IV. 473. see marquis of *Winchester.*

Paulet, lady, of Borly, a recusant, A. III. ii. 597.

Paulet, lady, of Hampshire, a recusant, A. III. ii. 597.

Paxton, — A. II. ii. 694.

Payden, — A. IV. 179.

Payn, Andrew, appointed a commissary for the diocese of Landaff, W. II. 67. see *Paine.*

Paynel, Nicholas, of Yorkshire, elected fellow of Pembroke-hall, Cambridge, M. I. i. 75. public mathematical lecturer, *ib.* a great scripture man, *ib.*

Paynel, Thomas, he and Mount sent by Henry VIII. agents to the German princes, M. I. i. 522. notice of his *Pith and most noble Sayings of Scripture,* II. i. 415. I. i. 75.

Payton, sir John, a magistrate in

Norfolk, and a favourer of religion, A. III. ii. 460.

Peace concluded between England and France, 1549, M. II. i. 301. 342. with Scotland, 1558, A. I. i. 30. and with France, 37.

Peace-makers, canons so called by sir T. Smith, S. 178.

Peacock, — A. II. ii. 694.

Pead, Eleanor, has a license to practise as midwife, A. I. ii. 242.

Pead, Thomas, public notary, P. II. 469. the office of the court of audience granted to him and archbishop Parker's sons by the archbishop, *ib.*

Pearl for a Prince, notice of this tract, S. 76.

Peck, Thomas, mayor of Norwich, P. II. 336. A. II. i. 433.

Peckham, sir Edmund, M. II. ii. 282. III. ii. 532. cofferer, II. i. 429. ii. 160. treasurer of the mint, 246. stood up for queen Mary in Bucks, III. i. 195. present at the funeral of Anne of Cleves, ii. 11. and at the celebration of that of the king of Denmark, 15. a privy counsellor, 160. laid aside in the next reign, *ib.* his son Henry executed as a traitor, i. 489.

Peckham, sir George, A. III. i. 375. a recusant, ii. 597.

Peckham, Henry, son of sir Edmund, M. III. i. 489. sent to the Tower for a plot against queen Mary, 472. executed, 489.

Peckham, John, archbishop of Canterbury, appoints a coadjutor to the bishop of Litchfield and Coventry, P. III. 177. when consecrated, 178. other of his archiepiscopal acts, *ib.* 182.

Peckham, sir Robert, dubbed a knight of the carpet at queen Mary's coronation, M. III. ii. 181. a privy counsellor, 160. laid aside in queen Elizabeth's reign, *ib.*

Pecksal, lady, daughter of the marquis of Winchester, and wife of sir Richard Pecksal, dies, M. III. ii. 118.

Peddar, John, A. I. i. 228. 229. an exile for religion, temp. queen Mary, C. 450. A. I. i. 491. dean of Worcester, subscribed, as a member of the convocation, the articles of 1562, A. I. i. 489. votes for the six articles altering certain rites and ceremonies, 504. signed the petition of the lower house for discipline, 512.

Pedder, Richard, ordained, G. 74.

Pede, — P. II. 153.

Pedro, don, general of the Spanish galleys, A. III. i. 664.

Peers, Richard, ordained, G. 72. 73. see *Piers*.

Peerson, — M. III. i. 174.

Peerson, Pierson, Andrew, P. I. 106. 258. 366. II. 294. 300. G. 314. W. I. 596. fellow of Bene't college, Cambridge, P. I. 29. proctor of the university, II. 460. chaplain to archbishop Parker, I. 98. read the service at the archbishop's consecration, 114. preaches at the consecration of certain bishops, 127. in a commission to visit Eastbridge hospital, Canterbury, 202. archbishop Parker's almoner, 208. recommended by him for the provostship of Eton, *ib.* subscribed, as a member of the convocation, the articles of 1562, A. I. i. 490. votes against the six articles altering certain rites and ceremonies, 505. obtains a prebendary at Canterbury through archbishop

Parker, P. I. 284. in a commission to visit the city and diocese of Canterbury, 562. a portion of the translation of the Bible of 1572, probably assigned to him, II. 222. present at archbishop Parker's funeral, 433. the archbishop's legacy to him, III. 336. 343. one of his executors, 339. 340. much confided in by the archbishop, II. 460. was the archbishop's commissary of faculties, *ib.* his three parsonages, *ib.*

Peerson, Roger, a priest, concerned in the rebellion of Norfolk, 1549, M. II. i. 275.

Peerson, Walter, a monk of the Charter-house, M. I. i. 429. see *Pierson.*

Peeters, — A. III. i. 695. see *Peters.*

Peg, in a commission for the detection of conjurers, S. 128. A. II. i. 269.

Pegge, Thomas, ordained, G. 54.

Pekins, John, an exile for religion, temp. queen Mary, C. 450.

Pelagius, C. 502.

Pelham, Edmund, a magistrate in Sussex, A. IV. 402. very backward in religion, *ib.*

Pelham, sir Nicholas, a magistrate in Sussex, A. I. i. 70.

Pelham, sir William, A. III. i. 299.

Pelles, William, recommended for a suffragan bishop, C. 101.

Pellicanus, Conradus, A. II. i. 426. his works prohibited in England as heretical, temp. Henry VIII., M. I. i. 254. a minister at Zuric, hospitable to the English exiles, temp. queen Mary, III. i. 232. considered it lawful to marry two sisters successively, P. III. 55.

Pelling, John, of Lewis, Sussex, ordained, M. II. i. 402.

Pemberton, sir Goddard, married Susan M^c. Williams, widow of E. Sandys, Ch. 134.

Pemberton, Thomas, ordained, G. 73.

Pembroke, earl of, see *sir W. Herbert* and *H. lord Herbert.*

Pembroke, (Anne Par,) countess of, buried, M. II. i. 552.

Pembroke-hall, Cambridge, letter of the fellows to bishop Grindal on their election of Whitgift to be their master, and on the departure of Dr. Hutton from them, W. III. 6. license of mortmain obtained for it by archbishop Grindal, G. 240. the archbishop's benefaction to the college, 427. 428. 462. 601. copy of the Complutensian Bible bequeathed to it by abp. Whitgift, W. II. 518.

Pemford, — destroyed himself, A. II. ii. 580. 581.

Pen, — minor canon of St. Paul's, G. 88. P. I. 425.

Penance, archbishop Grindal's form of, proposed to the convocation, G. 387. commutation of, bishop Aylmer's advice concerning, Ay. 70.

Pencavel, Peter, a priest, A. III. ii. 599.

Pencavel, Thomas, a priest, A. III. ii. 599.

Pence, see *Three halfpence.*

Pendleton, Dr., a great professor of religion, temp. Edward VI., M. III. ii. 18. recants under queen Mary, C. 519. he and others try to persuade Mountain to recant, M. III. i. 155. shot at whilst preaching at St. Paul's Cross, 213. preaches there again, 321. applauded for his sermon, *ib.* preaches at the funeral of Mr. Locke, 504.

preaches a Spital sermon, which had praise, ii. 2. buried at St. Stephen's, Walbrook, where he was parson, 18.

Pendred, — A. II. ii. 142.

Pendred, William, he and J. Hulson bought of the crown Holme's college in the parish of St. Gregory, London, M. II. ii. 407.

Penicha, taken by the English fleet, A. III. ii. 45.

Penkrich, Staffordshire, scite of the college there bought of the crown by J. earl of Warwick, R. Forset, and others, M. II. ii. 407.

Penne, Mrs., S. 136.

Penny, Dr., a puritan, dealt gently with, being peaceable, P. I. 483. once a preacher, afterwards a physician, II. 241. G. 269. 448. had a prebend in St. Paul's, P. II. 241. W. I. 445. promoted Cartwright's doctrine and books, G. 269.

Penny, device of, M. II. i. 488. halfpenny, *ib.* its value, III. i. 41. penny and halfpenny of king James, A. IV. 543.

Penruddock, sir George, obtained a lease of Broxburn parsonage from bishop Grindal, G. 257. 258.

Penry, John, A. IV. 244. 246. a chief author of Martin Marprelate, III. ii. 71. W. I. 13. 551. II. 42. notice of his book to prove readers no ministers, I. 565. brought before the ecclesiastical commission, A. III. ii. 94. notice of his answer to Bancroft's sermon on the divine right of episcopacy, 98. extracts from his *Supplication to Parliament*, 148. and from his *Appellation*, 150. evidence against him in examinations concerning Martin Marprelate's books, 102. 602—605. notice of *A Defence of such Points in Dr. Some's last Treatise as M. Penry hath dealt against*, 153. specimen of some of his books, W. II. 43. his abuse of abp. Whitgift, 46—50. answered Dr. Bancroft's sermon upon trying the spirits, 48. expressions taken out of his books against England, the bishops, judges, &c., A. IV. 246. observations upon his tracts and writings, 248. his contemptuous and seditious speeches, 249. hanged for seditious writings, W. II. 175. 176. his character, 177. his petition to the queen, 178. his declaration, 181. his letter to lord Burghley, 185. his protestation, III. 304. Bancroft active against him, II. 386.

Penshurst, honour and park of, Kent, belonged to sir R. Fane, M. II. i. 542. ii. 225. granted to sir W. Sidney, *ib.* chantry there bought of the crown by sir G. Harper and R. Frye, ii. 405. see *Wald.*

Pensions: regulations respecting pensions to stipendiary and chantry priests, &c., M. II. i. 153. 184.

Pensioners, English, in Spain, 1574, A. I. ii. 53. II. i. 494. ii. 549.

Pentecost, alias Rowland, Thomas, abbot of Abingdon, his new year's gift to Henry VIII., M. I. i. 211.

Pepingbury, Kent, chantry there, bought of the crown by J. Revers, M. II. ii. 408.

Pepper, Elizabeth, burnt as an heretic, temp. queen Mary, M. III. ii. 471. signed a confession of faith with her fellow-sufferers, *ib.*

Perambulations regulated by bishop Grindal, G. 55.

Percy, Dr., preaches a Lent sermon before queen Elizabeth, P. III. 135.

Percy, sir Henry, A. I. i. 26. (as earl of Northumberland,) A. II. i. 440. III. ii. 381. takes part in repelling an invasion of the Scots into the English borders, M. III. ii. 82. 83. 597. his letter to the earl of Shrewsbury concerning the success of the English, 520. his activity in the marches praised by queen Elizabeth, A. I. i. 29. one of the royal visitors for the north, 245. died in prison, III. ii. 495.

Percy, John, incumbent of St. Edmund's, Lombard-street, deprived by attainder, M. II. ii. 274.

Percy, Thomas, see *seventh earl of Northumberland.*

Percys, the, A. I. ii. 338.

Perez, Diego, postmaster of Logronno, his letter declaring the Spanish armada to be victorious, A. III. ii. 548.

Periam, sir William, justice, A. III. i. 529. chief baron, IV. 465. 466.

Peristerus, Wolfgang, a Prussian, the letter of the university of Rostock recommending him to Edward VI., M. II. ii. 48. 500.

Perkin, Warbeck, S. 222.

Perkins, Dr., a civilian, in a commission for suppressing books published without authority, W. II. 504.

Perkins, Humphrey, sub-dean of Westminster, present at a convocation, 1571, P. II. 52.

Perkins, William, fellow of Christ's college, Cambridge, A. III. i. 649. 719. ii. 500. W. II. 6. of the puritanical faction, 58. III. 271. wrote a book on the Apostles' Creed, II. 236. wherein he denied the descent into hell, *ib.* attempts to confute Overal who preached that Christ died for all, 305. see *Parkins.*

Pern, Andrew, M. III. i. 365. P. I. 178. W. III. 11. A. I. ii. 376. W. I. 47. 51. 88. III. 27. I. 94. A. II. i. 459. ii. 538. W. III. 31. I. 140. P. II. 430. (as dean of Ely, Ay. 33.) W. I. 409. Ay. 67. A. III. i. 496. 686. 687. ii. 477. i. 710. 712. 713. ii. 498. i. 721. ii. 80. 81. 119. 274. 446. W. III. 219. concerned in the disputation before the royal commissioners at Cambridge, C. 290. G. 7. one of Edward VI.'s six chaplains, P. I. 349. M. II. i. 521. 524. ii. 269. C. 432. G. 10. certain articles of religion submitted to the consideration of him and the other chaplains, C. 391. has a prebend of Westminster, M. II. ii. 52. 273. incorporated at Oxford, C. 576. inconstant in religion, *ib.* A. I. i. 492. retaining the mastership of Peter-house college, and the deanery of Ely, both under queen Mary and queen Elizabeth, P. I. 349. vindicates himself in a disputation, *ib.* Bucer maintains certain theological points against him and others, C. 583. a great friend to Whitgift, whilst a fellow of that college, in an illness, and in screening him from the popish visitation, W. I. 8. 10. 12. Whitgift's gratitude to him in after-life, 9. declared against transubstantiation in the convocation, temp. queen Mary, Ay. 146. vice-chancellor of Cambridge, 1560, P. I. 170. subscribed, as a member of the convocation, the articles of 1562, A. I. i. 490. votes against the six articles altering certain rites and ceremonies, 505. signed the petition of the lower house for discipline, 512. concerned in the theological disputation before queen Elizabeth at Cambridge, ii. 107. gave the queen some offence by pressing the church's power of excommunicating too warmly, *ib.* his letter to archbishop Parker vindicating himself against the charge of favouring the Romish errors, P. I. 349. an excellent preacher, but removed from the list of Lent preachers, 1565, being under some dislike, 404. vice-chancellor of Cambridge, 1568, A. I. ii. 263. his letter, as such, to Cecil, the chancellor, upon the queen's letter to excite the students to the study of divinity, 264. 546. employed to allay a contest in Corpus Christi college, P. I. 534. concerned in reforming the university statutes, II. 174. 175. III. 221. W. I. 38. III. 17. consulted by Whitgift in his Answer to the *Admonition to Parliament*, P. II. 140. III. 207. W. I. 85. a libel against him and Whitgift stuck up in Cambridge, P. II. 194. W. I. 87. what portion of the translation of the Bible in 1572. was assigned to him, P. II. 222. a sermon preached by him at Norwich, confuted by Moor, A. II. i. 417. parson of Balsham, Cambridgeshire, 556. P. II. 382. his letter to archbishop Parker recommending Dr. Styward to be chancellor of Cambridge, 398. again vice-chancellor of Cambridge, 1574, 407. his letter to archbishop Parker thanking him for his benefactions to the university, *ib.* present, as dean of Ely, at the funeral of archbishop Parker, 432. one of the commissioners to settle the disputes and to regulate the statutes at St. John's college, Cambridge, A. II. i. 553. W. I. 142. concerned in printing *A Description of the Foundations and Privileges of the University*, 158. obtained many privileges and benefactions for his university, A. II. ii. 70. 200. III. i. 500. 501. attended sir T. Smith's funeral, S. 151. the success of his conference with Feckenham, A. II. ii. 177. 354. I. ii. 187. his good government of Peter-house college, Cambridge, 197. advises the university of Cambridge to apply to their chancellor against the puritans there, Ay. 45. concerned, as vice-chancellor, in deciding a contest in Christ's college, A. II. ii. 312. favoured P. Baro, W. I. 188. still vice-chancellor, III. i. 69. his letter to lord Burghley about an invective against the duke of Anjou, 70. concerned in deciding another contest at Christ's college, A. III. i. 218. commissioned to visit the diocese of Ely, W. I. 260. one of those recommended by archbishop Whitgift for the bishopric of Bath and Wells, or Chichester, 337. his letter to lord Burghley concerning Mr. Whitaker, and in vindication of himself, 455. petitions to be allowed to grant certain patronage to his college, 568. his letter to lord Burghley about granting a lease, A. III. ii. 72. his death, W. I. 618. his epitaph, 9. 618. his character, 9. his coat of arms, 618. said by Mr. Clerk to have been the contriver and procurer of the statute respecting corn rents, A. IV. 609. the credit due to sir T. Smith according to Baker, *ib.*

Pern, Christopher, a grant to, M. II. ii. 278.

Pernam, Laurence, burnt as an heretic at Bow, temp. queen Mary, M. III. ii. 471. signed a confession of faith with his fellow sufferers, *ib.*

Perottus, Carolus, G. 193.

Perpoint, — A. III. i. 204.

Perpoint, sir George, dubbed a knight of the carpet at Edward VI.'s coronation, M. II. ii. 328. lived at Wedhouse, III. i. 277. queen Mary borrows money of him, ii. 78.

Perpoint, George, presented to a prebend of Lincoln, P. I. 65. A. IV. 613.

Perpoint, Henry, brother of Jervis, harboured Campion the Jesuit, P. II. 166. A. II. ii. 358.

Perpoint, Jervis, brother of Henry, harboured Campion the Jesuit, P. II. 166. A. II. ii. 358. sent to the Tower a second time, III. i. 613. his confession, 614. ii. 422. 423.

Perrenot, Anthony, see *bishop of Arras.*

Perrilius, Joannes, G. 193.

Perrin, — P. II. 434.

Perrin, Hugh, in a commission to fortify Jersey, M. II. i. 465. ii. 201. see *Peryn.*

Perrival, or Parrival, Anthony, a rebel, taken at Scarborough castle, M. III. ii. 518. executed, 68.

Perrot, Parrot, sir John, S. 104. A. II. ii. 558. Ay. 109. A. IV. 141. sent to the Tower for treason, M. III. i. 488. one of the challengers in a tilting before queen Elizabeth, A. I. i. 288. had a grant of concealed lands, III. i. 490. lord lieutenant of Ireland, difference between him and the council there, 579. the bishop of Meath's letter about it, 580. recalled, 583. and imprisoned for treason, *ib.* controversy between him and bishop Barlow about the stewardship of the bishop's courts, 584. his conduct towards the bishop of Meath respecting his first-fruits, 585. 587.

Perrot, Leonard, has a lawsuit against the university of Oxford about their privileges, W. I. 460.

Perry, — a notorious papist, A. II. i. 550.

Perry, George, F. S. A. presented the MS., entitled *Processus contra Cranmerum,* to the Lambeth library, C. *adv.* vi.

Perry, Thomas, minister of Beverton, Gloucestershire, his letter to Fox about Palmer, M. III. i. 584.

Perse, James, an exile for religion, temp. queen Mary, C. 450.

Perse, Thomas, he and W. Alexander bought of the crown certain property in Newgate-street, London, M. II. ii. 404.

Persecution, 1546, exceeding hot, even in the court itself, M. I. i. 597. some particulars of the persecutions, temp. queen Mary, C. 523. M. III. i. 400.

Persely, — A. IV. 207.

Pershore, tithes of, Worcestershire, bought of the crown by

Margaret Brown, M. II. ii. 16.

Persians, their custom of recording good actions, C. *pref.* xii.

Person, John, ordained, G. 53.

Person, Richard, M. III. ii. 362.

Persons, Anthony, a good preacher at Windsor, burnt upon *the six articles*, M. II. ii. 53. C. 157.

Perwich, — he and Cosin obtain a lease for two hundred years of the property of the Savoy, G. 236.

Peryn, Dr., a black friar, preaches at Paul's Cross, M. III. i. 471. and at the funeral of Mrs. Heys, 507. master warden of the black friars, preaches at Bow church, ii. 2. buried, 116. a stiff opposer of the reformed religion, *ib.* had been a voluntary exile, temp. Henry VIII., published four sermons on the eucharist, extolling the mass, *ib.*

Pesserowe, John de, A. IV. 574.

Peterborough, M. I. ii. 406. 407.

Peterborough, abbot of, see *J. Chambers.*

Peterborough, bishop of, *J. Chambers,* 1541—1556. *D. Pole,* 1557—1559. *E. Scambler,* $156\frac{0}{1}$—1584. *R. Howland,* 1584—1600. *T. Dove,* 1600—1630.

Peterborough, cathedral of, bishop Scambler's letter to the queen for confirmation of its statutes, A. III. i. 159.

Peterborough, see of, the hundred of Nassaburgh obtained from it by sir W. Cecil, M. II. i. 386. value of the see, 1559, A. I. i. 227.

Peter-house college, Cambridge, a bible clerkship founded by (archbishop) Whitgift and Mrs. Fultnetby, W. I. 20. copy of the deed, III. 7. bishop Cox's letter to this college about the throwing off of the surplice in many colleges in Cambridge, A. I. ii. 159. the good government of this college under Dr. Perne, II. ii. 197. bishop Cox's bequest to it, III. i. 38. a mandamus for one to be fellow, complained of, 221. queen Elizabeth's letter to the college to admit J. Tenison fellow, 716. their letter to lord Burghley thereupon, 717. ii. 496.

Peterkin, see *Petsokin.*

Peters, Jan., condemned as an anabaptist, A. II. i. 564. recants, *ib.* burnt according to Rymer, IV. 608. see *Peeters.*

Peterson, — P. II. 432.

Petham, site of the manor of, Kent, passed from the see of Canterbury to the crown, P. I. 160. its value, *ib.*

Pethebrige, John, absented himself from the first parliament of queen Mary, M. III. i. 262. indicted in consequence, *ib.*

Petherton, (South,) parsonage made over to the see of Bristol in exchange, M. II. i. 525.

Petit, — a lawyer, C. 767.

Petit, Catharine, daughter of Petit of Piersetown, county of Meath, married to Richard Aylmer, Ay. 215.

Petit, Cyriac, in a commission against heretics, M. III. i. 476.

Petit, George, son of John, M. III. i. 277.

Petit, John, some account of, M. I. i. 312. persecuted as a favourer of the *new* religion, and sent to the Tower by sir T. More, *ib.* some remarks on him, 313. died in consequence of his hard usage, *ib.* had a son, George, III. i. 277.

Petit, Thomas, Matthews's translation of the Bible, folio, 1551, printed for him, M. II. i. 552.

Petition of Humphrey Monmouth, committed to the Tower for heresy, to the king's council, M. I. i. 491. ii. 363.

Petition of certain schismatics to the privy-council against bishop Grindal, G. 227.

Petition of the clergy to queen Elizabeth to stop an act intended against pluralities, W. I. 383.

Petition of Udal to lord Burghley against his execution, W. II. 39.

Petition of divers prisoners, puritans, for their enlargement, A. IV. 101. 127.

Petition of the students of Christ Church, Oxford, for their commons, W. II. 339. III. 350. of the thousand ministers, to king James, II. 479.

Petition, see *Articles.*

Petitions of the duke of Saxony and landgrave of Hesse, M. I. i. 348. ii. 234. bishop Gardiner's opinion upon them, i. 349. ii. 236. the answer of the king's ambassadors, i. 349. ii. 239.

Peto, Peyto, friar Peter, or William, preached in favour of Catharine of Arragon, in the presence of Henry VIII. M. I. i. 257. P. I. 508. fled for his adherence to queen Catharine, M. III. i. 257. attainted with cardinal Pole, 477. his attainder reversed under queen Mary, 257. the queen's confessor, I. i. 257. the pope's legate in the room of cardinal Pole, *ib.* III. ii. 30. 39. made cardinal for that purpose, *ib.* the bishopric of Salisbury offered him by the pope, and by the queen, which he refused on account of age, i. 257. ii. 136.

Petrarch, pronounced the pope to be Antichrist, A. I. ii. 67.

Petre, Peter, John, probably the father of sir William, bought of the crown the possessions of sir T. Arundel, M. II. i. 542. ii. 229. 402.

Petre, sir William, secretary of state, C. 208. M. II. i. 373. 512. ii. 73. 245. III. i. 25. 336. 521. C. 563. M. III. ii. 110. 527. P. I. 158. A. IV. 488. 489. appointed by Henry VIII. one of the administrators to Catharine of Arragon's will, M. I. ii. 253. and by Crumwel one of his deputies to visit monasteries, C. 50. present at the convocation of 1536, M. I. i. 378. master of the faculties to Crumwel, C. 79. sent by Crumwel to visit the clergy throughout Kent, M. I. i. 471. in a commission about the validity of Henry VIII.'s marriage with Anne of Cleves, 560. made master of the requests, and a privy counsellor, 582. as secretary of state in a commission to deprive bishop Boner, C. 269. S. 37. in another to settle a treaty with France, M. II. i. 299. in another against anabaptists, 385. ii. 200. in another to try bishop Gardiner, C. 319. 320. 322. M. II. i. 199. S. 43. *n.* in another to reform the ecclesiastical laws, C. 388. his wise saying to bishop Gardiner, M. III. i. 462. he and two others sent to princess Mary to forbid her using the mass, II. i. 457. in a commission for inquiry into the king's revenue, 526. ii. 207. in another to treat with French commissioners about sea affairs, i. 575. S. 45. *n.* in another for martial law, ii. 31. 207. one of Edward VI.'s privy council, 160. secretary of state, 164. in a commission for a divorce, 204. purchases certain property of the crown, 235. 237. 253. III. ii. 397. in a commission to ascertain the state of the king's courts, 247. one of the governors of the free school at Chelmsford, 279. signed the instrument of the council, swearing and subscribing to the succession, as limited by the king, C. 912. one of queen Jane Grey's council, 433. 913. signed the order of council to the duke of Northumberland to lay down his arms, 434. has the church-lands he had obtained confirmed to him by the pope's bull, M. III. i. 256. 448. chancellor of the order of the garter, ii. 3. chief mourner at bishop Griffith's funeral, 119. A. I. i. 44. one of queen Mary's privy-council, M. III. ii. 160. allowed by her to have sixty retainers, 161. continued secretary of state by queen Elizabeth, S. 65. he and two others appointed to transact any urgent business before the queen's arrival in London, A. I. i. 9. ii. 390. one of those appointed to audit the accounts of the vice-treasurer of Ireland, i. 21. concerned in arranging a commercial intercourse with France, ii. 119. lady Catharine Grey committed to his custody, 121. one of queen Elizabeth's privy-council, II. ii. 707. probably the son of John Petre of Exeter, M. II. i. 542. vindicated from Hayward's censure, yet allowed to have fluctuated in religion, ii. 190. signed various orders of the privy-council, C. 316. 317. M. III. i. 358. 559. ii. 414. P. I. 273.

Petre, (Anne Browne,) lady, wife of the preceding, attended queen Mary on her entry into London, M. III. i. 55.

Petre, lady, a recusant, A. III. ii. 597.

Petroche, Barbara, A. IV. 570.

Petroche, Gabriel, A. IV. 570.

Petsokin, or Peterkin, Mary, A. IV. 571. 574.

Pett, — A. II. ii. 551.

Pett, Arthur, A. II. i. 526. ii. 404.

Pett, Thomas, ordained, G. 59. 73.

Pett, Thomas, a recusant, A. III. ii. 600.

Pett, William, ordained, G. 54.

Petworth, honour of, Sussex, the seat of sir A. Broune, lord Montague, Ch. 90.

Petyt, William, of the Inner Temple, and keeper of the Tower-records, his MSS. used by Strype, C. *pref.* xvi. M. I. i. *pref.* xi. P. I. 313. G. 289. 309. A. II. i. 107. see *Petit.*

Peyle, otherwise called Pyck, A. I. ii. 260.

Peyton, Christopher, one of the commissioners to dissolve Stoke college, P. I. 44.

Peyton, sir Henry, married Mary Seimour, daughter of the duke of Somerset, and widow of sir R. Rogers, M. II. ii. 8.

Peyton, sir Robert, present at Edward VI.'s baptism, M. II. i. 9.

Pezelius, Christopherus, an eminent German divine, A. II. ii. 375.

Phaer, Edward, condemned for coining, A. II. ii. 142. his letter to lord Burghley offering to discover coiners, &c. 616.

Phaganus, see *Faganus.*

Phagius, see *Fagius.*

Pharasie, John, A. IV. 570.

Phelps, William, his recantation, C. 902. a fugitive beyond sea, A. II. ii. 597.

Philip II. king of Spain, C. 441. Ch. 106. M. II. ii. 85. III. i. 266. 320. 323. 324. 325. 326. 331. 335. 341. 357. 359. 361. 468. 488. 506. 514. 521. ii. 2—5. 7. 8. 9. 71. 72. A. I. ii. 228. 544. 246. 294. 346. 354. II. i. 12. 21. 45. 72. 77. 203. 207. 517. 573. ii. 18. 19. 608. 648. 338. III. i. 2. 7. 10. ii. 168. i. 106. 115. 203. 228. 231. 358. ii. 380. 402. 403. i. 551. 554. ii. 484. 39. 584. 585. 85. IV. 2. 11. 23. 83. 87. 92. 110. 141. 144. 216—219. 223. 251. 253. 266. 270. 379. 384. 389. S. 52. 189. 191. 225. his match with queen Mary of England, much disliked by her people, M. III. i. 197—199. S. 130. made a knight of the garter, M. III. i. 188. his arrival in England, 200. his titles, 201. his genealogy from John of Gaunt, 203. his intentions towards England, *ib.* would probably have introduced the inquisition, S. 237. 249. 250. 251. his wedding celebrated, M. III. i. 205. the articles of marriage, 207. bishop Aylmer's character of him, Ay. 179. and observation on his marriage, 189. the parliament's address to him, and his answer, M. III. i. 260. his and the queen's commission to the justices, 339. goes abroad to visit his father, 360. nothing done at court without him, 469. defers his return to England, 495. his absence excused to queen Mary by a letter from the emperor, *ib.* letters sent to him from the privy-council, 505. arrives at Greenwich, 513. proposes the duke of Savoy as a husband for princess Elizabeth, 517. the French have an ill opinion of him, and why, 569. returns again to Flanders, ii. 9. 10. writes to the council, 13. apprehensions of his aiming to get England wholly under his own power, 66. his and the queen's letter to pope Paul IV. in behalf of cardinal Pole, 474. his answer to the council respecting the proceedings against Scotland, 85. induces the English to make war on France, 80. 98. why his offer of aid for the recovery of Calais was declined by the English, 101. his return to England expected, 113. offers himself as a husband to queen Elizabeth, A. I. i. 141. marries the French king's daughter Elizabeth, 289. applies to queen Elizabeth in behalf of sir J. Englefield, ii. 51. her answer, *ib.* 52. Englishmen pensioned by him in Spain, 53. II. i. 494. one of the confederacy of popish princes against the reformed religion, I. ii. 244. 290. 309. his designs against England, 367. receives Steukley honourably, II. i. 11. 13. his conference with the archbishop of Cashel about him, *ib.* solicited by Mary queen of Scots to invade England, 73. 74. his ambassador in England dismissed, 76. a treaty between England and France against him, 81. 82. endeavours to establish tyranny by the inquisition in the

Low Countries, 84. at the head of the popish league against queen Elizabeth, 375. III. i. 356. that queen sends an ambassador to him about the Netherlands, II. ii. 7. 93. the pope minded to place the crown of Ireland upon his head, 330. a way to divert and humble him proposed by Hitchcock, 370. queen Elizabeth minded to assist the king of Portugal against him, III. i. 6. ii. 166. whom he had driven out of his country, *ib.* promised money to any who would kill the prince of Orange, who was in consequence assassinated, i. 130. consultation of peace between him and queen Elizabeth, 229. that queen apprehensive of him, 304. Hawkins's advice for annoying him, 305. king James declines his aid for revenging his mother's death, 547. the king of Denmark interposes between him and queen Elizabeth, 578. he and the rest of the league enter into arms against Geneva, 596. Deventer in Holland betrayed to him by sir W. Stanley, 622. a motion of peace in England with him, 671. ii. 2. the ill consequences thereof, i. 671. articles to be treated on, ii. 5. the treaty breaks off, 6. his consultation about an invasion of England, *ib.* 7. catholics in England favour him, 8. concludes a treaty with the Turk, 11. how he bore the news of the defeat of the Spanish armada, 26. intelligence of his fresh preparations, 45. intended, if victorious, to send queen Elizabeth to the pope, 47. his purposes, 48. 49. 551. an account of the proceedings between Spain and England, beginning at the access of queen Elizabeth to the crown, 554. the duke of Florence offers to mediate a peace between him and queen Elizabeth, IV. 46. report of his having fallen out with the duke, and why, 59. his malice against England, 78. his vast preparations against it, 79. excited by English fugitives, 80. 81. note of his Indian fleet being cast away, 107, 110. lord Burghley's speech containing the causes of the queen's entering into a defensive war against the king of Spain, 149. continuance of his malice, 150. his fleet ready to invade England, 162. 163. 174. his formidable preparations, 224. greatly afflicted with the gout, 264. apprehensions of his invading England, 309. 355. 362. notice of a tract containing a discourse of his manner of government, and the injustice of many of his late dishonourable practices, 348. considerations for a treaty of peace between him and queen Elizabeth, upon a motion of the French king: drawn up by lord Burghley, 451. see *Spanish armada.*

Philip, Robert, a French minister, A. IV. 573.

Philip, Thomas, M. I. i. 116.

Philippo, Francisco, M. I. ii. 253.

Philips, — M. I. ii. 179.

Philips, A. IV. 233.

Philips, Avery, A. II. ii. 131.

Philips, Ed., a puritan preacher of St. Mary Overy's, suspended for not observing the orders for fasting, W. II. 337.

Philips, Fabian, A. III. i. 172. one of the council in Wales, W. I. 178. honest and stout in the discharge of his duties, *ib.* bishop Whitgift's letter in his behalf, *ib.*

Philips, Francis, an inmate of cardinal Wolsey's family, M. I. i. 194. translated the Book of Common Prayer into French, II. ii. 37.

Philips, John, imprisoned as a papist, A. II. ii. 662.

Philips, Morgan, C. 1092.

Philips, Morgan, bishop Lesly published a tract in support of Mary queen of Scots' title to the English crown, under this feigned name, G. 222.

Philips, Nicholas, M. III. ii. 405.

Philips, Nicholas, common sergeant of Cirencester, A. I. ii. 370.

Philips, Oliver, his letter to bishop Freake, about his being reviled by the justices of Bury for preaching obedience to the queen's laws, A. III. i. 24. the bishop prefers articles against the justices, 28. 29. their answers, ii. 177. 178. 179.

Philips, Richard and Thomas, two of the members who refused to sit in queen Mary's first parliament, M. III. i. 262. 263. indicted in consequence, 263.

Philips, Walter, dean of Rochester, P. I. 151. A. I. ii. 275. one of the six who owned king Edward's reformation in the convocation under queen Mary, C. 461.

Philips, William, imprisoned as a papist, A. II. ii. 661.

Philles, Robert, clerk, in a commission to visit the city and diocese of Hereford, G. 316.

Philo, A. I. ii. 146.

Philosopher's stone, notice of Charnock's MS. treatise upon, A. IV. 508.

Philpot's book of Kent referred to, C. 405. corrected, *ib.* 406.

Philpot, John, archdeacon of Winchester, C. 522. A. I. i. 527. ii. 380. boldly maintained the reformation in the convocation under queen Mary, M. III. i. 73. 436. C. 423. 461. in prison, M. III. i. 165. C. 490. he and others refuse to dispute except before the queen and council, or the parliament, M. III. i. 165. 185. C. 489. 490. signed a letter to Cranmer, Ridley, and Latimer about free-willers, 959. his letter to Careless about them, 504. the confession of faith signed by him and others, M. III. i. 223. burnt as an heretic, 434. 469. account of his trial, translated into Latin, and published by Fox, C. 515. Grindal's judgment of his examinations, G. 29. was the son of sir Peter Philpot, M. III. i. 438. educated at Winchester school, 436. travelled abroad, *ib.* his apology for spitting on an Arian, with a statement of their tenets, 435. ii. 363. his letter to a lady, encouraging her under queen Mary's evil times, 380. his writings in prison, i. 437. supplied there with money by lady Vane, *ib.* his justice, 438. his parts when young, *ib.* his vindication of his character against bishop Gardiner, *ib.* his difference with bishop Ponet, 439.

Philpot, John, of London, ordained, G. 54.

Philpot, Thomas, a lunatic, or idiot, committed to the custody of lord R. Dudley, M. II. ii. 255.

Physicians, college of, where, in London, A. III. i. 742.

Pickaret, Robert, canon of Christ Church, Oxford, A. IV. 338.

Pickering, sir William, marshal to Henry VIII., father of the succeeding, A. II. i. 529.

Pickering, sir William, M. II. i. 574. ii. 18. 78. adopted Cheke's new pronunciation of Greek in Cambridge, Ch. 18. dubbed a knight of the carpet at Edward VI.'s coronation, M. II. ii. 328. sent ambassador into France, i. 440. 467. 473. 478. S. 44. steward and constable of the lordship of Sheriff-Hutton, M. II. i. 493. ii. 220. he and lord Clinton commissioned to arrange the match between Edward VI. and the French king's daughter, i. 506. 507. ii. 206. his answer concerning Steukley, III. i. 574. a commissioner to arrange a peace between the emperor and French king, 93. 103. recalled by queen Mary, C. 435. one of queen Elizabeth's suitors, P. I. 164. A. I. ii. 491. dies, II. i. 529. where buried, 530. his executors, *ib.* the finest gentleman of his age in learning, arts, and warfare, *ib.* served four princes, *ib.* son of sir W. Pickering, marshal to Henry VIII., *ib.*

Pickring, Lewis, of Emanuel college, Cambridge, libelled archbishops Whitgift and Bancroft, W. II. 509.

Picorinus, C. 1005.

Piedmont, prince of, arrives in London, M. III. i. 328. visits the Tower, 329. goes to St. Paul's. 331.

Piemental, don Diego, captured in the Spanish armada, A. III. ii. 544.

Pierce Plowman, Vision of, notice of the second edition, 1550, M. II. i. 417.

Pierpoint, see *Perpoint.*

Piers, John, (as bishop of Salisbury,) G. 391. W. I. 223. 224. 256. A. III. i. 397. 658. IV. 432. as dean of Christ Church, Oxford, one of the three recommended by archbishop Parker for the see of Norwich, P. II. 422. consecrated bishop of Rochester, G. 312. in the ecclesiastical commission, 310. assists at the consecration of bishop Aylmer, Ay. 19. queen Elizabeth's almoner, A. II. ii. 83. a matter between him, as bishop of Salisbury, and the earl of Shrewsbury about deodands, *ib.* signed the articles for the regulation of the church, W. I. 232. has a commission to visit his diocese for the metropolitan, 245. his answer to the question, whether a prince may defend the subjects of another prince from being forced to commit idolatry: propounded with respect to the queen's assisting the oppressed Netherlands, 437. III. 165. his kindness to the sons of Fox the martyrologist, I. 485. A. III. i. 396. 742. the earl of Leicester tries for his translation to Durham at bishop Barnes's death, 682. without success, 684. preaches before the queen at St. Paul's upon the defeat of the Spanish armada, ii. 28. translated to the see of York, W. I. 548. his death, A. IV. 282. his character, W. I. 549. some account of him from Dr. King's sermon at his funeral, A. IV. 282. had been dean of Chester, Oxford, and Salisbury successively, *ib.* see *Peers.*

Pierse, Balthazar, A. IV. 574.

Pierson, — dismissed from his

cure in Cambridge for refusing to say mass, M. III. i. 80.

Pierson, Thomas, A. I. i. 65. see *Peerson.*

Pigeon, Edmund, clerk of the wardrobes, temp. Edward VI., M. II. ii. 211.

Pigg, — A. III. i. 691. ii. 479.

Pighius, Albertus, C. 241. 474. P. I. 359.

Pightesly, rectory of, Northamptonshire, given in exchange by the crown to the see of Coventry and Litchfield, M. II. i. 119.

Pightley, see *Pitley.*

Pigot, captain, an English fugitive under the king of Spain, A. IV. 350.

Pigot, William, M. I. i. 544. a butcher, burnt for disavowing transubstantiation, temp. queen Mary, III. i. 332. 344. his bones carried about, for what purpose, *ib.* see *Pygot.*

Pike, Edmund, M. III. ii. 394.

Pike, Thomas, A. I. i. 69.

Pilcher, — a priest, executed, A. III. i. 695.

Pilgrimages, the judgment of certain bishops concerning, M. I. ii. 388.

Pilgrym, John, imprisoned under queen Mary, liberated under queen Elizabeth, A. I. i. 55.

Pilkington, — A. IV. 94.

Pilkington, Edward, has a license of preaching, M. II. ii. 271.

Pilkington, James, C. 352. M. III. i. 522. Ch. 49. A. I. i. 201. 269. (as bishop of Durham,) P. I. 425. 437. 477. A. I. ii. 142. 515. 222. 543. P. I. 545. II. 113. A. II. i. 462. ii. 107. brought up at St. John's college, Cambridge, Ch. 5. P. I. 421. concerned in the disputation at Cambridge before the royal visitors, 1549, M. II. i. 329. C. 290. G. 7. presented to the vicarage of Kendal, Westmoreland, M. II. ii. 258. resigns the vicarage of Kirby in Kendal, 268. an exile for religion, temp. queen Mary, C. 450. Ch. 95. resident at Zuric, M. III. i. 233. afterwards at Basil, 232. where he lectured on Ecclesiastes, *ib.* C. 395. supported by T. Heton, W. II. 424. encouraged and aided Fox in translating Cranmer's second book on the Sacrament, C. 375. G. 19. signs the answer of the church at Frankfort to that at Geneva, and also certain resolutions about the Book of Common Prayer and Ceremonies, A. I. i. 153. 263. his prayer for queen Elizabeth and the church, upon her first coming to the crown, M. III. ii. 165. newly returned from exile, A. I. i. 75. one of those employed in the reformation of religion, *ib.* S. 56. in a list of persons to be preferred, A. I. i. 229. in a commission to visit the university of Cambridge and Eton colleges, 248. P. I. 86. preaches at court, being now master of St. John's college, Cambridge, A. I. i. 297. subject of his sermon, *ib.* G. 71. consecrated bishop of Durham, A. I. i. 230. 308. P. I. 127. 33. preached at the reinterment of Bucer and Fagius, 170. and at Paul's Cross, A. I. i. 368. and at court, 369. G. 71. holds an ordination, 74. and of his sermon respecting St. Paul's cathedral, which was burnt, 391. 80. P. I. 186. 187. notice of his tract in vindication of this sermon, A. I. i. 391. 339. 416. II. ii. 710. notice of his Exposition of Haggai, I. i. 343. and of Nehemiah, 345. answers certain popish questions and cases, that were dispersed, 393. his reason for so doing, 395. subscribes, as a member of convocation, the articles of 1562, 487. his account of the ill state of the universities, 537. his comparison of the state of the country under queen Mary and queen Elizabeth, 561. his letter to the earl of Leicester in behalf of the refusers of the ecclesiastical habits, P. I. 308. III. 69. his unfavourable account of the state of the north, I. 361. preaches before the queen at Greenwich, A. I. ii. 196. one of the committee appointed to wait on the queen about the succession and her marriage, 234. his judgment of the conclusions to certain theses at Lovain against the civil power in ecclesiastical matters, II. i. 382. signed by proxy the book of canons for discipline in the convocation of 1571, P. II. 60. gives some books to the public library at Cambridge, 413. his letter desiring leave to go to London for his health, A. II. i. 438. these lands restored by his means, paying a yearly rent to the queen, 441. applies to lord Burghley for a favour to his see, 568. his death, ii. *ib.* three prayers of his, *ib.* 597. 599. 600. his Exposition upon Nehemiah edited by Fox, III. i. 515.

Pilkington, John, brother of the preceding, bred up at St. John's college, Cambridge, Ch. 49. an exile for religion, temp. queen Mary, C. 450. chaplain to his brother, A. I. i. 371. who gives him a stall in Durham, *ib.* and makes him archdeacon, *ib.* the cause of irregularities in the church of Durham, II. ii. 107. 175.

Pilkington, John, of Pembroke hall, Cambridge, born in Lancashire, ordained, G. 55. prebendary of St. Paul's, 87.

Pilkington, Leonard, brother to the bishop and the archdeacon of Durham, A. I. i. 371. bred up at St. John's college, Cambridge, Ch. 49. an exile for religion, temp. queen Mary, C. 450. obtains the headship of St. John's college, for R. Longworth upon his own resignation, P. I. 391.

Pilkington, Richard, married Anne, daughter of bishop Mey, A. II. ii. 57.

Pilkington, Mrs., wife of the bishop, her dispute with bishop Barnes about dilapidations, A. II. ii. 54. 55.

Pillis, Anne, A. III. ii. 616.

Pinaldus, Joannes, G. 193.

Pinart, — secretary to the princess of Lorrain, A. II. i. 227. III. i. 696.

Pinchin, John, and his wife, imprisoned as papists, A. II. ii. 661.

Pindar, Rachel, does penance for pretending to be possessed with a spirit, P. II. 373.

Pinot, — an ignorant preacher at Geneva, W. II. 323.

Pinzon, — the barony of Eresby given him by William the Conqueror, A. II. ii. 398.

Pipe, Richard, sheriff of London, concerned in seizing the massmongers at the Portuguese ambassador's, A. II. i. 315.

Piperton, Herefordshire, pre-

sentations to the chapel there, part of the endowment of the united see of Worcester and Gloucester, M. II. ii. 5. 6.
Pipho, Cicely, married to B. Aylmer, Ay. 216.
Pipho, Robert, father of the preceding, married Jenet, daughter of viscount Gormanston, Ay. 216.
Pipin the Short, married Bertha, daughter of the king of Almain, S. 113.
Pirates, proclamation against, &c., A. II. i. 26.
Pirry, Martin, treasurer of the mint in Dublin, M. II. i. 600. ii. 253. his death, i. 600.
Piscator, — W. Temple wrote against him in defence of Ramus, A. IV. 610.
Pising, a parcel of the abbey of St. Radigund's given in exchange by the crown to the see of Canterbury, C. 405.
Pistolet, a Portuguese gold coin, its value in England, M. III. i. 189.
Pistols, act against carrying, S. 143.
Pitley, alias Pightley, manor of, Essex, taken in exchange by the crown from sir J. Cheke, Ch. 129.
Pitte, Edward, a magistrate in Worcestershire, A. III. ii. 458. of no great account, *ib.* his valuation in the subsidy book, *ib.*
Pitts, — his intelligence of the king of Spain's preparations against England, A. III. ii. 45.
Pius IV., A. I. ii. 66. 221. his negotiations to bring back queen Elizabeth to the Roman religion, A. I. i. 339. grants indulgences to several orders of Rome, seemingly to set up new tenets of religion, to the detriment of protestants, and to prevent a general union among them, 342. P. I. 141. stirred up by the duke of Feria to excommunicate queen Elizabeth, A. I. ii. 53. resolutions taken at Rome under him against that queen, 54. 55. the council of Trent held by him, 59. 61. 62.
Pius V., pope, A. I. ii. 273. 384. II. i. 21. 76. 81. 206. 207. ii. 468. 338. 673. III. i. 385. ii. 340. IV. 504. 580. notice of his bull anathematizing heretics, I. ii. 218. answered by bishop Jewel, 302. 307. and by Bullinger, 354. has a private agent in England, 220. what he effected through him, *ib.* one of the confederacy of popish princes against protestantism, 244. 309. why he rewarded Cummin, P. I. 488. the chief cause of a rebellion of papists in the north of England, A. I. ii. 324. his bull against queen Elizabeth affixed to the palace gates of the bishop of London, 354. set up in Paris, II. i. 23. his mandate at Bononia, III. ii. 347. useth vehement persecution against the Lutherans in Italy, 349. his saying respecting Spanish catholics, 589.
Place, — G. 243.
Placy, lordship and manor of, Essex, bought of the crown by sir R. Cholmely, M. II. ii. 232. had belonged to the monastery of Stratford Langton, *ib.*
Plague, the, 1547, M. II. i. 95. 1548, 185. 1563, G. 104. means to prevent its breaking out afresh, 121. 124. receipt against the plague, S. 160.

Plaisted, — A. III. i. 139. 142.

Plankney, Edward, one of the royal visitors, 1549, C. 209.

Plankney, Henry, M. I. i. 582.

Plantin, Christopher, printer at Antwerp, A. III. i. 111. ii. 198. Bizarus's History of the Persian Affairs printed by him in folio. i. 660.

Plater, William, and his wife, papists, P. II. 342.

Platform of discipline, a new one set forth by the puritans, 1585, W. I. 470.

Plato, C. 241. 755. Ch. 171. S. 10. 13. 61. 90. 91. 150. 159. 213. quoted in Latin, C. 242. notice of a Latin commentary on his Timæus, Ch. 50. his works recommended by Cheke to be studied, 153.

Playfer, — A. I. i. 310.

Plays forbid during the rebellion in 1549, M. II. i. 270.

Pleas, common, chief justice of, see *Ed. Anderson.*

Pleedsted, — W. III. 378.

Plessis, — A. IV. 504.

Pleuvre, Joannes de, G. 193.

Plough, — a preacher, an exile at Basil for his religion, temp. queen Mary, M. III. i. 232. wrote an Apology for the protestants, *ib.* against Hogheard, 442.

Plough-land, its measure, S. 132.

Plowden, Edmund, G. 366. de Tibmersh, Berks, one of the members who refused to sit in the first parliament of queen Elizabeth, M. III. i. 262. pleaded against the indictment in consequence, 263. an eminent lawyer, *ib.* P. II. 168. employed to defend the right of sanctuary at Westminster, A. I. ii. 229.

Ployden, see *Plowden.*

Plucket, Oliver, his high opinion of Campion the Jesuit, P. II. 166. Ay. 200.

Plumbe, Robert, bought some of the property of Edward, earl of Oxford, A. III. ii. 191.

Plume, John, a sectary in Kent, M. II. i. 370.

Plumley, — P. II. 434.

Plumpton, — married to Charles Morton, A. II. i. 578.

Plumpton, Gilbert, rector of Flitte, M. II. ii. 407.

Plunket, Matthew, lord of Lowth, had a daughter married to Chr. Aylmer, Ay. 216.

Pluralities, archbishop Parker's opinion of, P. I. 294. pluralities frequent, II. 84. petition of the house of commons respecting pluralities, W. III. 123. archbishop Sandys's observations on it, I. 353. and archbishop Whitgift's, 360. regulation drawn up by the bishops concerning pluralities, III. 133. bishop Cooper's cogitations on the subject, I. 376. archbishop Whitgift's reasons against a bill for abolishing pluralities, 380. sir F. Knollys's notes in answer to these reasons, 381. petition of the clergy to the queen that the bill against pluralities might not pass, 584. 383. and again, 1588, another bill against pluralities lost in the house of lords, 1588, 533. reasons urged against this bill supposed to be archbishop Whitgift's, *ib.* another bill proposed in parliament against them, 1601, II. 444. the observations of certain members upon it, *ib.*

Plutarch, S. 13. his tract *De Superstitione* translated into Latin by sir J. Cheke, Ch. 171. his remark on the different success of war when the emperor Augustus was present or absent, S. 193. 219. his Lives translated into English by sir T. North from the French translation of Amiot, A. II. ii. 307.

Plympton, manor of, Devon, given in exchange by Edward VI. to the duke of Somerset, M. II. i. 539. had belonged to the marquis of Exeter, *ib.*

Pockington, an act for founding a grammar school there, M. II. i. 554.

Poems. A popish rhyme fastened upon a pulpit in king Edward's reign, C. 333. 874. The Answer to the Enemy, 875. an Old Song of John Nobody, 876. *A pore Help, the Buckler of holy Mother Kyrke*, pretended to be written against the preachers, M. II. ii. 333. notice of a rhyme set up upon the wall of the Dutch churchyard, A. IV. 235. see *Song*.

Poland, king of, see *Sigismond III.* and *Henry duke of Anjou.*

Pole, Arthur, condemned for treason, A. I. i. 546. 555. pardoned, M. II. ii. 67.

Pole, David, M. III. i. 473. (as bishop of Peterborough,) P. I. 106. A. I. ii. 26. present, as chancellor of Litchfield, and archdeacon of Salop, at the convocation of 1540, M. I. i. 553. 557. in the commission for the restitution of bishop Boner, III. i. 36. vicar-general, and principal official to the bishop of Litchfield, 168. present at the trial of bishop Boner, 288. and of Dr. Taylor, 290. has a commission to exercise episcopal jurisdiction in the vacant see of Litchfield, C. 459. in a commission against heretics, M. III. i. 476. appointed vicar-general to archbishop Pole, 477. consecrated bishop of Peterborough, ii. 26. sent his proxy in the first parliament of queen Elizabeth, A. I. i. 82. summoned before the queen, 206. one of the deprived bishops who signed a letter to her, 217. how treated, 214. 411. his death, 214.

Pole, Edmund, condemned for treason, A. I. i. 546. 555. pardoned, M. II. ii. 67.

Pole, sir Jeffrey, brother to the cardinal, M. I. i. 521. excepted out of Edward VI.'s general pardon, II. ii. 67.

Pole, Jeffrey, a magistrate, A. II. ii. 22.

Pole, Reginald, cardinal, C. 228. 441. M. III. i. 331. 468. 474. 498. 506. 508. 510. ii. 21. 62. P. I. 1. one of Henry VIII.'s agents for subscriptions of foreign doctors respecting his divorce, M. I. i. 219. did him small service, *ib.* the king jealous of him, and desirous to gain him over, 361. Thomas Starkey, his great friend, ordered by the king to write to him upon his opinion concerning his divorce and supremacy, 362. Crumwel's message to him as to the king's request, *ib.* his and Starky's correspondence on these points, 363—367. 444. 445. ii. 279. wrote his book *De Unione Ecclesiastica* in consequence, i. 445. C. 63. bp. Latimer's opinion of it, M. I. i. 446. answered by the bishops' book, C. 63. his relations disapprove of it, M. I. i. 448. Starky's letter to him about it, ii. 282. refuses to come over to the king who had sent for him, i. 455. his letter, stating the reason of not obeying the king's summons, and defending himself, ii. 295. bishop Tonstal, being ordered by the king, reads his book and disapproves of it, i. 456. his letter to the bishop in defence of himself, ii. 306. declared a rebel, i. 476. repairs to Rome at the pope's invitation, 458. 461. Starky's letter to him upon the report of his going to Rome, and of his being about to be made cardinal, 459. made a cardinal, 461. bishops Tonstal and Stokesley write to him, expressing their sorrow at this event, *ib.* sent by the pope to excite the king of France against king Henry, 463. king Henry applies to the French king to deliver him up, and he is obliged to retire from France, *ib.* owing to bishop Gardiner, III. i. 453. his letter to Crumwel relative to these circumstances, I. ii. 326. recalled to Rome, i. 477. Throgmorton's discovery to Crumwel concerning him, 478. and Legh's, 481. is censured by bishop Tonstal, 519. one of the articles of the Devon rebels respecting him, C. 266. 835. answered by archbishop Cranmer, 835. talked of for the papacy, M. II. i. 298. finished his book *De Summo Pontifice*, &c., but it was not printed until 1569, 419. excepted out of Edward VI.'s general pardon, ii. 67. consulted by queen Mary upon religious matters, C. 464. his advice, 465. 921. his instructions for his messenger to the queen, 921—935. supplement, 1115. his defence of himself, 925. his opinion of the act of legitimation of the marriage of queen Katharine, 932. and of the act concerning the sacrament, 933. appointed legate for England, M. III. i. 211. 246. provision for his household, 247. ii. 241. conducted into England, i. 248. C. 494. notice of Harcius's account of his return, M. III. ii. 242. his character, C. 494. how altered, 499. Latimer's opinion of him, 494. his measures for reconciling the realm to the pope, 495—499. his commission to the chapter of Canterbury, deputing them to absolve the clergy and laity, 946. his instructions to the bishops about absolving their clergy and laity, 950. a severe persecutor, 498. an Italian's letter concerning him, 953. his letters patent to use the legantine power, M. III. i. 248. the effect of his mission as described by Fox, 249. his dispensation respecting the church-lands, 254. ii. 251. restored from his attainder for treason, temp. Henry VIII., i. 257. not without opposition, 258. how he came to be thought a favourer of protestants, *ib.* ill received in the city, 266. goes to court, 323. pronounces absolution on the parliament, 324. attends the king to St. Paul's, 326. partial to sir W. Cecil, 346. Ch. 98. goes to Calais, as the pope's commissioner to settle a peace between the emperor and French king, M. III. i. 346. one of archbishop Cranmer's recantations probably drawn up by him, 395. his answer to Cranmer's letter to the queen, C.

972. wrote also to him on the sacrament, 549. suspected by Strype to have urged the queen to put Cranmer to death, 560. on what grounds, *ib.* the fact doubted by Wharton, 1059. goes to Calais, M. III. i. 346. has a patent for holding a convocation, *ib.* C. 528. his decrees for the reformation of England agreed to therein, C. 528. issues his commission for trial of Ridley and Latimer, 532. consecrated abp. of Canterbury, M. III. i. 473. queen Mary's bounty to him, 474. made chancellor of Oxford, 475. his commissions and visitations in his diocese, 477. his articles of inquiry, 478. his metropolitical visitation of the diocese of Lincoln with the articles of visitation, ii. 389. his patronage, 394—406. sends his commissioners against heretics and Lollards in Norfolk and Suffolk, i. 555. a supplication of certain godly persons against them, *ib.* his absolution of three who revoked their heresies, ii. 467. his harsh behaviour to Tremellius, W. I. 11. bigoted towards popery on his return from abroad, *ib.* ordered a visitation against heresy at Cambridge, 10. sir J. Cheke brought before him, Ch. 111. whom he absolves and admits into the Roman catholic church, 113. the recantation drawn up by him for Cheke, 117. the queen dines with him, M. III. ii. 10. preaches at court, 22. gives a mandate for processions on account of the wars in Christendom, 27. a privy counsellor, 160. Saunders's panegyric of him, 472. requires bishop Boner to inform him of heretics before their condemnation, 29. deprived by the pope of his legantine authority, 30. reason of his displeasure against him, *ib.* king Philip's and queen Mary's letter to the pope in his behalf, 31. 474. and two from the council, 31. 476. 480. his own letter to the pope, 34—39. continues legate, 39. his speech to the citizens of London for the restoration of abbeys, 40. 482. his advice to the queen in her want of money to carry on the war with France, 99. 534. reported to have been concerned in the loss of Calais, 101. causes five heretics to be burnt, 123. his letter to princess Elizabeth, A. I. i. 72. the object of it, *ib.* thought of by the papists as a successor to queen Mary, M. III. ii. 138. report of his being poisoned refuted by Haddon, 144. the bodies of Bucer and Fagius dug up at Cambridge by his order, P. I. 170. and that of P. Martyr's wife, at Oxford, 199. never ordained any, according to his register, 486. dies, M. III. ii. 118. 119. 143. A. I. i. 45. 69. P. I. 69. 102. of a quartan ague, C. 408. his funeral, A. I. i. 52. 53. debts to him ordered by the council to be paid, 53. 54. commissions issued by him, M. III. ii. 120. several advowsons in Kent given to him as archbishop of Canterbury, 121. his constitution respecting the dress and diet of the clergy, P. III. 118. his life written by Bacatellus, C. 9. Cranmer's account of his book against king Henry dissolving his marriage, *ib.* and his opinion of it, 10. declaration of the repeal of his attainder, A.

I. i. 117. ii. 457. his book of Justification published, 304.

Pole, Richard de la, M. I. i. 22. ii. 40. see *Pool.*

Pole, the town of, backsliders, M. II. i. 115.

Polecros, manor of, Devon, taken in exchange by the crown from lord Darcy, M. II. ii. 234.

Poley, — M. III. i. 540.

Pollanus, Valerandus, M. II. i. 123. preacher and superintendent of the strangers' church at Glastonbury, C. 346. of great learning and integrity, *ib.* turned into Latin the disputations held at the beginning of queen Mary's reign, 347. very serviceable in settling the manufacture of his congregation, 351. his three letters to sir W. Cecil on the subject, 887. published the Liturgy used by his congregation, M. II. i. 378. 379. 551. made a free denizen of England, 382.

Pollard, — concerned in the disputation at Cambridge before the royal commissioners, C. 290. preaches in favour of purgatory at Cambridge, M. III. i. 81.

Pollard, John, A. I. i. 41. one of the council in Wales, M. II. ii. 162. present at archbishop Cranmer's trial, C. 1080. dubbed a knight of the carpet at queen Mary's coronation, M. III. ii. 182. sent to the Tower for treason, i. 488.

Pollard, Mrs., an harbourer of Campion the Jesuit, P. II. 167. A. II. ii. 360.

Polliac, M., slain at the seige of Rochelle, A. II. ii. 506.

Polsted, Henry, one of the commissioners to visit religious houses, M. I. i. 402. bought certain of their lands from the crown, II. ii. 402. 409.

Polsted, Dr. Henry, physician of Guilford, A. II. i. 345.

Polston, Henry, M. II. ii. 238.

Polydore, — A. I. ii. 125.

Pomeranus, Joannes, (Bugenhagius,) his works prohibited in England, temp. Henry VIII., M. I. i. 254. and again, temp. queen Mary, III. i. 418.

Pomery, sir Thomas, concerned in the rebellion in the west, temp. Edward VI., M. II. ii. 424. surrendered himself, *ib.* executed, i. 281.

Pomfret castle, surrenders to the rebels by archbishop Lee and lord Darcy, M. I. i. 294.

Pond, Thomas, a papist, in prison, Ay. 30.

Ponder, — G. 605.

Ponet, Poynet, John, C. 99. M. II. i. 65. 536. C. 444. 513. 631. 955. 1056. A. II. ii. 500. quoted, Ch. 108. a Kentishman, and of Queen's college, Cambridge, C. 607. bred up under sir T. Smith at Cambridge, S. 20. 159. adopted Cheke's mode of pronouncing Greek, 13. Ch. 18. chaplain to archbishop Cranmer, S. 20. C. 240. 607. translated Ochin's Dialogues against the pope's primacy, M. II. i. 309. consecrated bishop of Rochester, C. 363. M. II. i. 403. particulars of the ceremony, C. 363. the first bishop consecrated according to the new form of ordination, 274. assisted at the consecration of bishop Hoper, 364. allowed a benefice *in commendam*, and why, M. II. i. 343. in a commission against anabaptists, 385. ii. 200. made bishop of Winchester, i. 483.

ii. 166. 260. 263. 264. 266. C. 323. one of the commissioners to reform the ecclesiastical laws, 388. consulted about allowing princess Mary to have mass, M. II. i. 451. notice of his book in favour of the marriage of priests, ii. 54. answered by Martin, 55. notice of the answer to Martin's answer to this book of his, III. i. 233. 524. P. I. 67. II. 446. C. 75. 473. 474. 1058. Day has a license to print his works, M. II. ii. 114. cordially favoured religion, 166. his chaplains, *ib.* has a license to preach and to license preachers, 262. a difference between him and archdeacon Philpot, caused by Cook, his registrar, III. i. 439. deprived and imprisoned, temp. queen Mary, C. 443. fled abroad, 449. M. II. ii. 166. Ch. 95. resident at Argentine, M. III. i. 232. his character of bishop Gardiner, 450. notice of his book of Politic Power, 535. died in exile, P. I. 67. A. II. i. 350. bishop Parkhurst's epigram to him, ii. 501. devised the summer-house at Lambeth palace, P. II. 26. 79. conjectured by some to be the author of *Catechismus Brevis Christianæ Disciplinæ*, &c. C. 422.

Pontacus, — A. I. ii. 146. slandered Bucer, M. II. i. 384.

Pontanus, — a counsellor to Frederic, elector of Saxony, C. 18.

Pontius, Diaconus, A. I. ii. 509.

Ponyngs, sir Nicholas, his part at the funeral of Henry VIII., M. II. ii. 301. see *Poynings.*

Ponyngton, manor of, Dorset, taken in exchange by the crown from Eton college, M. II. i. 119. S. 168.

Pookethorp, manor of, granted by the crown to the dean and chapter of Norwich, M. II. i. 121.

Pool, — C. 221.

Pool, Thomas, A. IV. 252. 390. see *Pole.*

Pooly, — a servant to princess Mary, M. II. i. 276.

Pooly, — A. II. ii. 266.

Pooly, — W. I. 473.

Pooly, sir John, A. IV. 52.

Poor: their oppressed state in the time of Edward VI., M. II. ii. 132. notice of a MS. of sir T. Smith about maintaining the poor, S. 166.

Pooss, notice of a disease so called, A. I. ii. 89.

Pope, propositions and resolutions of the English council about casting off the pope's authority, M. I. i. 237. Sampson's Latin oration in favour of the king's supremacy, ii. 162. translation of it, i. 237. most of the bishops and clergy in favour of the pope, 244. certain persons who went about the country preaching up the papacy, 245. the people's veneration of the pope, 247. the pope called Antichrist, 252. a popish discourse on Antichrist, *ib.* ii. 182. proclamations and acts against the pope, i. 256. a friar preaches at Exeter in favour of the pope's supremacy, *ib.* papal bulls and dispensations annulled by parliament, 381. notice of two books shewing the pope to have no power in England by law, 512. and of another against the papal superiority, 514. and of bishop Tonstal's sermon against the pope, 518. opinions of the Germans concerning the pope, 526. names of persons thought likely to succeed as pope, 1549, II. i.

298. his power restored in England, temp. queen Mary, C. 477. cardinal Pole's measures for that purpose, 493—499. Henry VIII.'s statutes against the pope repealed, M. III. i. 251. a tract exposing the popish clergy for saying the nation was perjured in renouncing the pope, 414. ii. 334. Abdisn, patriarch of the eastern Assyrians, swears obedience to the pope, A: I. i. 554. the pope's nuncio refused admittance into England, init. queen Elizabeth, 166.

Pope, — M. II. i. 51.

Pope, George, and Joanna his wife, M. I. ii. 144.

Pope, John, chancellor of Lincoln, the spiritualities of the see of Lincoln deputed to him, C. 383. has a commission to visit the see, M. III. i. 481.

Pope, Richard, has a license to beg within the county of Hereford, M. II. ii. 248.

Pope, Richard, a priest, one of archbishop Parker's masters in reading, P. I. 8. A. IV. 611.

Pope, Simon, rector of Warmington, deprived for being married, M. III. i. 169. appeals to the queen, 170. ii. 272.

Pope, sir Thomas, of Tittenhanger, bought church-lands of the crown, M. II. i. 123. high-sheriff of Essex, ii. 164. placed as a guard and a spy over princess Elizabeth, III. i. 131. 518. a great man with queen Mary, A. I. i. 46. notice of his burial, *ib.*

Popery, the people's opinion of, 1533, M. I. i. 247. the popish clergy's practice, 244. a declaration how far the German protestants agreed in the doctrines of the Romish church, 526. Henry VIII.'s declaration to king James V. of Scotland, exciting him to cast off popery, ii. 230. popery prevails in the latter part of Henry VIII.'s reign, C. 186. relics of it still continue 1549, 291. the act for uniformity of service, &c. the greatest blow to popery, M. II. i. 133. why the people readily returned to popery, temp. queen Mary, III. i. 86. reestablished, 590. a discourse in favour of the pope, and the unity of the church of Rome, A. I. i. 113. ii. 451. archbishop Parker's judgment of the dangers of popery, P. II. 329. list of popish books seized, 392. a project to prevent the falling away to popery, A. III. i. 278. popery fostered by ignorance, Ch. 13.

Popes: see *Clement VII.*, 1523. *Paul III.*, 1534—1549. *Julius III.*, 1550—1555. *Paul IV.*, 1555—1559. *Pius IV.*, 1559—1565. *Pius V.*, 1566—1572. *Gregory XIII.*, 1572—1585. *Sixtus V.*, 1585—1590. *Gregory XIV.*, 1590. *Innocent IX.*, 1591. *Clement VIII.*, 1592—1605.

Popham, sir John, W. II. 416. his judgment about the priory of Norwich, A. III. i. 490. his plat for reestablishing the cathedral, ii. 56. his correspondence with lord Burghley about Mary queen of Scots, i. 526. 528. 529. his opinion about the conjuration of Mrs. Dier, IV. 9. 10. acts as an ecclesiastical commissioner in the case of Cawdry, being then attorney-general, Ay. 91. 206. his opinion as attorney-general, concerning Cartwright and his party, W. II. 70. acts as an ecclesiastical commissioner in his case also, 74. his speech to him, 75. his judgment of the puritans, 82. acts also as an ecclesiastical commissioner in Darrel's case, being then lord chief justice of the common pleas, 346. in a commission, as lord chief justice of the queen's bench, to consider what coercion should be used instead of excommunication, 504. signed the proclamation, upon the death of queen Elizabeth, of the succession of king James, A. IV. 519.

Population in England, very low, temp. Edward III., S. 255.

Porrage, William, ordained, G. 54.

Portbury, William, public notary, W. II. 333.

Porte, sir John, of Derbyshire, made a knight of the bath at Edward VI.'s coronation, M. II. i. 37. in a commission against heresy in Staffordshire, III. ii. 15. queen Mary's letter to him to receive the loan in Derbyshire, 78.

Porter, — P. II. 434.

Porter, John, a recusant, A. I. i. 414.

Portman, sir William, appointed by Henry VIII. an administrator to Catharine of Arragon's will, M. I. ii. 253. made a knight, II. i. 24. in a commission for despatching chancery matters, 497. ii. 205. and to assist the lord-keeper, i. 521. ii. 207. he and bishop Day persuade judge Hales to abjure protestantism, III. i. 274. ii. 261. was chief justice of England, i. 511. notice of his burial, *ib.*

Portsmouth, Edward VI.'s observations upon, M. II. ii. 9.

Portugal, advertisements out of, 1593, by one Gray, A. IV. 251.

Portugal, king of, see *Antonio* and *Sebastian.*

Portus, Franciscus, G. 193.

Pory, — prebendary of Stoke college, P. I. 18. III. 1. 3.

Pory, John, fellow of Bene't college, Cambridge, P. I. 29. 35. master of Bene't college, 233. 234. II. 94. 475. III. 162. in a commission to visit the city and diocese of Peterborough, I. 152. in another to visit the sees of Bristol and Ely, 258. his part in the theological disputation before queen Elizabeth at Cambridge, A. I. ii. 107. preaches at Windham, P. I. 506. his college ill governed, 530. prevailed upon to resign his headship, 572. was minister of Lambeth, and prebendary of Westminster, *ib.* present at archbishop Parker's funeral, II. 432.

Possovino, — Jesuit, A. III. i. 184.

Postellus, — his absurd notion about salvation, A. III. ii. 348.

Postils, what, A. I. ii. 304.

Postling, manor of, came into the possession of Robert Cranmer, C. 601. inherited by his daughter Anne, who married sir A. Harris, *ib.*

Potkin, — A. II. i. 477.

Pott, John, a fugitive beyond sea, A. II. ii. 597.

Potter, Ambrose, of Gravesend, has a license to eat flesh in Lent, W. I. 469.

Potterspury, see *Pury.*

Potts, family of, M. III. i. 491.

Pound, Thomas, imprisoned as a papist, A. II. ii. 669. see *Pownde.*

Pournel, Antosin, A. IV. 573.

Powche, Elizabeth, M. III. ii. 404.

Powdrel, — an harbourer of Campion the Jesuit, A. II. ii. 359.

Powel, — pensioned in Spain, A. I. ii. 54. II. i. 495.

Powel, David, A. III. i. 744. referred to, II. ii. 51. resident on his living in the diocese of St. Asaph, 526. III. ii. 473. notice of his History of Wales, i. 415. extract from its dedication to sir P. Sidney, 403.

Powel, Edmund, present at archbishop Cranmer's trial, C. 1072. 1080.

Powel, Dr. Edward, an emissary, preaches up the pope at Bristol, M. I. i. 246. attainted, *ib.*

Powel, Giffin, of Jesus college, Oxford, A. III. i. 519.

Powel, John, fellow of Christ's college, Cambridge, A. III. i. 221. 719. ii. 500.

Powel, friar Thomas, M. I. i. 246.

Powel, Thomas, has a commission to visit the city and diocese of Gloucester, P. I. 152. subscribed, as a member of the convocation, the articles of 1562, A. I. i. 490. did not vote upon the six articles altering certain rites and ceremonies, 506.

Powel, widow, daughter of sir W. Thomas, married to Dr. W. Parry, III. i. 365.

Powes, Thomas, fellow of All Souls college, Oxford, W. II. 463.

Powis, Richard, C. 349. 887. 888.

Powis, Edward Grey, lord, one of the council in Wales, M. II. i. 463. ii. 161. died of the sweating sickness, i. 493.

Powis, lady, A. II. ii. 446.

Powis, lady, daughter of C. Brandon, duke of Suffolk, M. III. ii. 25. notice of a lawsuit between her and the duke of Suffolk, II. ii. 44. buried, III. ii. 25.

Powle, Thomas, A. I. ii. 348. comptroller of the hanaper, M. II. i. 512. clerk to the crown, A. III. i. 199.

Powlet, Thomas, M. I. ii. 253. see *Paulet.*

Pownal, Robert, minister at Arrow, A. I. i. 154. 491. one of the six preachers at Canterbury, P. II. 25.

Pownal, Robert, an exile, ordained, G. 59. born at Barwick, Somerset, *ib.*

Pownde, Robert, an exile for religion, temp. queen Mary, (if he were the same as Pownal, minister at Arrow, and afterwards one of the six preachers at Canterbury,) A. I. i. 491. subscribed, as a member of the convocation, the articles of 1562, 490. votes against the six articles altering certain rites and ceremonies, 505. see *Pound.*

Powting, William, a sawyer of Thornham, an Arian, abjured, M. III. i. 540.

Powtrel, Nicholas, of Gray's Inn, made a sergeant at law, A. I. i. 42.

Poynes, — his release from the inquisition obtained by sir R. Shelly, A. III. i. 187.

Poynet, see *Ponet.*

Poynings, sir Adrian, accompanied lord Clinton in his embassy to France, M. II. i. 507. was marshal of New Haven, A. I. i. 551.

Poynings, Edward, lord, as comptroller of Henry VIII.'s household, M. I. i. 235. 434.

Poynings, sir Thomas, present at Edward VI.'s baptism, M. II.

i. 9. the manor of Hostinghanger had belonged to him as lord Poynings, III. i. 41. see *Ponyngs*.

Poynter, — C. 246.

Poyntz, — a great officer and favourite of Henry VIII., A. I. ii. 90. father of sir Nicholas, *ib.*

Poyntz, sir Nicholas, son of the preceding, A. I. ii. 90. present at Edward VI.'s baptism, M. II. i. 9. queen Jane Grey thought herself sure of him, C. 434. her letter to him and sir J. Bridges, 913.

Poyntz, lady, mother of the preceding, A. I. ii. 90. married Dyer, as a second husband, *ib.* ill-treated by him, *ib.* queen Elizabeth's kindness to her, *ib.* notice of a peculiar circumstance preceding her death, *ib.*

Practice of Prelates, notice of this tract, A. III. i. 291.

Pranel, Frances, widow of H. Pranel, clandestinely married to Edward earl of Hertford, W. II. 453.

Prastals, John, A. II. ii. 617.

Prat, — fellow of Eton college, expelled for contumacy in not attending at a visitation, P. I. 206.

Prat, John, A. I. i. 309. P. III. 265. W. II. 145. an exile for religion, temp. queen Mary, A. I. i. 491. a great friend of Fox, 492. his letter to him about Calfhill, 354. another to him advising him to omit the account of the controversy between bishop Ferrar, Young, and others out of his *Acts and Monuments*, 370. M. III. i. 430. one of the six preachers at Canterbury, P. I. 144. archdeacon of St. David's, subscribed, as a member of the convocation, the articles of 1562, A. I. i. 490. one that signed a request to the synod concerning certain rites and ceremonies, 502. votes for the six articles altering certain rites and ceremonies, 504. signed the petition of the lower house for discipline, 512.

Prat, William, of Christ's college, Cambridge, A. III. i. 646.

Prayers, occasional, become more usual, C. 181. prayers enjoined against immoderate rain, 182. the council's letter concerning a form of prayer for victory, 253. archbishop Cranmer's prayer upon the Devon rebellion, 269. the duke of Somerset's prayer for God's assistance in his high office of protector, M. II. i. 23. ii. 311. prayer of queen C. Par in short ejaculations, i. 205. ii. 398. prayer used at the public fast for a great dearth, i. 345. ii. 442. prayer of Underhill against the papists, III. i. 103. prayer of Mountain before his trial, 293.

Prayers; notice of the prayers of the gospellers in England, temp. queen Mary, M. III. i. 411. form of prayer used by the English at Geneva, 538.

Prayer of queen Mary against assault of vices, M. III. ii. 145. 550. another to be read at the hour of death, 552. Hancock's prayer for queen Elizabeth at her first coming to reign, 164. bishop Pilkington's prayer for her, 165. prayer of Bradford that God would shorten the persecution, 281. prayer used in the time of persecution, 315. another for the same occasion, 319. Spurge's prayer for the use of the persecuted, 319. prayer of dean May for bishop Grindal at his installation, G.

51. bishop Pilkington's prayer suited to the beginning of the reformation under queen Elizabeth, A. II. ii. 52. 597. another of his for faithful preachers to be sent out, 599. another of his against error and popery, 600. a prayer for the festival of queen Elizabeth's accession, 65. private prayers at first printed with the Common Prayer, P. I. 168. public form of prayer in Latin allowed to be used at the two universities, and at Winchester and Eton, 1560, A. I. i. 333. 337. prayer for the present estate in the churches, 1562, 423. prayers appointed for three days for the success of the English army against the duke of Guise, 545. form of prayer appointed in consequence of the plague, 1563, P. I. 259—262. G. 104. 108. some account of it, P. I. 262. the queen's letter authorizing the form, III. 59. a thanksgiving appointed on its cessation, I. 268. G. 477. that used in the diocese of Ely, *ib.* P. III. 60. prayers appointed to be said in behalf of Malta, besieged by the Turks, A. I. ii. 190. thanksgivings for its deliverance, 191. the collect, *ib.* probably composed by archbishop Parker, *ib.* form of prayer against the Turks, P. I. 462. 463. prayer for queen Elizabeth, being taken with a dangerous sickness, A. I. ii. 549. a thanksgiving for her recovery, 551. a prayer, sermon, and thanksgiving about the rebellion in the north, 322. prayer for the queen, another for the persecuted and persecutors, both framed after the massacre of Paris, P. II. 131. 132. notice of *Preces privatæ in Studiosorum Gratiam*, &c. A. II. i. 461. prayer of J. Fox after a sermon at St. Paul's, ii. 215. 636. an order of prayer appointed for Wednesdays and Fridays in consequence of an earthquake, 396. G. 368. a prayer of the puritans against episcopacy, ceremonies, &c. A. III. i. 66. a prayer of Wilcock and Field against Antichrist, 67. prayers appointed to be used on the discovery of Parry's treason, 376. ii. 330. bishop Cooper's on the same occasion, i. 377. copy of another prayer, 379. ii. 334. prayer of archbishop Sandys upon the queen's escape from Babington's conspiracy, i. 475. ii. 370. prayer of thanksgiving and anthem on the queen's day, i. 516. prayers and fasting enjoined upon the Spanish invasion, ii. 15. a prayer for the occasion, *ib.* a prayer or thanksgiving for the victory, 28. Martin's prayer used in the queen's chapel, 31. 546. prayer, used in the queen's chapel, for the success of the French king against the rebels, IV. 57. prayer of queen Elizabeth upon the going forth of her army, 302. prayer of thanksgiving by lord Burghley for the queen's success against Spain, 364. prayer of queen Elizabeth for the success of her forces and navy, 440. of Thompson for lord Burghley, the night before he died, 468. two offices of prayer, one upon queen Elizabeth entering a new century of years, the other upon deliverance from the rebellion of the earl of Essex, appointed to be used, W. II. 441. A. IV.

495. 496. archbishop Whitgift's prayer for the sick queen, W. II. 461. archbishop Hutton's prayer for king James and the church, 490. see *Common Prayer* and *Horarium*.

Preacher, qualifications of, according to bishop Aylmer, Ay. 173.

Preachers licensed in the west, M. II. i. 262.

Preachers at St. Paul's, 1559, A. I. ii. 198. a list of the Lent preachers, 1565, P. III. 135.

Preachers' licenses, recalled and renewed on certain occasions, P. I. 376. mode of appointing preachers in Lent before the queen, 404. the number of preachers ordered by queen Elizabeth to be abridged, G. 329. archbishop Grindal's expostulations with her on the subject, 560. abp. Whitgift's schedule of the numbers and degrees of the puritan preachers, W. I. 308. III. 99.

Preaching, a book of the order for preaching, and of the form for the beads sent to all the bishops, C. 35. a specimen of popish preaching, 604. orders for preaching, M. I. i. 259. preaching regulated by certain instructions sent to the bishops by Henry VIII., 466. what was done in the diocese of York in consequence of these instructions, 469. ii. 332. proclamation against such as preached without license, II. i. 130. 141. ii. 346. who only could license, i. 183. preaching suspended, *ib.* orders from the council to preach against covetousness, 495. preaching prohibited by queen Elizabeth in the beginning of her reign, and why, A. I. i. 59. her proclamation, ii. 391. preaching urged as highly useful, i. 271. papists against it, 272. an order concerning preaching, P. I. 176.

Precedence, curious question respecting, Ch. 135.

Precedents of resignations of bishops, G. 599.

Precisians, see *Puritans*.

Predestination, differences respecting, among the imprisoned protestants, temp. queen Mary, C. 502. a letter in favour of predestination, M. III. ii. 325. notice of predestination in the protestant declaration of doctrine exhibited to queen Elizabeth, A. I. i. 172. note respecting the seventeenth Article upon predestination, as drawn up in 1562, 494. a petition of some concerning predestination, 495. questions and answers touching the doctrine of predestination, annexed to a Bible printed in 4to in 1582, III. i. 226. according to Prin always printed with the Bible till 1615, 226. doubted by Strype, *ib.* copy of them, ii. 238. controversy concerning predestination at Cambridge, W. II. 227. occasioned by Dr. Whitaker and Dr. Baro, *ib.* certain heads of colleges favour Calvin's explanation of it, 228. Calvin's scheme opposed by Barret, 229. certain of his tenets, &c. III. 317. archbishop Whitgift's opinion of them, II. 239, 240. Saravia's judgment of them, 241. III. 321. the true doctrine reduced to six points according to the heads of the colleges, II. 249. (see *Barret* and *Baro.*) copy of the Lambeth articles (in favour of this doctrine), 280. notice of archbishop Hutton's treatise on this subject, 312. see *Freewill.*

Preferment void, 1559, A. I. i. 227.

Prelates, bishop Latimer's letter to king Henry against them, M. III. i. 379.

Premunire, Henry VIII.'s laws of, annulled by queen Mary, M. III. i. 59.

Prerogative court, Dr. Jones's opinion respecting its reformation, G. 304. Dr. Harvey's, 305. Dr. Yale's, 307. see *Court.*

Presentations to vacant churches, 1556, M. III. i. 591.

Presentments made at Cranmer's visitation at Canterbury, C. 143.

Prestal, John, A. I. i. 10. condemned for treason, 546. 555. a fugitive beyond sea, II. ii. 596. his letter suing for liberty from prison, III. i. 452.

Prestend, advowson of, Herefordshire, granted by the crown to J. Bradshaw, M. II. ii. 16.

Preston, — married to sir W. Paget, M. III. i. 466.

Preston, Thomas, rector of Mellis, 1400. has two coadjutors appointed him, being *non compos mentis*, W. III. 390.

Preston, Thomas, fellow of King's college, Cambridge, W. I. 35. took part in the philosophical disputation at Cambridge before queen Elizabeth, A. I. ii. 106. the queen, most pleased with him, made him her scholar, 107.

Preston, Thomas, master of Trinity-hall, Cambridge, A. III. ii. 496. 119. 121. IV. 105. 229. 322. W. II. 230. 284. A. IV. 435.

Preston, manor of, Gloucestershire, part of the endowment of the united see of Worcester and Gloucester, M. II. ii. 5.

Preston, manor of, Sussex, taken in exchange by the crown from sir J. Cheke, Ch. 129.

Pretewel, alias Pritelwel, priory of, Essex, its house and scite granted by Edward VI. to lord Rich, M. II. i. 514.

Previdellus, — one of Hen. VIII.'s agents in Germany for subscriptions of foreign doctors relative to his divorce, M. I. i. 219.

Price, — an harbourer of Campion the Jesuit, P. II. 167. A. II. ii. 360. III. i. 434.

Price, Eliseus, present in the convocation of 1547, C. 222. has a commission to visit the vacant see of St. David's, 274.

Price, captain H., his account of the capture of Cales, A. IV. 398.

Price, J., fellow of Catharine-hall, Cambridge, ordained, G. 53.

Price, John, subscribed, as a member of convocation, the articles of 1562, A. I. i. 490. votes against the six articles altering certain rites and ceremonies, 505.

Price, sir John, A. III. i. 744. notice of, and object of his British History, M. II. i. 500. A. III. i. 415. one of the council in Wales, M. II. ii. 162.

Price, Oliver, A. IV. 389.

Price, see *Cook.*

Price of provisions, 1555, C. 563.

Prideaux, — pensioned by the king of Spain, A. I. ii. 54. II. i. 495.

Priestland, Lancelot, ordained, G. 55.

Priests, see *Marriage.*

Priests, popish, P. Martyr's opinion as to their treatment, G. 45.

Priests, stipendiary and chantry, regulations respecting their pensions, M. II. i. 153. 184.

Prim, — sent by queen Elizabeth as her agent to the emperor of Fez and Morocco, A. III. i. 8. 9.

Primasius, A. I. i. 519.

Prime, — A. III. ii. 157.

Prime, John, A. III. i. 519.

Primer, the Goodly, or *Book of Prayers,* and called the *King's Primer,* Cranmer concerned in the second edition, 1535, C. 139. M. I. i. 336. put forth by Dr. Marshal, 335. some account of it, C. 139. M. I. i. 335. 337. its design, 336. its use allowed, C. 142.

Primers, exclusive privilege of printing them granted to Seres, M. II. ii. 40.

Prin, — P. II. 358.

Prin, John, sub-dean of Lincoln, C. 383. one of those commissioned to compose the *Institution of a Christian Man,* C. 77.

Prin, William, Ay. 148. A. III. i. 226.

Prince, or Prime, Edward, a merchant-adventurer of Bristol, he and others have a license to form a corporation there, M. II. ii. 251.

Prince, Edward, A. III. i. 662.

Prince, John, a constable of Tournay, and yeoman of Henry VIII.'s guard there, M. I. ii. 12.

Pringel, Alexander, bought of the crown Farnacre's chantry in Wickham, county of Durham, M. II. ii. 403.

Printer, see *Printost.*

Printing, most famous at Basil, about the middle of the sixteenth century, C. 511. abuses of, W. I. 422. abp. Whitgift anxious for its restriction, *ib.* rules drawn up by him for its regulation, 423. III. 160. and set forth by the star-chamber, I. 423. the preface to them, *ib.*

Printost, or Printer, — presented to the church of Dunkerton, A. II. i. 277.

Prioli, seignior, executor to cardinal Pole, A. I. i. 40. 53. 54.

Prior, John, of Merton college, Oxford, subscribed the Articles of Religion in the convocation, 1536, M. I. i. 217. two MS. discourses perhaps written by him, *ib.*

Prior, William, clerk of St. Benedict's, Norwich, P. I. 8. A. IV. 611.

Prisoners for religion, their prisons and numbers, A. IV. 308.

Privy-council, their deliberation about throwing off the pope's authority, M. I. i. 230. their letter to Crumwel, giving orders for the despatching certain persons into Germany and France, ii. 243. their order to the university of Cambridge about an abusive interlude, P. I. 40. the names and order of the privy-council, 1540, M. I. i. 565. certain privy counsellors made, 1543, 582. they accuse archbishop Cranmer, C. 177. he comes before them, 179. the king rebukes them on the archbishop's account, 180. their letters to the archbishop to appoint processions for the king's expedition, 185. about church ornaments being embezzled, 251. with a form of prayer for peace, 253. to archbishop Cranmer for taking away images, M. II. i. 124. to the bishop of Westminster, ordering prayers upon the tidings of war, 166. they require princess Mary to use the Common Prayer, 238. 239. their answer to Paget's letters, ii. 418. their letter to the lord privy seal for taking down the bells in Devon and Cornwall, i. 270. they confirm the Book of Common Prayer, C. 276. they order the justices to enforce the laws concerning religion, 292. their orders concerning a controversy between bishop Hoper and two canons of Worcester, 314. they allow bishop Hoper to attend the duchess of Somerset in the Tower, *ib.* their other orders relating to him, *ib.* their proceedings with bishop Gardiner, 316. they sequester him, 319. their orders for his confinement, 322. their proceedings with other bishops, 323. they assist the foreign weavers who had settled at Glastonbury, 349. 350. M. II. i. 381. to the bishop of London, forbidding sermons on the week days in Essex, 342. their message to lord Arundel, 364. they deny a pass to lord Maxwel, 365. their order respecting the strangers' church in London, 376. the form of the commission by Edward VI. to his council in his minority, ii. 473. their letter to princess Mary to deliver up her chaplain, i. 448. and about the new communion book, 449. their resolution concerning her, 453. they order prayers to be used against the sweating sickness and the dearth, 494. and to preach against covetousness, 495. they write to the lord deputy and council in Ireland, recommending certain persons as Irish bishops, C. 400. their letter to the ambassador in France about Steukley's discoveries, M. II. i. 571. their consultations about breaking with France, 572. their letter to the ambassador with the emperor, with a memorial, 582. they commit to the Fleet some of Corpus Christi college, Oxon., ii. 52. they summon Knox before them to know why he refused a living, 72. their directions to the ambassadors with the emperor not to mention the French demands, 98. their letter unto them, 100. their letter to sir P. Hoby, reporting the king's death, 119. names of the council at Edward VI.'s accession, 159. and, 1552, 160. catalogue of orders of council in Edward VI.'s reign, 174. made great use of archbishop Cranmer, C. 421. their sittings, at which he was present, 430. their instrument, swearing and subscribing to the succession, as limited by Edward VI., 426. 911. privy-council of queen Jane Grey, their proceedings with respect to princess Mary, M. III. i. 7. their orders to the ambassadors with the emperor, 8. their letter to lord Rich, C. 433. 913. their letter to princess Mary, acknowledging her as queen, 434. 915. privy-council of queen Mary examine Underhill for writing a ballad, M. III. i. 94. their letter to the lord president of the north against some players of interludes in those parts, 488. ii. 413. their letter prohibiting rose-pence, i. 501. they acquaint princess Elizabeth of her name being made use of in a plot against queen Mary, 546. their letters and orders about heretics, ii. 43. their advice as to proceedings against the Scots, 88. their letter to the earl of Shrewsbury on the same subject, 91. 96. 524. 527. they recall Chedsey, acting as a commissioner against heretics, 125. their names towards the end of queen Mary's reign, 160. their reasons for imprisoning archbishop Cranmer, C. 439. the first privy-council of queen Elizabeth, A. I. i. 8. their letter to divers of the nobility to conduct the queen to London, ii. 390. their orders to the lord warden of the east and middle marches, i. 27. their orders to stop persecution of the professors of the gospel, 36. their favour to cardinal Pole's executor, 53. they write to the registrars of certain commissions, 57. and to the sheriffs of Devon and Cornwall concerning preachers, 62. their proceedings against certain popish disputants, 138. they send letters to the bishops, inquiring into the number of churches and chapels in the realm, 539. their letters to bishop Grindal, ordering queen Elizabeth's recovery to be declared at St. Paul's Cross, G. 96. to disturb certain masses in London, 98. 472. for an account of his diocese, 101. their letter to archbishop Parker, about the delay in the repairs of St. Paul's, P. I. 252. and for an account of his diocese, 255. and allowing him to search Nevinson's study for Cranmer's writings, 272. their orders concerning printing seditious books, 441. their letter to archbishop Parker empowering him to search for antiquities, 522. and about ecclesiastical matters, 558. they direct the inns of court how to proceed against papists, 570. their message to bishop Grindal about a petition of certain schismatics against him, G. 228. his answer, 229. their letter to the queen's officers at Chester, to stop all ships, on apprehension of some seditious persons passing that way, A. IV. 579. another to archbishop Parker, for the reformation of the inns of court, P. II. 74. they order the ecclesiastical commissioners to look to their charge, 124. A. II. i. 385. and to certify the names of all papists, P. II. 124. they restore Mr. Dering to his lecture, 332. bishop Cox's letter thereupon, 333. their letter to the bishops for a parochial visitation, 345. abp. Grindal's letter about their letter, 347. and bishop Cox's, 348. their letter to bishop Parkhurst to continue the *prophesyings* in his diocese, 360. they write to the bishops concerning the proclamation for observing orders in the church, G. 268. new persons admitted, 1575, A. II. i. 574. their letter about a complaint of the Portuguese ambassador, ii. 24. their letter to archbishop Grindal for the observance of Ember days and Lent, G. 336. their conduct as to appointing persons to act for archbishop Grindal during his sequestration, 355. their letter to the university of Cambridge for information of such as went not to church, A. II. ii. 126. their letter to bishop Whitgift about popish delinquents, W. I. 167.

and to the same with thanks, upon his ceasing to be vice-president of Wales, 177. III. 45. their letter for the observance of Lent, A. II. ii. 298. their letters to abp. Grindal about a libel against the queen's marriage, G. 360. 584. and about some preachers that refused to celebrate the communion, 362. and about prayers in consequence of an earthquake, 369. and about some that fell off from religion, 377. they send to archbishop Whitgift for the names of such as absented themselves from church, W. I. 181. their directions to him how to make his certificate, *ib.* their letter to him for recalling such youth as went beyond sea, 183. and about such as refused to come to church, 191. and to inform them what recusants still remained, 195. their letters to archbishop Grindal to search for recusants, G. 392. and that their dwellings be certified, 399. their letter to the bishops in behalf of Geneva, 415. their rules for conference with priests and Jesuits, W. I. 196. their letter to bishop Whitgift, directing him to urge the Advertisements, 200. and to the dean and chapter of Litchfield to establish a divinity lecture, 212. III. 64. Babington's petition to them concerning the chancellorship of Litchfield, A. III. i. 134. their letter to the earl of Derby and bishop of Chester, about a collection for recusants in their parts, 245. ii. 260. they send for some disaffected persons up from those parts, i. 245. their kind letter to the earl of Derby, 246. their letter to the judges of assize about puritans, 268. their letter to archbishop Whitgift in favour of several suspended ministers, W. I. 328. his answer to them, 331. they recommend to him a collection to be made for a fire, 413. their examination of R. Shelley, A. III. i. 432. their letters to search for dangerous persons coming over by sea, 444. their orders to employ young gentlemen in musters, 447. their letter to the nobility to repair to the queen in their arms upon the Spanish invasion, ii. 13. another to Mr. Winter against de Valdez, a prisoner, being exchanged for him, 38. another to the lord lieutenants for a loan to the queen, 40. their letter to archbishop Whitgift, to require the clergy to prepare their horse and foot against the Spaniard, W. I. 606. their letter to him for the clergy's providing alms, II. 65. another to the ecclesiastical commissioners for fit men as new commissioners, 107. another to archbishop Whitgift about recusants, 151. they devise against a dearth in Kent, 329. their letter to the high sheriff about it, 330. another to the lord mayor of London, in behalf of the strangers forbidden to exercise their trades in the city, A. IV. 492. another to archbishop Whitgift to keep the day of king James's deliverance from the Gowry conspiracy, W. II. 472. privy-council often committed persons of quality and learning, when charged with treason or breach of laws, to the custody of some of the bishops, Ay. 106.

Processions and prayers, on public occasions, appointed to be said in English, M. I. i. 593.

Processions appointed for Henry VIII.'s expedition, C. 184. 185. processions forbidden through Cranmer's means, 226. procession on St. Catharine's day, M. III. i. 78. on St. Andrew's, 79. ii. 21. on St. Paul's, i. 92. 330. procession of the fellowship of clerks, 189. 347. of fishmongers, 190. ii. 6. Corpus Christi procession, i. 190. ii. 8. procession for queen Mary's great belly, i. 324. procession of the conception, 327. Westminster procession, 331. ii. 9. 22. a general procession, i. 335. 344. 347. 358. ii. 107. on St. George's day, i. 341. several processions, 349. Merchant Tailors' procession, 360. procession by Spaniards, 493. of the abbot of Westminster, 507. procession on St. Clement's day, ii. 7. at St. Paul's with the buck, 9. for the taking of St. Quentin, 14. 17. 18.

Proclamations of Henry VIII. against bringing seditious books into the country, C. 685. against priests' marriages, 98. for an uniformity in religion, and about reading the Bible in English, with the king's own emendations of the draught, M. I. i. 547. ii. 434. against the English Testament, C. 197. proclamation of Edward VI. M. II. i. 19. asking for claims at his coronation, 24. against reports of innovations in religion, 57. for the payment of Henry VIII.'s debts, *ib.* about the exportation of corn, 58. and of bell-metal, butter, cheese, &c. 71. about the payment of pensions, 91. respecting the plague, 95. concerning the irreverent talkers of the sacrament, 127. ii. 340. for the abstaining from flesh in Lent, i. 129. ii. 343. against such as innovate any ceremony, or preach without license, i. 131. ii. 346. against enclosures, i. 145. about the pensions of stipendiary and chantry priests, 153. about the coin, 230. 486. against abuses in the army, 232. about teston money, 233. fixing the price of provisions, 236. 349. 486. against the rebels, 1549, 266. for execution of martial law, 267. against seditious persons, 344. about French crowns, 429. against melting down the coin, 488. for calling in testons, *ib.* declaring the several values of gold and silver coin, *ib.* against false rumours of the new coin, 489. against buying and selling it, 490. for discontinuing the cessing of the prices of provisions, 505. against frays in churches, 524. about horses, 588. for tillage, ii. 15. proclamations issued in Edward VI.'s reign, 198. proclamation of Mary as queen, III. i. 20. about religion, 38. C. 447. about the coin of the realm, M. III. i. 40. ii. 177. for the remission of a part of a tax granted in king Edward's time, i. 49. ii. 179. for the popish usages, i. 79. for taking Wyat, 136. for settling the value of Spanish gold, 189. for the nobility to meet the queen, 200. that all courtesy should be used to king Philip and his train, coming into England to marry the queen, 202. ii. 215. against certain books, i. 417. ii. 130. against certain traitors,

i. 487. for beer, ii. 14. against T. Stafford and his adherents, 513. his proclamation, exciting the English to deliver themselves from the Spaniards, 515. proclamation of queen Elizabeth upon her access to the crown, A. I. i. 6. ii. 389. to forbid preaching, i. 59. ii. 391. for preserving old monuments, and the bells and leads of churches, i. 279. against excess of apparel, 281. II. ii. 563. about peace with France, I. i. 283. for settling the price of provisions, 293. for keeping Lent, 368. for the reverend usage of churches and churchyards, G. 83. for uniformity, P. I. 427. against excess in apparel, signed by several of the nobility, A. I. ii. 194. 533. for keeping fish-days, 273. and against seditious books, 274. against anabaptists, G. 181. proclamation of the earl of Sussex, lord president of the north, against the rebels there, A. I. ii. 317. of the queen, pardoning those concerned in Dacre's rebellion, 325. against traitorous books and bulls, 361. commending the loyalty of the subjects, and to discover the seditions, 364. against pirates, &c. II. i. 26. of the lord mayor of London, against disorders and frays in London, 29. for observing Lent, 307. for calling in the commissions for concealed lands, 309. 310. against papists and puritans, 377. for observing orders in the church, G. 267. calling in the *Admonition to the Parliament*, and for the use of the Book of Common Prayer, P. II. 256. against popish libellers, 316. and against nonconformists, 320. against excess of apparel, A. II. i. 528. against the slanders published against the duke of Anjou, ii. 232. against abuses in commissions for concealments, 292. for the length of certain weapons, 294. against carrying dags, 295. the occasion of it, 297. for apparel, *ib.* to take up seminaries, &c. III. i. 57. for recalling such as were sent abroad for education, *ib.* against Jesuits and seminaries, 120. against retainers, 240. ii. 255. respecting the dearth in 1586, i. 640. against seditious books brought in from Rome, ii. 87. against seditious and schismatical books, W. I. 566. III. 216. against such as took upon them to be messengers, IV. 396. proclamation of the nobles, upon queen Elizabeth's death, of the succession of king James, 516. for the king's coming from Berwick, 523. proclamation of king James for all magistrates and officers under the late queen to keep their places, 524. for uniting both kingdoms, 527. against monopolies and protections, 528. commanding all Jesuits and seminary priests to quit the realm, 532. W. II. 519. declaring at what values certain monies of Scotland shall be current in England, A. IV. 535. touching a meeting for determining things pretended to be amiss in the church, 536. W. II. 485. for calling a parliament, A. IV. 536. for the use of the Common Prayer, as explained at the Hampton Court conference, W. II. 520. authorizing commissioners concerning the union of both kingdoms, A.

IV. 540. for coins, 541. for Jesuits to depart the realm, after the gunpowder plot, 557. against retainers, 577.

Procter, John, notice of *The Way Home to Christ, &c.* his translation from Vincentius Lerinensis, M. III. i. 271.

Proctor, — A. IV. 353.

Proctor, Gabriel, M. III. i. 563. 564. 565.

Proctor, James, subscribed, as a member of the convocation, the articles of 1562, A. I. i. 488. votes for the six articles altering certain rites and ceremonies, 504. signed the petition of the lower house for discipline, 512.

Proctor, or Prowter, John, a Frenchman, taken prisoner at Scarborough castle, M. III. ii. 518. arraigned and cast as a traitor, 5. hanged and quartered, 6. 67. 68.

Proctors, reduced in number by Cranmer, being troublesome to the public, C. 67. this measure petitioned against in parliament, 68. the petition, 717.

Professorships, regius, established at Cambridge by Henry VIII., about 1540, at 40*l.* a year, Ch. 13.

Prohibitions to stop proceedings in ecclesiastical courts, and in that of the high commission: points propounded to the judges concerning them, W. II. 397. 430. divers cases unjustly stopped in ecclesiastical courts by prohibitions, 427.

Project for increasing the king's revenues out of the church, M. I. i. 422. for preventing the falling away to popery, A. III. i. 278.

Pronunciation of Greek, tract upon, by sir T. Smith, S. 165.

Prophecies, fond and fantastical, an act of parliament passed against, A. I. i. 441. an act against pretended prophecies, P. II. 136.

Prophecies appointed by king James in Scotland, G. 440—443. enjoined by archbishop Sandys in his province of York, a year or two after they had been forbidden by the queen, 444. Bacon's judgment of them, *ib.* A. III. i. 480. a discourse concerning prophesying, from 1 Cor. xiv. 29, G. 579.

Prophesyings, certain exercises expounding the scriptures, so called, P. II. 358. A. II. i. 133. orders respecting their use in the church of Northampton, 136. G. 260. this exercise set up at Bury, A. II. i. 325. bishop Parkhurst's letter of permission, ii. 494. generally used by the clergy, i. 472. bishop Cooper's regulations and allowance for them in Herefordshire, *ib.* 476. bishop Parkhurst stops them in the diocese of Norwich, 477—480. P. II. 358—362. some privy counsellors write to him in their favour, *ib.* he communicates with archbishop Parker and some bishops upon the matter, *ib.* they are suppressed, *ib.* the contentions of the ministers the occasion thereof, *ib.* directions for this exercise in the diocese of Chester, A. II. i. 481. ii. 544. III. i. 476. the permission of bishop Chaderton, II. ii. 546. III. i. 477. bishop Cox's opinion of them, II. ii. 13. the queen's letter to the bishop of Lincoln to stop them in his diocese, 114. 612. abuses of these exercises, G. 326. archbishop Grindal's orders for their reformation, 327. the queen orders the archbishop to put a stop to them, 328. his expostulations with her on the subject, 329. 558. the queen's letter for their suppression, 574. W. I. 163.

Propositions, see *Articles.*

Protector, see *Duke of Somerset.*

Protestants, foreign, their offer to Edward VI., C. 296. plan to defeat it, 297. how treated, temp. queen Mary, 502. Cranmer's scheme for the union of all protestant churches, 584. approved of by Melancthon, 585. A. I. i. 351. frustrated, C. 588. protestants' declaration of doctrine exhibited to queen Elizabeth, A. I. i. 167. notice of predestination, and of the civil magistrate therein, 172. Calvin's scheme of a general union of protestants, P. I. 138. A. I. i. 142. Pius IV.'s endeavours to prevent it, *ib.* another proposal, P. I. 176. protestants massacred in France, S. 119. 123.

Protestation to be subscribed by ministers, A. I. i. 224. protestation to be taken by papists, P. II. 64. another by puritans, *ib.* a protestation of the puritans, 283.

Proudlove, Edward, minister of Weeden, W. II. 7. proceedings against him in the starchamber, 81—96. III. 242—285.

Proudlove, William, a puritan, in prison, Ay. 205. signs a petition of enlargement, A. IV. 103.

Provisions, price of, fixed by a writ of Edward II., P. III. 114. dearth of, M. II. i. 236. 345. 346. also in foreign parts, 260. their prices fixed by proclamation, 236. 237. 348. forbidden to be exported, 346. 486. a prayer against the dearth, ii. 442. orders for fixing the prices of provisions in Cornwall, i. 439. II. ii. 473. proclamation for discontinuing the cessing of the prices of cattle and provision, i. 505. ii. 213. a fresh proclamation fixing the prices of provisions, i. 585.

Provost, Stephen le, deacon of the strangers' church at Glastonbury, C. 349. 889.

Prowd, Richard, ordained, G. 58. parson of Dunsmore, and a puritan, A. I. ii. 148. his letter to lord Burghley, exciting to speak to the queen in behalf of religion, II. ii. 291. 662.

Prowdehew, castle of, granted by Edward VI. to Dudley, duke of Northumberland, M. III. i. 43.

Prowdeloe, see *Proudlove.*

Prowet, Stephen, a popish poet, M. I. i. 572.

Prowter, see *Proctor.*

Prynne, John, curate of Quatford, Shropshire, deprived for having married T. Holt, a widow, M. III. i. 168. see *Prin.*

Psalm cv. 28. various interpretations of, W. I. 590. 591.

Psalm compiled by bishop Grindal upon the abatement of the plague, G. 119. 473. 474. 475. another upon its cessation, 124. 475.

Psalm-singing authorized, M. II. i. 135.

Psalms, a note (probably archbishop Parker's) in the Bishops' Bible, on the variation of the translation of the Psalms there, and in the Book of Common Prayer, A. II. i. 322. Proper Psalms, when first appointed, P. I. 168. Psalms, authors of the old metrical version of, M. II. i. 136. ii. 115. Psalms published in English metre, by archbishop Parker, P. II. 455.

Psalter, a curious and old, P. II. 515.

Ptolomy, S. 163.

Puckering, sir John, W. II. 98. 102. A. IV. 137. 146. 147. (as lord keeper,) 236. 238. 265. 271. 336. 337. 483. his speech to queen Elizabeth as speaker of the house of commons, III. i. 425. 427. ii. 356. the earl of Essex's lofty letter to him, for having been counsel (when a sergeant) against a retainer of his, i. 656. 657. queen Elizabeth's solicitor, 656. in a commission for search of Martin Marprelate's printing press and books, ii. 102. Cartwright's letter to him, IV. 27. Udal tried before him and baron Clark, 28. 32. his letter to lord chancellor Hatton about the proceedings against Udal, 34. Udal's letter to him, 38. his opinion in favour of Cartwright's being brought before the star-chamber, W. II. 70. III. 241. lord keeper of the great seal, II. 102. sir T. Heneage's letter to him, relating the queen's kind expressions concerning him, A. IV. 160. 161. probably drew up the paper about two kinds of puritans, and the danger of their opinions, 197. note of the evidence of all the prisoners for popery in the several counties, taken down by him, 254. letter of Whitfield, a spy, to him, offering service, 268. lord Essex's letter to him for his retainers, 340. his petition to the queen for a lease of part of the possessions of the see of Ely, 343. 345. 346.

Puckering MSS., quoted by Strype, should have been quoted *MSS. Harley*, being in lord Oxford's library, A. IV. 619.

Puckring, Mrs., A. IV. 27.

Pudsey, Hugh, bishop of Durham, built an hospital for lepers at Sherborn, G. 274.

Puisguillarde, M. de, governor of Angiers, severely hurt, if not killed, at the siege of Rochelle, A. II. ii. 506.

Puleston, Lancashire, tithes of, given by the earl of Leicester to Warwick hospital, A. IV. 42.

Pullan, John, presented to the parsonage of St. Peter's, Cornhill, M. II. ii. 272. A. I. i. 492. an exile for religion, temp. queen Mary, 491. 492. resident at Geneva, M. III. i. 233. signed the letter of that church to the rest of the churches of exiles, about the Book of Common Prayer and ceremonies, A. I. i. 152. punished for preaching without a license, contrary to queen Elizabeth's proclamation, 63. in a list of persons to be preferred, 229. archdeacon of Colchester, G. 87. 103. subscribed, as a member of convocation, the articles of 1562, A. I. i. 488. one that signed a request to the synod concerning certain rites and ceremonies, 501. votes for the six articles altering certain rites and ceremonies, 504. signed the petition of the lower house for discipline, 512.

Pulleon, Anthony, M. I. i. 279.

Pulleyn, alias Smith, a gospeller, detected in Essex, temp. queen Mary, M. III. ii. 64.

Pulman, — A. III. ii. 616. 617.
Pulmer, sir Henry, P. II. 144.
Punt, William, a gospeller, temp. queen Mary, who wrote books concerning some pious confessors and martyrs, M. III. ii. 64. A. I. i. 378. 379. also a book against the errors of anabaptists, M. III. ii. 64. detected, *ib.*
Purefoy, Humphrey, one of the council in the north, Ch. 87.
Purefoy, John, Ay. 125. married Magdalen Cheke, widow of — Eresby, Ch. 3.
Purefoy, Luke, expelled Magdalen college, Oxford, by bishop Gardiner, M. III. i. 82. an exile for religion, temp. queen Mary, *ib.*
Purefoy, Michael, he and W. Gyes bought of the crown the chantry at Harrow, and other lands, M. II. ii. 403.
Purefoy, Thomas, of Barwel, Leicestershire, son of Humphrey, Ch. 87.
Purfey, John, canon of Christ Church, Oxford, A. IV. 338. see *Warton.*
Purfoot, Thomas, printed Tremellius's articles of faith, P. I. 539.
Purgatory, bishop Latimer's judgment of, with the annotations of Henry VIII., M. I. ii. 388. the king's confutation of two places of scripture alleged against purgatory, 391. archbishop Cranmer's opinion of purgatory, C. 829.
Puritans, who so called, P. II. 65. their resistance to conformity, I. 382. two sorts of puritans, G. 168. the Geneva Prayer Book used by one sort, 169. some of these seized, *ib.* particulars of their examination before bishop Grindal, 170—176. their rude behaviour, and slander of the bishop, 176. certain puritans released from prison at the bishop's intercession, 200. archbishop Grindal's general conduct towards them considered, 447. his labours to reclaim them, 448. some sectaries arise, called puritans, A. I. ii. 349. danger apprehended from the *Precisians,* as archbishop Parker styled them, P. II. 40. the archbishop writes to one of them, 41. some of them put up for Lent sermons, *ib.* their form of worship, 65. the queen orders the ecclesiastical commissioners to interfere, *ib.* their orders to all churchwardens, III. 183. protestation of allegiance for puritans, II. 64. disciplinarians busy for further reformation of the church, A. II. i. 274. their feeling towards the bishops, P. II. 109. and the church of England, 110. *An Admonition to the Parliament,* circulated by them, *ib.* puritans, disowned by Gualter, 112. III. 193. and by Bullinger, II. 112. III. 196. archbishop Parker's account of their progress, II. 192. 193. an attempt to bring into parliament two bills respecting the articles, and rites and ceremonies, 201. 202. stopt by the queen, 203. five articles proposed to certain puritans at their examination, 239. their aversion from the Prayer Book, and bishops, 255. proclamation against them, 256. had little effect, 257. archbishop Parker's and bishop Sandys's letter on the church's danger from them, 280. a protestation of the puritans, 283. puritans great enemies to the order of bishops,

285. especially their title of lords, *ib.* archbishop Parker's defence of this title, *ib.* proclamation against such as conformed not with the orders in the Book of Common Prayer, 320. puritans offended with the fonts and brasen eagles in churches, 332. the queen much offended with the puritans, 345. the bishops blamed for being backward in punishing them, *ib.* the council order parochial visitations to detect nonconformity, *ib.* the queen's command for the execution of the laws against them, 350. propositions for the restraint of puritans, 354. a book *De Disciplina* put forth by them, 399. answered, 400. contents of the sermon printed by Dr. Whitgift against them, W. I. 120. conspiracy of puritans, P. II. 420. III. 328. doubtful whether true, II. 421. set up their discipline, G. 320. opposed by bishop Aylmer, Ay. 36. his advice concerning certain of them, *ib.* puritanism overran the university of Cambridge, 1579, 44. their prayer against episcopacy, ceremonies, &c. A. III. i. 66. puritans in Suffolk persecuted, 264. address hereupon of some gentlemen to the privy council, *ib.* the privy-council's letter, in consequence, to the judges of assize, 268. their practices dangerous to the church, W. I. 228. opinions and doctrines of certain puritans, 245. 246. communications with archbishop Whitgift respecting the subscription of certain Kentish ministers to the Book of Common Prayer, 272. summary of Mr. Beal's book in behalf of the puritans, 283—288. archbishop Whitgift's animadversions on some of its absurdities, 288. III. 87. a new platform, and book of public prayer, prepared by the puritans, in case of the church government being changed, I. 348. petition, in sixteen articles, from the house of commons to the house of lords, in favour of puritans, 349. answer of the lords, *ib.* archbishop Sandys's answer to these sixteen articles, *ib.* and archbishop Whitgift's, 354. III. 154. an expostulatory letter to the puritans, written by J. Fox or Dr. Humphrey, A. III. i. 743. ii. 517. the puritans establish classical and provincial assemblies, W. I. 554. questions propounded in them, *ib.* notes out of certain of their papers, which were seized, 555. questions discussed by them about making ministers, 556. about magistrates, 557. and about first-fruits, tenths, and the revenues of bishops, 558. a tract *Touching the Superiority of Bishops, with a Syllogism, &c.* written by this party in consequence of a sermon of Dr. Bancroft, 559. their syllogism against the superiority of bishops, and Dr. Bancroft's answer, 560. another, charging archbishop Whitgift with tyranny, with his answer, 563. notice of Penry's book to prove readers no ministers, 565. and of the subject of *The Cobler's Book*, *ib.* articles and proceedings charged against the disciplinarians, II. 6—20. danger of puritanism shewn by the author of the Remonstrance to Udal's Demonstration of Discipline, 41. opinions of the justices on

the doctrine and some practices of certain ministers, tending to erect a new ecclesiastical discipline, III. 235. the queen considers herself in as much danger from the puritans as from the papists, II. 73. the bill of prosecution against Cartwright and other puritans in the star-chamber, with their answer, III. 242. interrogatories ministered to them by archbishop Whitgift, II. 85. their answer, 87. they address the council and archbishop Whitgift for their liberty, 88. copy of the submission acknowledging the supremacy, which they refuse to sign, III. 261. their application to lord Burghley, that they might be bailed without conditions, 262. abp. Whitgift grants their liberty, II. 90. a letter in their behalf from certain doctors of Cambridge, III. 265. a petition of divers puritans for their enlargement from prison, A. IV. 101. their letter to the queen in vindication of their innocence, 120. a petition to lord Burghley from another rank of puritans, that were separatists, imprisoned, 127. the humble supplications of the faithful servants of the church of Christ in behalf of their ministers, imprisoned, 131. a paper about two kinds of schismatics, and the danger of their opinions, probably drawn up by lord keeper Puckring, 197. the disciplinarians nearly quieted by the exertions of archbishop Whitgift, W. II. 226. the puritans pretend to cast out devils, 340. 341. the *discipline* nearly given up by the puritans through archbishop Whitgift's exertions, 395. the hopes of the disciplinarians great at king James's accession, 478. certain books put forth by them, 479. 481. notice of the petition of the thousand ministers for ecclesiastical reform, 479. the petition disclaimed by the two universities, 483. notice of king James's proclamation against them, 520. see *Church of England*, *Episcopacy*, and *Synod*.

Purkas, Francis, W. I. 470.

Purkas, Richard, W. I. 470.

Purseglove, Robert, M. I. ii. 407. a recusant, A. I. i. 412.

Purvey, — A. II. i. 463.

Pury, alias Potterspury, parsonage of, Nottinghamshire, bought of the crown by T. Reve and G. Cotton, M. II. ii. 16.

Puteo, James, cardinal, the trial of archbishop Cranmer committed to him by the pope, C. *adv*. vi. vii. 532. 1069. 1072. 1073. 1093. 1096. 1099.

Putley, tithes of, Gloucestershire, part of the endowment of the united see of Worcester and Gloucester, M. II. ii. 5.

Putto, — a tanner of Colchester, probably an anabaptist, recants, and does penance, M. II. i. 336. silenced for his lewd preaching, C. 430.

Pyck, see *Peyle*.

Pye, — A. I. i. 413.

Pye, — his information of popery in Sussex, A. IV. 401.

Pye, William, dean of Chichester, present at the convocation of 1553, C. 462. M. III. i. 65. one of those appointed to dispute with Cranmer, Ridley, and Latimer, at Oxford, C. 480.

Pygot, Francis, in a commission for inquiry into a dearth, M. II. i. 494. ii. 206.

Pygot, Robert, burnt as an heretic, M. II. i. 517.
Pygot, Thomas, present at archbishop Cranmer's trial, C. 1072. 1080. see *Pigot*.
Pykas, Agnes, John and William, gospellers, proceeded against, M. I. i. 115. 118. 119. 121. 123. 125. 126. 132. 133.
Pylson, sir Edward, dubbed a knight of the carpet at queen Mary's coronation, M. III. ii. 182.
Pyne, — delivered out of the inquisition, A. III. i. 274.
Pynenes, M., A. I. i. 548.
Pynner, manor of, taken in exchange by the crown from the see of Canterbury, C. 405.
Pynning, Henry, chamberlain to cardinal Pole, C. 466. 928. A. I. i. 53. ii. 305.
Pynnock, William, in a commission of inquiry about enclosures, M. II. i. 147.
Pynoke, — a fishmonger, merchant of Muscovia, and a brother of Jesus, buried, M. III. ii. 108.
Pynson, Richard, printed Henry VIII.'s book against Luther, 1521, M. I. i. 51.
Pyrgo, an estate in the liberty of Havering, Essex, bought of the Grays by sir T. Cheke, Ch. 146.
Pyrrye, Thomas, ordained, G. 54. 55.
Pyrton, sir William, in a commission to receive the surrender of religious houses, M. I. i. 408.
Pysany, marquis, a counsellor of France, A. IV. 153.
Pyttis, parson, one of those papists who visited Mountain to induce him to recant, M. III. i. 155.

Q.

Quadratus, A. I. i. 426.
Quakers, Ay. 176.
Quarry, — a popish poet, M. I. i. 572.
Quarry, John, A. IV. 573.
Queen's college, Cambridge, favoured the reformation, S. 8. sir T. Smith leaves his Greek and Latin books to this college, having been a member of it, *ib.* 156.
Queen's college, Oxford, visited by the king's visitors, M. I. i. 323. dispute about admitting Th. Francis as provost, G. 92. archbishop Grindal's benefactions to this college, 427. 428. 601. 462.
Quekere, Christian, seized by the inquisition in Flanders, and burnt, P. I. 178. 179.
Quercetanus, Dr. John, a physician, C. 598. 1017.
Questions, popish, dispersed, A. I. i. 392. answered by bishop Pilkington, 393.
Quinby, — of New college, Oxford, detected as a gospeller, M. I. i. 581. persecuted to death, 582.

R.

Rachdale, rectory of, Lancashire, given in exchange by the crown to the see of Canterbury, C. 403. 910. M. III. i. 119. had belonged to the monastery of Whalley, C. 403. a free school founded there by archbishop Parker, P. I. 363. II. 486. the vicarage augmented by archbishop Juxon, I. 364.
Raché, James de, A. IV. 574.
Raché, Mary de, A. IV. 574.
Raculver, a suppressed abbey, C. 405.
Radbert, William, deprived from the vicarage of Somerton, M. III. i. 353.
Radcliff, — exhibits articles against bishop Cox, A. II. ii. 592.

Radcliff, — W. II. 339.

Radcliff, Anthony, alderman of London, A. III. ii. 18.

Radcliff, Egremond, A. II. i. 66. ii. 550. IV. 349. fled abroad, being concerned in the rebellion of the north, II. ii. 127. his desire to be employed in the service of the queen, 130. 132. put into the Tower on his return to England, 127. 133. his letter thence, and requests, 127. the queen requires him to depart the realm, 129. his letter thereupon, *ib.* goes into the service of don John, who puts him to death, 130. IV. 349.

Radcliff, Frances, married to H. Cheke, Ch. 141.

Radcliff, sir Henry, dubbed a knight of the carpet at queen Mary's coronation, M. III. ii. 181.

Radcliff, lord Henry, his letter to the earl of Sussex, A. II. ii. 18.

Radcliff, sir Humphrey, present at Edward VI.'s baptism, M. II. i. 9. lieutenant of the band of pensioners, III. i. 101.

Radcliff, sir John, dubbed a knt. of the carpet at Edward VI.'s coronation, M. II. ii. 328.

Radcliff, John, P. III. 138.

Radcliff, Richard, comptroller to archbishop Grindal, G. 366. 604. 436.

Radcliff, Roger, gentleman of Henry VIII.'s privy-chamber, his part at Edward VI.'s baptism, M. II. i. 6. 9.

Radcliff, sir William, M. III. ii. 92.

Radcliffs, the, A. II. ii. 499. see *Ratecliff.*

Radley, — of Christ Church college, Oxford, one of the early gospellers in that university, M. I. i. 569.

Radulphis, cardinal de, M. I. i. 140.

Rafe, — C. 146.

Railton, Gregory, one of the clerks of the signet, has a license to eat flesh in Lent, M. II. i. 130.

Rain, excessive, 1544, C. 182. 1555, M. III. i. 361.

Rainbow, Martin, a priest, A. III. ii. 599.

Rainesford, sir John, A. I. i. 48.

Rainsford, Hercules, A. I. i. 67. in a commission to remedy abuses in the sale of corn, P. III. 121.

Rainsford, sir William, dubbed a knight of the carpet at Edward VI.'s coronation, M. II. ii. 328.

Rainsforth, sir John, present at Edward VI.'s baptism, M. II. i. 9.

Raleigh, sir Walter, A. III. i. 696. warden of the stannery, II. ii. 709. his contest with the university of Cambridge about wine licences, III. i. 497. decided against him, 498. his remembrance for Portland castle, 665. held the castle and manor of Sherburn, of the see of Durham, 684. bore a goodwill to Udal, and tries to moderate his disciplinarian principles, W. II. 98. Udal's letter to him, 100. his letters to lord Burghley, concerning the captured Spanish carack, A. IV. 177. lieutenant of Cornwall, 314. his letter to lord Burghley about the earl of Oxford, 590.

Raleigh, honour of, Essex, bought of the crown by lord Rich, M. II. i. 515.

Rambares, — A. IV. 94.

Ramberd, N., steward of the Tower, A. IV. 332. 333. his letter to the lord chamberlain, 336.

Ramelius, Henry, Danish ambassador in England, A. III. i. 578.

Ramesbury, tithes of, Wilts, given in exchange to the crown by the duke of Somerset, M. II. i. 539.

Ramesden, archdeacon, A. II. ii. 172.

Ramridge, John, a recusant, A. I. i. 413.

Ramsden, — chaplain to lord Burghley, and had the parsonage of Spofford, G. 280. 281. a learned and godly man, P. II. 39.

Ramsden, — A. III. i. 470.

Ramsden, Thomas, A. I. i. 70.

Ramsey, Laurence, a sectary in Kent, M. II. i. 370.

Ramsey, Laurence, a poet, extracts from his *Practice of the Devil*, A. II. i. 125. 268. 269.

Ramsey abbey, Bedyl's observations on its charter granted by king Edgar, M. I. i. 411. and on another granted by king Edward, 412. his commendations of the abbey, 414.

Ramus, Peter, S. 89. his *Unica Methodus* written against by Ev. Digby, A. II. ii. 405. and defended by Fr. Mildapet, *ib.* this answer was written by W. Temple, IV. 610.

Randal, — W. I. 486.

Randal, — ambassador in Scotland, S. 130.

Randal, Anne, wife of J. Fox, A. III. ii. 514.

Randal, Anthony, A. II. ii. 290. III. i. 63. one of the family of love, deprived by bishop Wolton, 32. W. I. 421. his opinions, III. 158. complains against him, A. III. i. 32. the bishop's letter to lord Burghley on the subject, *ib.* ii. 180. his sentence is confirmed, i. 32.

Randal, Francis, ordained, M. II. i. 403.

Randal, Philip, principal of Hart-hall, Oxford, present at archbishop Cranmer's trial, C. 1080.

Randal, Richard, bought of the crown the manor of Bettiscomb, Dorset, M. II. ii. 406.

Randal, Richard, a recusant, A. III. ii. 600.

Randes, — A. III. i. 349. 350.

Randol, William, one of the members who absented themselves from the first parliament of queen Mary, M. III. i. 263. indicted in consequence, *ib.*

Randolph, Edward, a reversionary lease, for twenty-one years, of the demeans of the abbey of Connel, in the county of Kildare, granted to him by the crown, M. II. ii. 241.

Randolph, Richard, a professor of the law, imprisoned, A. IV. 233.

Randolph, Thomas, queen Elizabeth's agent in Scotland, A. I. ii. 120. II. i. 70. 264. 267. ii. 151. 619. 620. 321. 328. 329. III. i. 4. IV. 374. went as ambassador to Russia, II. ii. 202. chamberlain of the exchequer, and master of the posts, *ib.* 708. employed to prevent Mary queen of Scots from marrying the duke of Austria, I. ii. 100. confined at Edinburgh, 101. end of his embassy, *ib.* letter from him to the lords Graunge and Liddington, exciting them to leave the party of Mary queen of Scots, II. i. 112. ii. 447. becomes in favour with the Scotch king's party, i. 114. challenges the French ambassador, *ib.* his letters intercepted, and complained of by the

Scotch queen, 115. copies of them, 116. disliked the deferring of the duke of Norfolk's execution, 122. his letter to the lord chancellor concerning the Scottish affairs, 317. 671. his answers to the Scottish queen's complaints, III. i. 233—236. sent ambassador again into Scotland, 441. one of the English commissioners for a league between England and Scotland, 567. his letter concerning some noblemen in Scotland discontented, 568.

Randolph, Thomas, fellow of St. John's college, Cambridge, A. II. i. 451.

Rands, see *Holbeach.*

Randulphus, Robert, A. IV. 572.

Raner, Adam, M. III. i. 315.

Rantzow, Rauntzow, sir John, M. II. i. 544. 593.

Ranwich, tithes of, Gloucestershire, part of the endowment of the united see of Worcester and Gloucester, M. II. ii. 5.

Raper, Christopher, a puritan, in prison, A. IV. 130.

Rastal, John, a learned man, and a printer, M. II. ii. 67. married sir T. More's sister, *ib.*

Rastal, John, a recusant, A. I. i. 412. II. ii. 711. wrote against bishop Jewel's Apology, I. i. 302. 428. II. i. 125. P. I. 360. his *Return of Untruths* answered by Jewel, A. II. ii. 709. his tract against Jewel's Challenge answered by Dr. Fulk, 710.

Rastal, William, son of John, of Lincoln's Inn, his property forfeited, M. II. ii. 218. excepted out of Edward VI.'s general pardon, 67. lived at Louvain, *ib.* returned under queen Mary, and became one of the justices of the common pleas, *ib.*

Ratecliff, — opposes Cheke's and Smith's pronunciation of Greek at Cambridge, S. 22. countenanced by bishop Gardiner, *ib.* see *Radcliff.*

Ratisbon, notice respecting the diet of, C. 18.

Rauntzow, see *Rantzow.*

Raven, Edward, of St. John's college, Cambridge, Ch. 5. 49.

Raven, William, of St. Ives, A. II. ii. 284.

Ravens, Christopher, a gospeller, M. I. i. 114.

Ravens, Rodolph, A. III. i. 519.

Ravesbury, manor of, Surrey, given in exchange by the crown to sir T. Darcy, M. II. ii. 227.

Ravis, Thomas, W. II. 350. (as dean of Christ Church,) 492. case of Christ Church college, Oxford, refusing to admit him a Westminster scholar, A. II. i. 554. as dean of Christ Church, prolocutor of the convocation in 1603, IV. 552. 553. made bishop of Gloucester, 554. (afterwards bishop of London.)

Rawleigh, see *Raleigh.*

Rawlins, Hugh, as a preacher in the Welch tongue, concerned in the royal visitation, 1547, C. 209. his ill character, M. III. i. 425. concerned in the conspiracy against bishop Ferrar, *ib.* 427. ii. 356. 362.

Rawlins's, the two, sent to the Tower, M. III. i. 473.

Rawlyn, Thomas, a gospeller, M. I. i. 116.

Rawson, Richard, archdeacon of Essex, present at the convocation of 1540, M. I. i. 557.

Rawyn, impropriation of the vicarage of, given by Edward VI. to endow a college in Galway, M. II. i. 463.

Rayes, Dragute, an infidel, commander of a Turkish fleet, M. II. i. 296.

Raylond, Henry and William, gospellers, M. I. i. 117. 118. 119. 128—133.

Rayner, — C. 223.

Raynolds, see *Reynolds.*

Rayson, John, a recusant, A. III. ii. 600.

Re Gomez, — M. III. ii. 18.

Read, — fellow of St. John's college, Oxford, prebendary of Westminster and Windsor, A. III. ii. 415. 416.

Read, father, A. IV. 263.

Read, Giles, a magistrate in Worcestershire, A. III. ii. 458. wise and religious, *ib.*

Read, John, A. III. i. 519.

Read, Martin, A. III. i. 519.

Read, Morgan, mayor of Pool, M. II. i. 117.

Read, Rede, sir Richard, a judge, in a commission for trial of bishops Heath and Day, C. 330. M. II. ii. 204. in another for the controversies with the French about the borders, i. 428. 429. in another for French pirates, 433. in another for despatching chancery matters, 497. ii. 205. in another to assist the lord keeper, i. 521. ii. 207. in another for trial of bishop Tonstal, 22. 208. in another for a divorce, 204. in another for visiting the Savoy, *ib.* in another for trial of bishop Boner, III. i. 36. in another for detection of conjurers, 349.

Read, Robert, bishop of Orkney, one of the commissioners for the borders of England and Scotland, M. II. i. 467.

Read, William, one of those members who absented themselves from the first parliament of queen Mary, M. III. i. 263. indicted in consequence, *ib.*

Read, William, M. III. ii. 397. see *Rede.*

Readers, their office in the church, A. I. i. 265. 515. the church reproached for them by papists, *ib.* Rogers's advice concerning them, 266. only a temporary expedient, 267. orders for them and deacons confirmed in the convocation of 1562, 514.

Reading, Thomas, a monk of the Charter-house, M. I. i. 429.

Reading, abbot of, see *H. Farringdon.*

Reading, grey friars of, their relics, M. I. i. 389. the monastery dissolved, *ib.*

Reagh, see *Gibbon.*

Real Presence, see *Corporeal Presence.*

Rebellion in the north, 1538, notice of, M. I. i. 471. rebels executed, 472. rebellion in Devon, C. 264. the rebels' articles, with Cranmer's answers, 799. rebellion in Cornwall, 1548, M. II. i. 143. in the west, 1549, 264. the protector blamed about it, *ib.* Paget's advice to him upon the matter, *ib.* proclamations respecting the rebels, 266. 267. rebellion in Norfolk quelled, 271—276. Ket the chief rebel, *ib.* charges of the rebellion there, and in Devon and Cornwall, 278. the leaders of the rebellion in the west, 281. letters respecting the rebellion in the west, and in Norfolk, ii. 422—427. rebels brake out in most counties in England in 1549, Ch. 40. notice of Wyat's rebellion, M. III. i. 132. 133. 135. 136. English rebels harboured in France, 566. certain rebels brought to the Tower, ii. 4. rebellion in the north, 1557,

67. 513. 518. 519. rebellion of the papists in the north, P. I. 542. A. I. ii. 312. headed by the earls of Northumberland and Westmoreland, *ib.* their declarations, 313. 314. the two earls proclaimed traitors, 315. queen Elizabeth's declaration, *ib.* proclamation of the earl of Sussex, lord president of the north, against the rebels, 317. their abuses, *ib.* the oath to be taken by them in order to their pardon, 321. they cut and tear in pieces the Bible and Common Prayer, 322. a sermon and prayer framed for this occasion, *ib.* and a thanksgiving on its being quelled, *ib.* a character of the rebels, and the mischiefs done by them, extracted from the sermon, *ib.* notice of two tracts written on this rebellion, 328. 341. another rebellion by Leonard Dacres, 324. quelled by lord Hunsdon, *ib.* the queen's proclamation of pardon, 325. another rebellion intended in Suffolk, 345. and in Norfolk, 364. a letter about it to the earl of Shrewsbury, 365.

Recantation, temp. queen Mary, C. 519. 520.

Receivers of ecclesiastical tenths, subsidies, &c. appointed by the bishops, two acts passed to make their property answerable for their receipts, A. II. i. 334.

Rechelinge, Wolf, M. II. i. 593.

Record, — a doctor of physic, and learned in divinity, M. II. i. 177. visits Underhill, III. i. 99.

Record, Robert, constituted surveyor of the mines and money in Ireland, M. II. i. 473. ii. 203.

Record, William, parson of St. James's, South Elmeham, P. II. 341.

Recorder of London, 1551, one of those appointed to reform the ecclesiastical laws, C. 388. recorder, 1603, one of those commissioned to suppress all books published without authority, W. II. 504. see *W. Fleetwood.*

Records, note of, concerning Henry VIII.'s divorce from queen Catharine, M. I. ii. 128.

Recusants, list of, bound to certain places, 1561, A. I. i. 411. recusants punished by mulcts, G. 345. the judges' opinion of that kind of penalty, *ib.* the council's letter respecting them, 377. archbishop Grindal's articles of inquiry respecting them, 379. the council's letter to archbishop Grindal to make search for them, 392. his articles of inquiry in consequence, 394. ecclesiastical commission against them, A. III. i. 61. their residences required by the council to be certified, G. 399. abp. Whitgift's directions for proceeding against them, W. I. 234. recusants in Kent, 245. in Suffolk, 250. in Sussex, 255. in the diocese of Ely, 302. and of Norwich, 307. and of Peterborough, *ib.* list of recusants and priests in England and abroad in 1587, A. III. ii. 84. 597. proceedings against recusants in the high court of commission, W. II. 2. considerations for security against them, 3. directions of inquiry from the council respecting them, 152. occasioned by a letter of the attorney-general to lord Burghley, 153. articles annexed to a commission against recusants, A. IV. 419. notes taken out of the new commission, 423. see *Manchester*.

Rede, John, he and R. Audeley bought of the crown the inn called *The Helmet* in King-street, Westminster, M. II. ii. 408.

Rede, sir Robert, the mastership of Sherburn hospital granted to him, M. II. ii. 276. see *Read*.

Redford, John, alias Tanfield, a seminary priest, A. IV. 307.

Redlegg, Adrian, A. IV. 574.

Redman, — a Norfolk rebel, condemned to be hanged, A. I. ii. 365.

Redman, — A. II. ii. 551.

Redman, — W. I. 153.

Redman, John, C. 222. 261. Ch. 151. A. I. i. 116. master of Trinity college, Cambridge, but formerly of St. John's, S. 9. studied abroad, *ib.* M. II. i. 530. public professor of divinity, S. 13. of great honour and deference, for his learning and integrity of life, *ib.* adopts the new pronunciation of Greek, *ib.* Ch. 18. attended sir T. Smith's Greek lectures, S. 14. in a commission to discuss certain questions of religion, C. 110. in another to make a view of the state of the university, P. I. 30. prebendary of Westminster, M. II. i. 134. concerned in drawing up the Book of Common Prayer, *ib.* 526. preached a funeral sermon on Bucer, 382. 529. Ch. 61. although no friend to him, M. II. i. 384. 529. commission against anabaptists, P. I. 55. M. II. i. 385. ii. 200. dean of Westminster, i. 527. his death, *ib.* ii. 267. C. 386. his opinions of great weight, Ch. 67. M. II. i. 527. owned transubstantiation and justification of works during his life, but denied them at his death, *ib.* P. I. 94. C. 1054. related to bishop Tonstal, M. II. i. 530. his character, *ib.*

Redman, John, of Haslingfeld, concerned in the royal visitation, 1547, C. 209.

Redman, William, archdeacon of Canterbury, W. I. 162. G. 359. Ay. 33. W. I. 409. 413. 500. 543. P. III. 265. bred up under Whitgift at Trinity college, Cambridge, W. I. 156. fellow of that college, A. IV. 586. chaplain to archbishop Grindal, G. 312. made archdeacon of Canterbury, *ib.* his angry annotations on a note of archbishop Parker concerning a grant to the archdeaconry, P. II. 456. one of those nominated by the council to confer with any papist, W. I. 198. archbishop Grindal's legacy to him, G. 429. one of his executors, 605. prolocutor of the lower house of convocation, 1584, W. I. 398. and 1586, 496. in a commission to visit the hospitals of Saltwood and Hith, 516. II. 145. one of the ecclesiastical commissioners before whom Cawdry appeared, Ay. 91. consecrated bishop of Norwich, W. II. 218. assisted at the consecration of bishop Morgan, 332.

Redman, Thomas, a recusant, A. I. i. 413.

Redman, Thomas, notary public, G. 605. W. II. 417.

Redmore wood, Kent, given by queen Mary to cardinal Pole, M. III. i. 475.

Redshaw, Anthony, M. III. ii. 391.

Redshaw, Miles, M. III. ii. 396.
Reeder, Henry, A. III. i. 694.
Reeve, Thomas, a puritan, in prison, A. IV. 129. see *Reve.*
Reformation of religion, a tendency towards, in 1523, M. I. i. 74. greatly increased in 1517, 113. visitation of the diocese of London against heretics, 113—134. the confessions of certain that were examined, ii. 51—65. certain of the first promoters of the reformation, i. 221. propositions and resolutions of the English council about casting off the pope's authority, 231. how the bishops were affected as to a reformation, 332. protestation of the convocation of 1536, (in favour of the existing religion,) against sixty-eight errors and abuses, 380. ii. 260. papal bulls and dispensations annulled by parliament, 1536, i. 381. clergy in the north stick to their old superstitions, 382. the opinions of those in convocation on certain articles, ii. 266. reformed religion favoured by queen Anne Bolen, i. 430. supporters of a reformation persecuted after her death, 440. the bishops generally backward in countenancing any reformation, 473. Crumwel's letter to them, blaming them for their negligence, 473. a combination of bishops Tonstal, Gardiner, Stokesly, and Sampson, to preserve the old religion, 503. conference between certain foreign and English divines, 508. the sum of it, as to the sacrament *de utraque specie*, mass, and the celibacy of the clergy, ii. 386. Henry VIII.'s proclamation for an uniformity in religion, i. 547. ii. 434. a commission of divines appointed, 1540, to examine the doctrines and ceremonies retained in the church, i. 550. C. 110. what was done by them, M. I. i. 551. certain articles of faith drawn up by them, with some notes of the king upon them, ii. 442. errors sprung up, i. 552. Theodore Basil's statement of the progress of the reformed religion, 590. an act for the advancement of true religion passed, 1542, C. 141. the reformation favoured by St. John's college, Cambridge, 231. how far it had proceeded in 1547, 249. new opinions broached, 253. bishop Gardiner's letter upon the reformation, 780. account of certain books published about 1547 to forward the reformation, M. II. i. 41—45. 52. religion not altered at the beginning of king Edward's reign, 56. a proclamation against false reports of innovations, 57. archbishop Cranmer and others in favour of a league with the German protestants, 87. Paget's thoughts on the subject, 87—90. the sacrament ordered by parliament to be administered in both kinds, 96. provision made that the people might learn in English the Lord's Prayer, the Creed, and the Ave, 112. proclamation against such as innovate any ceremony, or preach without license, 130. ii. 346. the act for the uniformity of service, &c. the greatest stroke against popery, i. 133. notice of a committee for the reformation of religion, S. 36. certain laws in its favour passed by parliament, 1549, M. II. i. 288.

priests comply outwardly only, 319. the reformation makes slow progress in Wales, 357. sectaries in Essex and Kent, 369. their tenets, 370. the reformation disgraced by loose professors, C. 334. and retarded by the spoliation of church property, 590. Bullinger's advice concerning the reformation in England, M. II. i. 531. the king's devices for religion, 589. its change back again under queen Mary, C. 447. the dismal prospect on the accession of queen Mary, M. III. i. *pref.* v. the fears of the protestants for the reformed religion, 19. queen Mary's first proclamation concerning religion, 38. many gospellers taken up, 77. the acts in favour of the reformation passed temp. king Edward, repealed, 83. why the people readily returned to popery, 86. 147. reformation under Henry VIII. and Edward VI. vindicated by Mountain, 107. misrepresented by Dr. Weston, 182. the reformed bishops and preachers removed, 221. the confession of those imprisoned for religion, 222. ii. 224. names of those who relieved the distressed professors, i. 224. 227. the principles of the protestants as to obedience, 230. many flee abroad, *pref.* viii. 231. C. 450. the names of several, M. III. i. 231. 232. 233. the reasons why some would not join with the congregations abroad, 243. misfortunes and lamentable ends of some eminent professors of the gospel, 274—315. instructions sent by the queen to the justices and bishops against heretics, 338. 339. 345. persecutions against the protestants, 404. S. 46. account of the protestant exiles abroad, M. III. i. 404—410. see *Exiles.* The persecutions produce protestants, 470. some abjure, 539. various sects among the professors of religion, 586. the numbers that suffered for religion under Q. Mary according to Cooper, ii. 151. and bishop Burnet, 152. and Speed, *ib.* lord Burghley's estimate probably most correct, *ib.* copy of it, 554. lord Burghley's comparison of those that suffered in the reign of queen Mary, with those in the reign of queen Elizabeth, 153. a passage from archbishop Bramhal on the cruelties in queen Mary's reign, 154. Bernher's observations on the constancy of those who thus suffered for religion, 155. the affairs of the church unaltered at the commencement of Elizabeth's reign, A. I. i. 74. reformation of religion left for the most part by her to Cecil and Bacon, P. I. 71. secret deliberation for the reforming of religion, A. I. i. 74. the device drawn up for bringing it about, *ib.* ii. 392. many in favour of the Confession of Augsburg, i. 76. the queen forbids any alteration before the meeting of parliament, 77. lord Bacon's speech at the opening of parliament concerning laws to be made for the settling of religion, 78. proceedings of the parliament with respect to religion, 82. a bill to examine the causes of spiritual persons' deprivation, thrown out, 88. 97. 99. the great change in religion caused by this parliament, 105. those bishops and clergy deprived who refused to take the oath of supremacy, *ib.* their numbers, 106. a discourse framed to compare the two religions, 113. ii. 451. lord Burghley's service in promoting the reformation, i. 119. 120. papists clamour against the reformation, 124. Dr. Haddon's statement of what was done in the reformation, 125. the mistaken policy of the popish clergy, 154. a declaration of doctrine exhibited by the protestants to the queen, 167. behaviour of some of the new clergy, 268. hinderers of the reformation censured by bishop Pilkington, 269. the progress of the reformation, 274. copy of notes for some reformation of the ministry, &c. 312. further progress of the reformation, 388. the papists' opposition thereto, 390. state of the churches abroad, 1563, ii. 57. some account of Haddon's answer to Osorius's letter against the English reformation, 69. bills for religion brought into the parliament of 1566, but not passed, 237. dangerous state of the reformation, G. 201. a further reformation urged in the parliament of 1571, A. II. i. 93. seven bills for regulation and reformation of the church moved between the eighth and thirteenth of Elizabeth, 96. the disciplinarians busy for further reformation, 274. extract from the *Admonition to the Parliament,* containing slanderous terms against the church, ii. 476. many in Cambridge disaffected to the constitution of the church, i. 278. the answer of some puritan to bp. Cooper's sermon in vindication of the church of England and its Liturgy, 286. reformation set about in church and state, 305. lord Burghley's list of certain things to be better ordered, *ib.* Sampson's letter to lord Burghley for a reformation in church government, 392. 393. what answer it received, 395. the judgment of the divines of Zurich concerning the innovators in the church of England, 469. the diligence of the disaffected to the church, 481. parliament petition for reformation of abuses in the church, ii. 332. W. I. 186. some of the bishops concur with them, A. II. ii. 332. the queen's answer, *ib.* bishop Whitgift's answer to the article about ministers, W. I. 187. a catalogue of all the English popish books writ against the reformation from the beginning of queen Elizabeth's reign till 1580, A. II. ii. 403. 709. archbishop Sandys's description of the reformation, III. ii. 65. books set forth, 1593, against the disciplinarian model of church government, IV. 194. archbishop Abbot's Defence of the Reformation, M. II. i. 137. bishop William's encomium of it, P. I. *pref.* xv. bishop Aylmer's project for compiling its history, Ay. 33. not pursued, *ib.* what alone is wanting to perfect the reformation, M. I. i. *ded.* vi. see *Abuses, Church of England, Confessions, Gospellers, Recusants.*

Refugees, see *Exiles.*

Rege, M. de, a French spy, S. 85.

Regeneration, new opinions broached concerning, C. 253. 254.

Register of all strangers coming into the realm, sir T. Mildmay's proposal for, A. IV. 296. why hitherto refused, *ib.* of all christenings, marriages, and burials, in England, a proposal for, 62.

Registers, parish, proposals in the convocation of 1597 for a new way of keeping, W. II. 378.

Regius, Ludovicus, an historian, S. 89.

Regnault, Francis, printer at Paris, inhibited from printing a Bible in English, which he had commenced, C. 119.

Reignolds, — A. I. i. 65. made a sergeant at law, 42.

Reinolds, — a monk of Sion, executed for disowning the king's supremacy, M. I. i. 303. famed for his piety, 304. Starky's account of him, who had been sent to confer with him, 367.

Reins, — A. II. ii. 134.

Relics found in various monasteries, M. I. i. 389. 390. 391.

Religion benefited by good learning, Ch. 13. three religions, temp. queen Mary, M. III. i. 415. progress of religion in Scotland, A. I. ii. 227. advices from abroad concerning religion, 293. see *Church of England*, and *Reformation*.

Religious houses, notice of an act for annexing certain to the crown, 1558, A. I. i. 89. 99.

Relinger, Rentleger, Anthony and Conrad, M. II. i. 544. 545. 565. 593.

Remigius, — P. II. 434.

Remys, — A. IV. 570.

Rencomb, a payment from this rectory for the endowment of the united see of Worcester and Gloucester, M. II. ii. 6.

Reneses, — a gospeller, M. III. ii. 149.

Renialme, Ascanius de, an Italian, licensed by archbishop Whitgift to import popish books under restrictions, W. I. 512. 513.

Reniger, James, ordained, G. 72. 73.

Reniger, Michael, A. III. ii. 330. expelled Magdalen college, Oxford, by bishop Gardiner, M. III. i. 82. an exile for religion, temp. queen Mary, *ib.* C. 450. A. I. i. 491. one of those recommended by bishop Grindal for the provostship of Eton, P. I. 209. chaplain to queen Elizabeth, A. I. i. 406. preaches at Paul's Cross, *ib.* also a Spital sermon, 408. subscribed, as a member of the convocation, the articles of 1562, 490. one that signed a request to the synod concerning certain rites and ceremonies, 502. votes for the six articles altering certain rites and ceremonies, 504. signed the petition of the lower house for discipline, 512. prebendary of Winchester, W. I. 263.

Reniger, Thomas, ordained, G. 54.

Renilius, Rouilius, Peter, C. 1095. 537.

Rente, William, A. III. i. 38.

Rentleger, see *Relinger*.

Repindon, alias Repton, monastery of, notice of immoralities there, M. I. i. 396.

Report of the Discoveries, &c. of the Newfound lands &c., by G.P., notice of, A. III. i. 299.

Reppes, John, A. III. ii. 460.

Reps, see *Rugge*.

Repton, see *Repindon*.

Residence, copy of a proposition in the convocation, 1555, against, &c. C. 970.

Resignations made by bishops, precedents of, taken from Matthew Paris, G. 599.

Resimsford, Herefordshire, payment from the rectory of, for the endowment of the united see of Worcester and Gloucester, M. II. ii. 6.

Retainers, to whom granted by queen Mary, and how many, M. III. ii. 161. proclamations against them, A. III. i. 240. ii. 255. IV. 577.

Retford, (East,) Nottinghamshire, a grammar school founded there by Edward VI., M. II. ii. 51. 280.

Retz, count, A. II. ii. 506.

Reve, Nevil, A. III. i. 303.

Reve, Richard, one of those recommended by bishop Grindal for the provostship of Eton, P. I. 209. subscribed, as a member of the convocation, the articles of 1562, A. I. i. 488. one that signed a request to the synod concerning certain rites and ceremonies, 502. votes for the six articles altering certain rites and ceremonies, 504. signed the petition of the lower house for discipline, 512.

Reve, Robert, he and T. Boxley bought certain church lands of the crown, M. II. ii. 408.

Reve, Thomas, he and G. Cotton bought certain church lands of the crown, M. II. ii. 16.

Revel, — a seminary priest, A. III. i. 611. 612.

Revel, John, A. II. i. 270.

Revenues, royal, project of increasing them out of the church, M. I. i. 422.

Revenues of the church injured at the reformation, M. II. i. 137. 409. C. 354. Calvin's advice on the subject, 892. sir P. Hoby's reasons for diminishing them, M. II. i. 138.

Revers, John, bought of the crown the chantry of Pepingbury, in Kent, M. II. ii. 408.

Reyner, William, a minor, his wardship and marriage committed to princess Elizabeth, M. II. ii. 240.

Reynham, advowson of, Kent, given by queen Mary to the see of Canterbury, M. III. ii. 121.

Reynold, Dr., C. 247.

Reynold, Thomas, printer, printed archbishop Cranmer's book of *Unwritten Verities*, M. II. i. 212.

Reynold, Thomas, A. I. i. 80.

Reynold, William, W. I. 581. of the college of Rhemes, notice of his disputation *de Ecclesia*, &c. A. III. i. 271.

Reynolds, — a papist, expelled Corpus Christi college, Oxford, P. I. 529.

Reynolds, — P. II. 432.

Reynolds, — A. III. i. 79.

Reynolds, — a priest, A. III. ii. 598.

Reynolds, Henry, an exile for religion, temp. queen Mary, C. 450.

Reynolds, Dr., sent into the west to preach, in consequence of insurrections there, M. II. i. 263.

Reynolds, John, president of Corpus Christi college, Oxford, A. I. i. 256. III. ii. 157. IV. 106. 242. nominated by the council to confer with any papist, W. I. 198. sir F. Knollys desires his judgment as to episcopacy being *jure divino*, 559. his letter to sir Francis on the subject, A. III. ii. 100. his controversy with Mr. Broughton about sacred chronology,

W. II. 113—118. III. 360. his opinion as to Christ's descent into hell, II. 220. appeared for the puritans at the conference of 1603, 493. moved that the Lambeth assertions should be inserted in the XXXIX. Articles, 318.

Reynolds, Robert, his submission, A. I. i. 255. 256. his relations, 256.

Reynolds, Roger, proclaimed a traitor, M. III. i. 487. taken prisoner at Scarborough castle, ii. 518. executed, 68.

Reynolds, Thomas, excepted out of a general pardon, M. II. ii. 68.

Reynolds, Thomas, persecuted to death at Rome, A. I. ii. 226.

Reynolds, Thomas, warden of Merton college, Oxford, and dean of Exeter, A. I. i. 215. 256.

Reynolds, William, A. I. i. 256.

Rhemists' Testament, notice of, W. I. 482. A. III. i. 290. Cartwright urged by some to answer it, but forbidden by archbishop Whitgift, W. I. 482. A. III. i. 287. 289. his confutation was privately printed, 1618. some few chapters in the Revelations having been finished by Dr. Fulk, W. I. 484. A. III. i. 290. notice of Bulkely's Answer to the Reasons of the Rhemish Translators, ii. 156.

Rhetoric, notice of Wylson's treatise on, A. I. i. 347.

Rhine, Frederick III., elector palatine of, A. II. ii. 15. 103. 372. 679. queen Elizabeth sends an embassy to him, I. ii. 268. reported to be dead, II. ii. 161.

Rhine, George Gustavus, elector palatine of, visits England, A. III. i. 126. 311.

Rhodes, Robert, A. II. ii. 416. see *Rodes*.

Rial, a gold coin, value of, M. II. i. 230.

Riario, cardinal, the pope's legate, A. III. ii. 560.

Ribadencyra, translation of his letter to don J. de Idiaques, A. IV. 378.

Ribera, Anna de, burnt by the inquisition at Seville, A. I. i. 356.

Ricalda, Juan Martines de, captain-general of the army of Biscay in the Spanish armada, A. III. ii. 536.

Rice, — wrote a tract about a devil being cast out of a boy, W. II. 341.

Rice, Bastion, A. IV. 571.

Rice, Elize ap, one of the committee appointed by the convocation of 1547. to draw up a statute for paying tithes in cities, C. 221.

Rice, E., P. III. 299.

Rice, Henry, gentleman usher to queen Elizabeth, A. III. ii. 577. a lease assigned him by her, *ib.* which he sold to sir T. Shirley, i. 490.

Rice, John ap, he and Legh the royal visitors, 1535, M. I. i. 321. their letter to Crumwel about the inhibition of bishops, ii. 216. dubbed a knight of the carpet at Edward VI.'s coronation, II. ii. 329. see *Ryce*.

Ricebank, — created Bluemantle, M. III. ii. 119.

Riceborough, rectory of, Bucks, obtained in exchange by lord Windsor from the see of Canterbury for ninety-nine years, C. 261.

Rich, — A. IV. 289.

Rich, friar, his confession concerning the Nun of Kent, M. I. i. 271. warden of the friars observants at Canterbury, 279. executed for treason, 281.

Rich, Essex, daughter of Robert earl of Warwick, married to sir T. Cheke, Ch. 146. her offspring, *ib.*

Rich, sir Hugh, made a knight of the bath at queen Mary's coronation, M. III. i. 53. son and heir of lord Rich, 323. his obsequies, *ib.*

Rich, Richard, A. III. ii. 233. a prisoner in the Fleet, Ay. 56. 60. his supplication to the privy-council, A. III. i. 213. charges against him, *ib.* is set at liberty, 214. his letter of thanks to Mr. Hicks, *ib.*

Rich, sir Richard, C. 127. M. II. i. 123. C. 253. 258. 277. M. II. i. 388. (as lord chancellor, 436.) 512. ii. 190. 193. III. i. 553. Ch. 93. A. I. i. 70. S. 173. A. II. ii. 499. his opinion and advice as to Henry VIII.'s right to queen Katharine's property at her death, M. I. i. 375. ii. 254. chancellor of the exchequer, and a privy counsellor in 1540, i. 565. chancellor of the court of augmentations, C. 127. why desirous that Morice should be burnt for heresy, M. I. i. 596. instrumental to the persecutions at court, 597. created a peer, II. ii. 159. a privy counsellor, *ib.* 160. lord chancellor, C. 258. his speech to the justices of peace, 292. M. II. ii. 175. the manor of Branktree, and the advowson of Coggeshal, granted him by Edward VI., i. 340. confirmed by act of parliament, 341. 102. one of bishop Gardiner's witnesses at his trial, 374. advanced the privilege of not being sworn according to the common form, which was allowed, 375. 515. sent, with others, to princess Mary to forbid mass in her house, 457. in the commission to decide bishop Boner's appeal, III. i. 38. one of the lord lieutenants for Essex, II. i. 464. ii. 163. 202. a commission to act for him in chancery, by reason of his sickness, i. 497. ii. 205. resigns the great seal for the same reason, i. 511. 512. in a commission to prorogue parliament, ii. 199. 200. 205. signed the instrument of the council, swearing and subscribing to the succession as limited by the king, C. 912. queen Mary tarries some days at Wansted house, his property, before her entry into London, M. III. i. 25. one of her privy-council, 28. ii. 160. laid aside in queen Elizabeth's reign, 160. a severe persecutor of protestants, i. 440. one of the lords appointed to attend queen Elizabeth upon her coming to London, A. I. ii. 391. in a commission to understand what lands were granted by the crown in the late reign, i. 19. 36. a great man in the county of Essex, 48. dissented from the bill in parliament for uniformity, 87. an act for the assurance of certain lands to him and others, 93. 104. his town residence in St. Bartholomew's, G. 94. his son and heir, M. II. i. 515. an ancestor of the earl of Warwick, I. i. 375.

Rich, Richard, or Robert, lord, son and heir of the preceding, M. II. i. 515. ii. 159. A. I. ii. 348. travelled to Rome, M. II. i. 515. violence offered to him

riding in the streets, A. II. ii. 209.
Rich, Robert lord, son of the preceding, A. III. i. 213. 214. bp. Aylmer's contention with him as a leader of the puritans, Ay. 54. A. III. i. 177. 178. 179. ii. 229. 230. 236. signed the proclamation, upon the death of queen Elizabeth, of the succession of K. James, A. IV. 519. (afterwards earl of Warwick.)
Rich, (Elizabeth Jenks,) lady, wife to the first lord Rich, attended queen Mary in her triumphal passage through the city, M. III. i. 54. buried, A. I. i. 46.
Richard I., son of Henry II., A. III. i. 487. ii. 373. appointed Arthur of Britain his heir, A. II. ii. 654.
Richard II., A. I. i. 449. 463. 464. II. ii. 654. 655. the issue of the Black Prince extinct in him, S. 221. was born at Bourdeaux, A. II. ii. 437. let his whole realm to farm, IV. 329.
Richard III., (as duke of Gloucester, S. 248.) S. 52. 221. A. II. ii. 655.
Richard, David ap, of Bettus, a perjured and adulterous person, M. III. ii. 362.
Richard, William ap, of Conwey, A. II. ii. 527. 528. III. ii. 474. 475.
Richardot, — A. IV. 457.
Richards, — chaplain to princess Mary, M. II. i. 451.
Richardson, — rector of Chartham, Kent, C. 1054.
Richardson, — a Scot, reader of Whittington college, notice of his recantation sermon, M. III. i. 356.
Richardson, — convicted for murder, A. III. i. 381.
Richardson, Laurence, a priest, indicted with Campion, P. II. 167. executed, A. III. ii. 495.
Richardson, Michael, A. IV. 94.
Richardson, Peter, goldsmith, M. II. ii. 284. 286.
Richardson, Thomas, a recusant, A. III. ii. 600.
Richardson, Walter, ordained, G. 58.
Richley, Thomas, signed the petition of the lower house of convocation, 1562, for discipline, A. I. i. 512.
Richmond, — herald, made Norroy, M. III. ii. 119.
Richmond, Alien Niger, earl of, co-founder of the priory of Romeburgh, M. I. i. 170. ii. 133.
Richmond and Derby, Margaret, countess of, (mother of Henry VII.,) C. 611. founded Christ's college, and St. John's, at Cambridge, *ib.*
Richmond, archdeaconry of, M. I. ii. 406.
Rickmansworth, manor and rectory of, Herts, given in exchange by the crown to the see of London, M. II. i. 340. had belonged to the monastery of St. Alban's, *ib.*
Ricoard, Nicholas, A. II. ii. 616.
Riddel, William, printed lord Stafford's translation of two of Erasmus's epistles, M. III. i. 180.
Riddleston, — C. 523.
Rider, — cofferer, has the prebend of Uskel, M. II. ii. 265.
Rider, — has a mandamus for the deanery of St. Patrick's, A. IV. 429.
Rider, Elizabeth, M. III. ii. 409.
Rider, John, M. III. i. 578.
Ridge, John, W. I. 410.
Ridgeley, John, M. III. ii. 403.
Ridges, John, M. III. i. 578.

Ridgeway, sir Thomas, treasurer of Ireland, married Cicilia Mac Williams, Ch. 134.

Riding masters mostly Italians, S. 20.

Ridley, — A. IV. 373.

Ridley, Lancelot, G. 11. P. I. 20. one of the six preachers at Canterbury, C. 134. 158. 159. 229. pronounced contumacious, temp. queen Mary, 472. again one of the preachers, temp. queen Elizabeth, P. I. 144.

Ridley, Nicholas, bishop of Rochester, and afterwards of London, C. *pref.* xiii. 158. 159. 187. 229. P. I. 48. 56. Ch. 47. 175. 88. as bishop of London, C. 424. M. II. ii. 15. 69. 114. 167. III. i. 202. 228. 229. 365. 366. C. 945. 489. 501. 511. 519. 1053. A. I. i. 240. 241. 504. II. i. 412. ii. 177. 222. 286. 310. 500. 690. S. 56. G. 16. 460. P. I. 421. 466. II. 27. III. 294. takes the degree of B. A., P. I. 10. one of the gospellers of Pembroke-hall, 13. chaplain to Henry VIII., M. II. ii. 165. preached before him, *ib.* his character, *ib.* instrumental in changing archbishop Cranmer's opinion upon the real presence, C. 97. 368. made vicar of Herne and prebendary of Canterbury, 134. accusations against a sermon of his, 152. 153. he, archbishop Cranmer, and bishop Tonstal, are said to have overseen the edition of the Bible of 1540, A. II. i. 325. tried in vain to reclaim Joan of Kent, C. 258. M. II. i. 335. one of the preachers in the royal visitation, 1547, C. 209. preaches before the king against the pope's authority, M. II. i. 40. consecrated bishop of Rochester, C. 250. preaches, as bishop of Rochester, at the celebration of the French king's funeral, 225. assists at the consecration of bishop Ferrar, 261. his opinion of the sacrament misrepresented by Gardiner, M. II. i. 108. depositions in this matter against him, 109. his vindication, *ib.* concerned in drawing up a proclamation against irreverent talking about the sacrament, 126. and in the Book of Common Prayer, 134. chose Grindal as his chaplain, G. 7. one of the king's visitors for the university of Cambridge, S. 37. G. 6. Ch. 40. determined, as moderator, the disputation on transubstantiation, held before them, C. 290. 582. M. II. i. 328. Langdale publishes his *Confutatio Determinationis N. Ridlei,* III. i. 538. in the commission for trial of bishop Gardiner, C. 317. 318. 320. 322. M. II. ii. 199. III. i. 462. and of bishop Boner, i. 36. S. 37. C. 269. translated to the see of London, M. II. i. 338. C. 297. his kindness to Boner's family, 298. Boner's ingratitude to him, *ib.* exchanges certain lands with the king, M. II. i. 339. orders altars to be removed from all churches in his diocese, 355. in a commission against anabaptists, 385. ii. 200. import of his injunctions to his diocese, i. 400. holds an ordination, 402. his opinion as to the lawfulness of allowing princess Mary to have mass, 451. Ch. 177. he and bishop Hoper confer about the habits, C. 303. the deprived bishop Heath placed in his custody, 330. assisted at the consecration of bishop Ponet, 363. and of bishop Hoper, 364. and of bishops Scory and Coverdale, 389. preferred Bradford, his chaplain, to a prebend of St. Paul's, M. III. i. 363. 365. A. III. ii. 193. his letter to (archbishop) Parker, urging him to preach at Paul's Cross, P. I. 58. a friend of his, 61. in the commission for framing ecclesiastical laws, C. 388. M. II. i. 530. ii. 205. omitted in a fresh commission, i. 531. ii. 205. his letter to sir J. Cheke to prevent W. Thomas from getting a prebend in his church, III. i. 281. 495. ii. 264. his ordinations, II. i. 553. in a commission against heresies in Kent, ii. 19. C. 297. the Catechism that passed the convocation, 1552, falsely ascribed to him by some, M. II. ii. 24. his ordinations, 62. probably aided Cranmer in drawing up the forty-two articles of religion, C. 390. the first that celebrated the new service at St. Paul's, 416. and preached also, on the occasion, in its defence, *ib.* assisted at the consecration of bishops Harley and Taylor, M. II. ii. 171. C. 432. one of the visitors of Eton college, M. II. ii. 9. fell under the displeasure of the duke of Northumberland, for opposing the spoliation of church property, C. 653. fixed on for the see of Durham, 1056. his character of the Catechism, set forth by archbishop Cranmer, M. II. i. 51. notice of his sermon against Q. Mary, preached during queen Jane's reign, III. i. 6. why he supported queen Jane, 17. deprived and imprisoned, 24. 77. C. 443. he, Cranmer, Latimer, and Bradford, confined in the same room in the Tower, 463. notice of his treatise on the change of religion under queen Mary, 476. his employment in prison, 491. his writings, 492. the cause of his writing his treatise of *God's Election and Predestination*, 502. Edward VI.'s zeal for the reformation attributed to him, Cranmer, Hoper, and Latimer, 636. his letter to West, who had recanted, 964. his care for the tenants of his see after his deprivation, 298. disputes at Oxford, 479—488. M. III. i. 182. 183. the questions of dispute, C. 479. M. III. i. 75. writes an account of his disputation, C. 487. condemned as an heretic, 488. his condition after condemnation, 491. his letter out of prison to Grindal about his disputation at Oxford, G. 27. and about the religious contest among the exiles at Frankfort, 28. burnt, M. III. i. 361. C. 529. Dr. Turner's character of him, M. III. i. 385. dean Noel's vindication of his using gunpowder at his burning, 387. account of his diet in prison, C. 562. and of the expenses of burning him, 563. his opinion upon temporizing, in a case submitted to him, M. III. i. 416. his account of the state of the church under Edward VI., A. I. i. 389. esteemed dean Sampson, ii. 147. unjustly censured by Feckenham, i. 111. ii. 435. Parsons's calumnies against him answered, C. 665. 666. 667. 669. an act passed confirming his leases, A. I. i. 86. 94.

Ridley, Thomas, W. II. 332.

Ridolphi, cardinal, M. II. i. 298.

Ridolpho, Randolpho, Rudolpho, — Pius V.'s private agent in England, A. I. ii. 220. P. I. 526. A. II. i. 77. 119. ii. 468.

Rifford, priory of, immoralities practised there, M. I. i. 397.

Rigby, — a magistrate in Lancashire, his ill character, A. III. ii. 491.

Rigby, — married a daughter of lord Brabazon, Ay. 115.

Riley, — vice-provost of Eton, M. II. ii. 9.

Riley, Edward, incumbent of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, G. 79.

Riman, John, A. II. ii. 22.

Ringout, — A. III. i. 672.

Ringwood, granted by Edward VI. to sir J. Gates, with the privilege of having one market and two fairs, M. II. i. 482. ii. 236.

Riple, site of the manor of, Kent, passed from the see of Canterbury to the crown, P. I. 160.

Rippon, Roger, a Barrowist, in prison, A. IV. 130. inscription on his coffin, 186.

Risby, friar observant of Canterbury, concerned with the Maid of Kent, M. I. i. 279. executed, 281.

Rishton, Edward, his Challenge answered by Dr. Fulk and O. Carter, A. II. ii. 710.

Rites and ceremonies of the church of England debated in the convocation of 1562, A. I. i. 499. a request of certain of the synod concerning some of them, 500. six articles for alterations proposed and rejected, 502. 503. 504.

Rith, Richard, proclaimed a traitor, M. III. i. 487.

Rither, James, his letter to lord Burghley, consoling him on the death of his mother, A. III. i. 731. ii. 508. notice of him, i. 733. a magistrate in Yorkshire, ii. 465. archbishop Sandys's unfavourable character of him, *ib.*

Rive, — one of the Lent preachers, 1565, P. III. 135.

Rivers, Elizabeth, daughter of sir John, the second wife of G. Howland, A. III. i. 336.

Rivers, sir John, father of the preceding, A. III. i. 336. lord mayor of London, II. i. 419. signs, as an ecclesiastical commissioner, an order to seize Cartwright, *ib.*

Rivers, Rich. Widville, or Woodville, earl of, temp. Edward IV., why beheaded, S. 248.

Rivet, William, one of the committee appointed by convocation to investigate the business of Anne of Cleves, M. I. i. 553. 558.

Rizzio, David, sent over to Mary queen of Scots by cardinal Lorrain, A. I. ii. 227. 228. his influence with her, 227. was the cause of the differences between her and her husband, *ib.* account of his death, G. 492.

Roathe, Roth, John, burnt as an heretic, temp. queen Mary, M. III. ii. 18. 471. he and his fellow martyrs signed a confession of faith, 471.

Robert, king of Naples and Sicily, A. III. i. 531. ii. 400. 401.

Roberts, Francis, alderman of Norwich, A. II. i. 433.

Roberts, Morice, W. II. 333.

Roberts, Thomas, in the commission for taking the value of benefices in London, M. I. i. 426.

Roberts, Thomas, lived obscurely in the reign of queen Mary, A. I. i. 491. subscribed, as a member of the convocation, the articles of 1562, 489. one that signed a request to the synod concerning certain rites and ceremonies, 502. votes for the six articles altering certain rites and ceremonies, 504. signed the petition of the lower house for discipline, 512. presented by bishop Parkhurst to the archdeaconry of Norwich, II. i. 336. his dispute with Rugg about it, 443. 444. ii. 533. 534. and with Dr. Gardiner, i. 445. 447. 449. in a commission, as archdeacon, against papists in Norfolk, P. II. 137. concerned in introducing an innovation into the cathedral of Norwich, A. II. i. 485.

Robertson, — the famous grammarian, bishop Parkhurst educated under him, A. II. i. 345.

Robertson, or (Robinson,) Thomas, C. 261. one of those commissioned to compose the *Institution of a Christian Man*, 77. one of those commissioned to discuss certain questions in religion, 110. 113. his judgment concerning confirmation, M. I. ii. 356. one of the committee appointed by convocation to investigate the business of Anne of Cleves, i. 553. 558. one of those employed in framing the Book of Common Prayer, II. i. 134. popishly inclined, 529. late dean of Durham, evilly disposed, A. I. i. 416.

Robins, Thomas, alias Morgan, M. II. i. 178.

Robinson, friar, M. I. i. 257.

Robinson, Henry, provost of Queen's college, Oxford, W. II. 115. one of archbishop Grindal's chaplains, G. 436. the archbishop's bequests to him, *ib.* 603. consecrated bishop of Carlisle, W. II. 405.

Robinson, Henry, one of the six preachers of Canterbury cathedral, W. I. 596.

Robinson, John, parson of Tadston, Suffolk, concerned in the Suffolk rebellion, M. II. i. 275.

Robinson, John, precentor of Lincoln, commissioned to exercise episcopal jurisdiction in the vacant see of Lincoln, W. I. 411.

Robinson, John, a priest, A. III. ii. 599. excepted out of queen Elizabeth's pardon, IV. 256.

Robinson, Nicholas, (as bishop of Bangor,) P. I. 477. A. II. i. 141. G. 391. his character, P. III. 291. II. 457. educated at Cambridge, *ib.* suffered much in queen Mary's reign, *ib.* one of those recommended by bishop Grindal for the provostship of Eton, P. I. 209. chaplain to archbishop Parker, *ib.* II. 457. preaches at Paul's Cross, I. 209. archdeacon of Merioneth, subscribed, as a member of the convocation, the articles of 1562, A. I. i. 490. votes against the six articles altering certain rites and ceremonies, 503. 505. subscribed the bishops' propositions concerning ecclesiastical habits, P. I. 344. one of the Lent preachers, 1565, III. 135. selected as bishop of Bangor, I. 406. consecrated, 464. III. 291. specimen of a sermon of his, I. 465. his account of the state of his diocese, 509. writes to archbishop Parker about antiquities, *ib.* signed the English translation of the articles in the convocation of 1571, II. 54. also the book of canons, 60. he and Dr. Yale have a commission to visit the diocese of Bangor, G. 315. another granted to him and Dr. Merick, W. I. 244.

Robinson, Ralph, citizen of London, and scholar of Corpus Christi college, Oxford, translated sir T. More's Utopia, M. II. i. 549. ii. 129.

Robinson, Robert, A. IV. 260.

Robinson, Thomas, see *Robertson.*

Robinus, — A. II. ii. 454.

Robotham, Robert, yeoman of the robes to Edward VI., M. II. ii. 164. 283. 285.

Robsert, sir John, M. II. ii. 238. one of the lord lieutenants for Norfolk, i. 464. ii. 162. 202. he and sir R. Dudley have the stewardship of the manor, and constableship of the castle of Rising, 215.

Roccartalia, Sebastian, born at Genoa, G. 72. ordained, *ib.*

Roch, — M. I. i. 48.

Rochdale, see *Rachdale.*

Roche, sir William, lord mayor of London, one of the commissioners to enforce the *six articles* in London, M. I. i. 565.

Roche, M. de la, commanded a party of French, who made an attempt against Ireland, A. II. i. 15. 16. without success, 15. a knight of the order, and gentleman of the French king's chamber, 89. 90.

Rochefoucault, count, A. II. i. 216.

Rochelle, the French protestants fly there, and hold it, after the massacre at Paris, A. II. i. 255. some English go to assist them, 256. several defeats on the side of the besiegers, *ib.* ii. 505. the place holds out, i. 257. queen Elizabeth will not suffer the English to come to its assistance, 258. description of the town, 361. the besieged miraculously supplied with food, 362. queen Elizabeth instrumental to the peace between the two parties, 364.

Rochepot, M. de, one of the French commissioners to treat with England, M. II. i. 255. 299. 300. ii. 439.

Rochester, John, a monk of the Charter-house, removed to a religious house at Hull, M. I. i. 428. executed for being concerned in a rebellion in the north, *ib.*

Rochester, Robert, sergeant of the pantry to Henry VIII., M. III. ii. 22.

Rochester, sir Robert, son of the preceding, comptroller, M. III. i. 133. 336. 358. 359. 474. comptroller to princess Mary, II. i. 451. summoned before the privy-council, 454. 455. 456. sent to the Tower, 457. released, 458. continued comptroller to her as queen, III. i. 27. one of her privy-council, 28. made a knight of the bath at her coronation, 53. present at bishop Hoper's trial, 286. attended, as comptroller, the duke of Norfolk's funeral, 319. and bishop Gardiner's, 471. in a special commission to investigate a conspiracy, 549. chosen a knight of the garter, ii. 4. 22. allowed by the queen to have sixty retainers, 162. buried, 22.

Rochester, M. I. ii. 406. 407.

Rochester, archdeacon of, see *J. Bridgwater.*

Rochester, bishop of, see *J. Fisher,* 1504—1535. *J. Hildesly,* 1535—1538. *N. Heath,* 1540—1543. *H. Holbeach,* 1544—1547. *N. Ridley,* 1547—1550. *J. Ponet,* 1550. *J. Scory,* 1551, 1552. *M. Griffith,* 1554—1558. *E. Gheast,* 1559—1571. *E. Freake,* 1571—1575. *J. Piers,* 1576. 1577. *J. Young,* 1577—1605. see also *Fr. Atterbury.*

Rochester, dean of, see *W. Philips.*

Rochester, see of, its value, 1559, A. I. i. 227.

Rochford, — an Irishman, of Gray's or Lincoln's Inn, Ay. 27.

Rochford, George Bullen, lord, M. I. ii. 246. a favourer of learning, i. 430.

Rochford, lady Jane, M. I. ii. 462.

Rochford, Thomas Bullen, lord, see *Earl of Wiltshire.*

Rochford, hundred of, Essex, bought of the crown by lord Rich, M. II. i. 514.

Rockbie, — A. IV. 374.

Rocke, Christopher, an Irishman, imprisoned as a priest, A. IV. 260. examined, *ib.*

Rockrey, Edmund, of Queen's college, Cambridge, a favourer of Cartwright, A. I. ii. 376. II. ii. 415. 416. incompliant in the ecclesiastical habits, 58.

Rodes, justice, A. III. i. 529. see *Rhodes.*

Rodney, Maurice, Somerset, had the presentation of the living of Winford, A. II. i. 351.

Rodolph II., emperor of Germany, A. IV. 2. queen Elizabeth's letter to him, answering slanderous reports, 213.

Rodrigues, Hernand, burnt at Seville by the inquisition, A. I. i. 356.

Rodulphs, Anthony, A. IV. 570.

Roffe, Hugh, M. III. ii. 398.

Rogation week, 1554, how kept, M. III. i. 188.

Rogers, — arraigned as a rebel, M. III. i. 149.

Rogers, — A. II. i. 88.

Rogers, — P. II. 432.

Rogers, — arraigned for hearing mass, A. III. i. 125.

Rogers, — a puritan, A. III. i. 691. ii. 479.

Rogers, Andrew, married lady Mary Rogers, A. III. i. 653. 654.

Rogers, Arthedox, (perhaps Orthodox,) ordained, G. 59.

Rogers, Bernard, steward of Gray's Inn, A. III. i. 125.

Rogers, Daniel, son of John, W. I. 443. queen Elizabeth's agent in the Netherlands, A. III. i. 392. 671. a captive in the duke of Parma's hands, 330. his letter concerning his troubles, 393. some account of him, 394. notice of intelligences sent by him to Cecil, *ib.* ii. 346. ambassador to Denmark, 25. his appointment to the treasurership of St. Paul's opposed, as he was a layman, W. I. 443. 444.

Rogers, sir Edward, A. I. ii. 390. (as vice-chamberlain, i. 34.) 439. ii. 233. 235. P. I. 443. A. III. i. 189. dubbed a knight of the carpet at Edward VI.'s coronation, M. II. ii. 328. of the privy chamber, i. 305. sequestered to his house, *ib.* an exile for religion, temp. queen Mary, Ch. 95. vice-chamberlain to queen Elizabeth, captain of her guard, and a privy-counsellor, A. I. i. 8. II. ii. 707. 708. comptroller of the household, I i. 198. II. ii. 708. attended the celebration of the emperor's funerals at St. Paul's, G. 147. one of those appointed by the house of commons to confer with the lords about the succession and the queen's marriage, A. I. ii. 234. dead, II. i. 575.

Rogers, Honora, married Edward lord Beauchamp, A. III. i. 507. 653.

Rogers, John, C. *pref.* xiii. 424. 446. 451. G. 7. A. I. ii. 43. an exile for religion, temp. Henry VIII., M. I. i. 545. how far concerned in Grafton and Whitchurch's Bible, C. 83. 84. 117. vicar of St. Sepulchre's, London, 590. preached at St. Paul's Cross, on the abuse of abbeys, *ib.* his advice as to lay readers, A. I. i. 203. 266. foretells a change in religion, *ib.* reader of St. Paul's, M. II. ii. 278. preaches there, III. i. 6. confined a prisoner to his house, 77. an intention of sending him and others to dispute at Cambridge, 165. C. 489. brought before commissioners and condemned, M. III. i. 166. 288. 330. 331. C. 495. he and others sign a confession of faith, M. III. i. 223. burnt, 332. C. 955. the father of Daniel, W. I. 443. A. III. i. 394.

Rogers, sir John, present at Edward VI.'s baptism, M. II. i. 9. released from prison, III. i. 330.

Rogers, lady Mary, A. III. i. 653.

Rogers, Nicholas, presented to the living of Pryston, A. II. i. 277.

Rogers, sir Richard, of Brianslo, married Mary Seymour, daughter of the duke of Somerset, M. II. ii. 8. his daughter Honora married lord Beauchamp, A. III. i. 507. 653.

Rogers, Richard, of Dorset, married Anne Cheke, Ch. 147.

Rogers, Richard, W. I. 282. 596. an exile for religion, temp. queen Mary, A. I. i. 491. archdeacon of St. Asaph, subscribed, as a member of the convocation, the articles of 1562, 490. one that signed a request to the synod concerning certain rites and ceremonies, 502. did not vote upon the six articles altering certain rites and ceremonies, 506. signed the petition of the lower house for discipline, 512. prebendary of Canterbury, consecrated suffragan bishop of Dover, P. I. 477. 521. III. 291. recommended by archbishop Whitgift for the deanery of Canterbury, W. I. 337. dean of Canterbury, A. II. ii. 526. III. ii. 472. has the living of Llanarmon, *ib.* commissioned by abp. Whitgift to confirm children and confer orders, W. I. 263. III. 69. in a commission to visit the hospitals of Saltwood and Hith, I. 516. II. 145. in another to inquire into the vicarage of Hackington, I. 543. his letter about a dearth in Kent, II. 331. master of Eastbridge hospital, Canterbury, 353. his letter to Mr. Bois about the validity of his leases, A. IV. 431.

Rogers, Robert, fellow of Christ Church, Oxford, ordained, G. 59.

Rogers, Robert, presented to the rectory of St. Nicholas, Cold Abby, London, M. III. i. 591.

Rogers, Thomas, chaplain of archbishop Bancroft, G. 453.

notice of *Faith, Doctrine, and Religion, professed in the Realm*, ib.

Rogers, Mrs., arraigned for hearing mass, A. III. i. 125.

Rogerson, — of Christ Church, Oxford, preached at the reburial of P. Martyr's wife, P. I. 200.

Roghan, or Rowghane, sir Denys, quartered by the council on bishop Aylmer, Ay. 106. who he was, 108. pretends to give important intelligence of traitors in Ireland, *ib.* proves an impostor, 109.

Rohan, M. de, admiral of France, A. I. i. 548. 550.

Rokeby, — A. III. i. 367.

Rokeby, — a magistrate, A. III. i. 612.

Rokeby, John, of the arches, one of Edward VI.'s council in the north, M. II. ii. 161. in a commission to visit All Souls college, Oxford, C. 130.

Rokeby, John, prebendary of York, temp. Edward VI., G. 244. vicar-general to Grindal, whilst archbishop of York, *ib.*

Rolinger, Guolphang, M. II. i. 545. 546.

Rollocke, Peter, bishop of Dunkeld, a lord of the articles in Scotland, A. III. i. 440.

Rolston, — concerned in an attempt for Mary queen of Scots' escape, A. II. ii. 469. IV. 142. 143. 148. 272.

Roman, Dr., A. IV. 574.

Roman coins, sir T. Smith's tables for reducing them to the English standard, S. 163. 268—273.

Rome, see of, Henry VIII.'s acts against repealed by Q. Mary's parliament, M. III. i. 251. 328. its motive for allowing the impropriation of the church lands in England, 256. embassy to Rome supposed to be about the restoration of abbeys, 334. the pope's plenary indulgence to England on its reconciliation with the apostolic see, 355. resolutions taken at Rome against queen Elizabeth, A. I. ii. 54. an Englishman persecuted to death there, 226.

Romeburg, priory of, in the diocese of Norwich, an appendant to the abbey of York, M. I. i. 170. dissolved, for cardinal Wolsey's college at Ipswich, *ib.* a letter of Edmund, abbot of York, to the cardinal, against its dissolution, ii. 133.

Romford, lady Burghley's benefaction to, A. III. ii. 127.

Roo, George, an exile at Wezel for religion, temp. queen Mary, M. III. i. 233.

Rookeby, John, an harbourer of Cartwright, P. II. 167. A. II. ii. 359.

Rookesby, John, M. III. i. 171.

Rookesby, Ralph, made a sergeant at law, M. II. ii. 7. 250. see *Rokeby*.

Rookley, — an English commissioner for a treaty about the English and Scotch marches, A. I. ii. 104.

Rookwood, Edward, a recusant, A. III. ii. 422. IV. 276.

Rookwood, Robert, a recusant, A. III. i. 609. ii. 421. IV. 276.

Roper, — C. 168.

Roper, — M. III. ii. 109.

Roper, John, M. III. i. 45.

Roper, John, a puritan, released from prison, G. 201.

Roper, John and Thomas, papists, recommended by Parry to lord Burghley, A. II. ii. 365. 366. III. i. 372.

Roper, William, A. I. ii. 262. in

the commission for bishop Boner's restitution, M. III. i. 36. in another for search of heretics, 476.

Ropley, manor of, Surrey, granted by Edward VI. to sir J. Gates, M. II. i. 481. 484. ii. 220. had belonged to the see of Winchester, i. 481.

Roscan, impropriation of the vicarage of, Ireland, granted by Edward VI. to endow his college in Galway, M. II. i. 463.

Rose, John, of the monastery of St. Andrew, Northampton, has the vicarage of St. Giles, Northampton, assigned to him, M. I. i. 404.

Rose, John, of Lewes, ordained, M. II. i. 402.

Rose, Rosse, Rosey, Thomas, some account of him, C. 395. suffered for religion, temp. Henry VIII., M. II. i. 523. presented to the vicarage of West Ham, Essex, *ib.* ii. 267. recommended by archbishop Cranmer for the see of Armagh, i. 523. C. 393. 906. endured much in queen Mary's time, but escaped, M. III. i. 329. 401. ii. 147. see *Rosey* and *Rosse.*

Rose-pence, coined for the use of Ireland, M. III. i. 500. prohibited in England, 501.

Rosel, Harold, of Radcliff, married Dorothy Cranmer, C. 602.

Rosel, John, grandson of the preceding, married a Cranmer, C. 602.

Rosenburgh, Peter, earl of, the town of Prague his property, A. III. ii. 624.

Rosenburgh, William, earl of, A. III. ii. 622. 624. 625. viceroy of Bohemia, IV. 2.

Rosewell, William, present, as solicitor-general, at the celebration of the emperor's funeral, A. I. ii. 119.

Rosey, Rosse, — keeper of the star-chamber, sent to the Tower for conspiring against queen Mary, M. III. i. 473. turns accuser, 488. condemned and executed, 493. see *Rose* and *Rosse.*

Rosier, James, vicar of Wynston, suspended for nonconformity, P. II. 341.

Rosogan, — one of the leaders of the rebellion in the west, 1549, M. II. i. 281.

Ross, — imprisoned as a papist, A. II. ii. 661.

Ross, bishop of, see *J. Leslie.*

Ross, bishop of, in Ireland, one created by Gregory XIII., A. III. i. 275. ii. 272.

Rosse, Robert, M. III. ii. 405.

Rosse, lord, P. I. 471. see *Rose,* and *Rosey.*

Rostock, university of, its letter to Edward VI., recommending Peristerus to him, M. II. ii. 48. 500.

Roth, see *Roathe.*

Rothbury, manor of, granted by Edward VI. to Dudley, duke of Northumberland, M. III. i. 43.

Rotheram, sir Thomas, present at Edward VI.'s baptism, M. II. i. 9.

Rothes, Andrew Lesly, earl of, opposes the marriage of Mary queen of Scots with lord Darnley, A. I. ii. 207. he and other nobles join together in defence of themselves, and the laws of the land, 209.

Rothoric, — his puritanical opinions, W. I. 245. suspended, 249. intercession made in his behalf, 271.

Rouen, taken by the forces of the duke of Parma, A. III. i. 5. massacre there, S. 121. 122.

Rough, or Ruff, John, M. III. ii. 132. 147. a Scot, formerly a black friar in Stirling, M. II. ii. 44. chaplain to the earl of Arran, *ib.* pensioned by Henry VIII., *ib.* and by the protector, *ib.* employed as a preacher, 45. presented to the living of Hull, *ib.* an exile for religion temp. queen Mary, *ib.* C. 450. resident at Wezel, M. III. i. 233. and Norden, ii. 45. supported himself by knitting, *ib.* returned to England for yarn, and apprehended at Islington, celebrating divine service, *ib.* 22. burnt as an heretic, 23. 45. bishop Watson's ingratitude to him, 45.

Rouillius, see *Renilius.*

Roulart, — a catholic, canon of Notre Dame, Paris, a counsellor in the parliament, murdered in prison, A. II. i. 238.

Roumwel, manor of, Essex, taken in exchange by the crown from the dean and chapter of St. Paul's, M. II. i. 120.

Rouse, — a contributor to the Louvainists, A. I. ii. 261. see *Rowse.*

Row, — M. III. ii. 16.

Row, George, chaplain to archbp. Grindal, Ay. 19. W. I. 162.

Row, sir Thomas, his answer and certificate to the privy council about the strangers in London, A. IV. 569.

Row, William, fellow of Merton college, Oxford, enters into a conspiracy against archbishop Parker, P. I. 500. the combination, 501.

Row, widow, a puritan, in prison, A. IV. 130.

Rowe, sir William, lord mayor, Ay. 109.

Rowland, — a puritan minister, P. I. 481.

Rowland, Henry, consecrated bishop of Bangor, W. II. 405.

Rowland, Oliver, A. IV. 575.

Rowland, Robert, ordained, G. 73.

Rowland, see *Pentecost.*

Rowle, Nicholas, Ch. 157.

Rowlet, Rad., M. III. ii. 401.

Rowlet, Ralph, under-treasurer of the mint, M. II. i. 425.

Rowlet, sir Ralph, son of the preceding, M. II. i. 425. married one of the daughters of sir A. Cook, III. ii. 22. 115.

Rowlet, lady, daughter of sir A. Cook, buried, M. III. ii. 22. 115.

Rowliff, John, fellow of All Souls college, Oxford, W. II. 463.

Rows, John, a magistrate in Worcestershire, A. III. ii. 458. honest and peaceable, *ib.* his valuation in the subsidy book, *ib.*

Rowse, Henry, has letters dimissory for ordination, G. 398. see *Rouse.*

Roy, — his works prohibited as heretical, temp. queen Mary, M. III. i. 418.

Royal, a gold coin, value of, A. I. i. 397.

Royden, — A. IV. 3.

Royden, manor, belonged to J. Morice, C. 613.

Roye, — concerned in the translation of the Bible, M. I. i. 488.

Royle, Thomas, A. III. i. 590.

Royston, Dr., supported at the university by H. Monmouth, M. I. i. 488. ii. 364. chaplain to bishop Tonstal, *ib.*

Ruben, Abr., some account of his Hebrew epistle to Broughton, requesting him to prove by the prophecies of the Old Testament that Jesus Christ was the Messiah, W. II. 324. 406.

Rud, John, made prebendary of Winchester, M. II. ii. 267. has a license to preach, 277. recants under queen Mary, III. i. 317.

Rudbroke, alias Hampton upon the Hill, Warwickshire, granted by Edward VI. to Dudley duke of Northumberland, M. III. i. 42. had belonged to Richard earl of Warwick, *ib.*

Rudd, Anthony, recommended by archbishop Whitgift for the deanery of Peterborough or Gloucester, W. I. 337. consecrated bishop of St. David's, II. 214. assisted at the consecration of bishop Bancroft, 385.

Rudd, see *Budd.*

Ruddz, Jem. ab, of Kynnarth, M. III. ii. 362.

Rudhal, — a magistrate in Herefordshire, A. III. ii. 454.

Rudston, Robert, concerned in Wyat's rebellion, M. III. i. 132. a reward offered for his apprehension, 136. arraigned, 149. restored in blood, A. I. i. 468. in a commission for restitution of money unjustly taken under queen Mary, 33. 559.

Ruff, see *Rough.*

Ruffinus, — A. I. ii. 62.

Ruge, manor of, Gloucestershire, part of the endowment of the united see of Worcester and Gloucester, M. II. ii. 5.

Rugeley, manor of, Staffordshire, taken in exchange by the crown from the see of Litchfield and Coventry, M. II. i. 118.

Rugg, John, made archdeacon of Wells, A. II. i. 351. and presented to the living of Winford, *ib.*

Rugg, William, alias Reps, C. 566. why called Reps, M. II. ii. 170. abbot of St. Benedict de Hulmo, *ib.* consecrated bishop of Norwich, C. 71. 1045. concerned in the *Institution of any Christian Man*, 72. 77. M. I. i. 504. in a commission against the gospellers, C. 125. assisted at the consecration of bishop Chambers, 136. supported the *six articles* in parliament, 743. resigns his bishopric, 274.

Rugg, William, A. II. i. 331. contest between him and Roberts about the archdeaconry of Norwich, 335. 336. 443. ii. 534. i. 445. 449.

Rugg, William, a magistrate in Norfolk, A. III. ii. 460. suspected, and backward in religion, *ib.*

Ruiz, Francisca, burnt by the inquisition at Seville, A. I. i. 356.

Rule, Edmund, one of a supposed new sect, signs a declaration, P. II. 385.

Rull, Ludolph, M. II. i. 459.

Runcorn, Thomas, archdeacon of Bangor, present at the convocation of 1540, M. I. i. 557.

Runsse, alias Child, Robert, M. III. ii. 127.

Rural deans, bishop Freake's proposal to convocation concerning, A. II. ii. 382. 695.

Rush, Anthony, prebendary of Canterbury, G. 314. P. II. 22. 25.

Rushbrook, — a puritan minister, W. II. 13.

Rushbrook, — has a mandamus to be fellow of Peter-house college, Cambridge, A. III. i. 221. 222.

Rushbrook, William, minister of Byldeston, A. I. i. 378.

Rushton, Edward, indicted with Campion, the Jesuit, P. II. 167.

Rushton, Thomas, in a commission for taking the value of benefices in London, M. I. i. 426.

Russel, — a gospeller, temp. Q. Mary, M. III. ii. 149.

Russel, Anne, daughter of Francis, second earl of Bedford, married Ambrose Dudley, earl of Warwick, Ch. 133.

Russel, Anne, daughter of lord John Russel, married lord H. Herbert, A. II. ii. 89.

Russel, lady Elizabeth, daughter of sir A. Cook, A. II. ii. 87. III. ii. 389. 390. married to lord John Russel, II. ii. 89. III. i. 402. W. II. 131. translated into English a tract on the sacrament, A. II. ii. 89. her dedication of it to her daughter, lady Herbert, *ib.* her verses on her husband's death, III. i. 402. Cartwright's letter to her, from whom she had undertaken to intercede with lord Burghley, IV. 68. 72. H. Saville's letter to her, for her interest with lord Burghley for the provostship of Eton, 319.

Russel, sir Francis, (afterwards earl of Bedford,) made a knight of the bath at Edward VI.'s coronation, M. II. i. 36. in a commission of inquiry about enclosures, 147. (as lord Russel,) confined as a favourer of the gospel, C. 643. 1038. chief mourner at the funeral of the earl of Bedford, his father, M. III. i. 335. his heir, II. i. 158. see *Earl of Bedford.*

Russel, lord Francis, son of the preceding, treacherously slain by the Scots at a treaty upon the borders, A. III. i. 442. 443.

Russel, Jane, attended Q. Mary in her triumphal passage through the city, M. III. i. 55.

Russel, sir John, (as lord Russel,) C. 180. 252. 253. M. II. i. 359. C. 420. (as lord privy seal,) M. II. i. 436. ii. 195. as earl of Bedford, 47. 73. III. i. 94. (as lord privy seal,) 329. general, chief captain, and deputy of Tournay, I. i. 11. his part at Edward VI.'s baptism, II. i. 4. as lord admiral, in the commission about Henry VIII.'s marriage with Anne of Cleves, I. i. 554. his deposition respecting her, ii. 455. loved archbishop Cranmer, C. 165. a favourer of the reformation, 208. one of Henry VIII.'s executors, M. II. i. 19. bought church lands of the crown, 123. sent against the rebels in Devon, C. 264. 382. defeats them at Exeter, 265. M. II. i. 281. has the government of the west, 262. 424. made earl of Bedford, and lord privy seal, ii. 158. 163. a privy counsellor, 159. 160. in a commission, as lord privy seal, for a treaty of peace with France, 299. in another, as earl of Bedford, about the mines of steel and iron in Devon, 431. as lord privy seal, one of those appointed to repair to bishop Gardiner, C. 315. signs certain orders of council respecting him, 316. 317. 319. 321. in a commission to prorogue parliament, M. II. ii. 199. 200. present at a private conference concerning the sacrament, C. 386. Ch. 69. 70. 77. M. II. i. 535. lord lieutenant of certain counties, 465. ii. 162. 163. 202. warden of the stanneries of Cornwall, i. 485. obtained lands from the see of Exeter, 490. ii. 169. 260. escorted the queen of Scots from Hampton Court to London, i. 503. takes part in two musters before the king, 511. 584. in a commission for inquiry into the king's revenue, ii. 207. Covent Garden and Long Acre, parcel of the duke of Somerset's possessions, given to him, i. 539. ii. 9. 226. escorts princess Mary to the king, 30. in a commission for martial law, 31. 207. in another for examination of the officers of the treasuries, 209. in another to inquire into the lead, bell-metal, plate, &c. of the dissolved religious houses, 210. certain manors given to him, 238. in a commission for trial of sir M. Stanhope and others for treason, 247. present at the king's making his will, III. i. 455. signed the instrument of the council, swearing and subscribing to the succession, as limited by the king, C. 912. one of queen Jane Grey's counsellors, 433. 913. signed the council's order to the duke of Northumberland to lay down his arms against queen Mary, 434. present, as lord privy seal, at her proclamation, M. III. i. 21. sent on an embassy to the emperor, 144. one of the Russia company, 520. buried, 335. Francis, his heir, II. i. 158. Aylmer dedicated his *Harborowe*, &c. to him and lord Dudley, Ay. 149. owned the tithes of Wooburn, M. III. ii. 397.

Russel, lord John, married Elizabeth, daughter of sir A. Cook, A. II. ii. 89. notice of his death, III. i. 402. his wife's verses on him, *ib.*

Russel, John, of Streasham, notice of his suit with T. Handford about the course of the Avon, W. I. 217.

Russel, John, a magistrate in Worcestershire, A. III. ii. 457. commended for forwardness in religion, but not for discretion, *ib.* his valuation in the subsidy book, *ib.*

Russel, Lætitia, daughter of Edward, second son of Francis earl of Bedford, married to Thomas Cheke, Ch. 147. her issue, *ib.*

Russel, sir Thomas, A. I. ii. 23. queen Elizabeth's lieutenant in Worcestershire, 363. 580.

Russel, William, a gospeller, M. I. i. 116.

Russel, William, a recusant, A. I. i. 415.

Russel, sir William, A. IV. 290.

Russels, the, A. II. ii. 499.

Russia, emperor of, sends an ambassador to England, M. III. i. 511. 512. 521. ii. 1. 3. 4.

Russian company incorporated 1556, M. III. i. 520.

Rutland, Edward Manners, third earl of, a ward of sir W. Cecil, S. 19. travels into France, A. II. i. 154. his noble lineage, 155. one of the English commissioners to settle a league with Scotland, III. i. 567.

Rutland, Henry Manners, second earl of, M. II. i. 359. 390. III. ii. 4. A. I. i. 10. 198. his part at Henry VIII.'s funeral, M. II. ii. 308. one of the lord lieutenants for Lincoln and Nottingham, i. 464. ii. 163. 202. captain of a company in two musters before Edward VI., i. 511. 585. present at a private conference about the sacrament, Ch. 70. 77. C. 386. imprisoned as an adherent of lady Jane Grey, M. III. i. 25.

musters the pensioners, ii. 109. one of the head officers in the army preparing against France, 114. one of the lords appointed to attend queen Elizabeth upon her coming to London, A. I. ii. 391. one of those commissioned to visit certain dioceses, i. 247. elected a knight of the garter, 284. lord president of the north, ii. 709.

Rutland, Thomas Manners, first earl of, M. I. i. 236. his new year's gift to Henry VIII. 211.

Rutland, (Eleanor Paston,) countess of, wife of the preceding, her deposition respecting Anne of Cleves, M. I. ii. 462. attended the funeral of queen Jane Seymour, II. i. 12.

Ruytinck, Simeon, a minister of the Dutch church in London, made a journal of that church, A. II. i. 574.

Ryce, Griffith, an act for his restitution, M. II. i. 102.

Ryce, William, a courtier under queen Mary, P. I. 218. committed to the Tower, temp. queen Elizabeth, for refusing to take the oath of supremacy, *ib.* prevailed upon by archbishop Parker to subscribe, *ib.* see *Rice.*

Rychman, — a puritan minister, A. III. i. 691. ii. 479.

Ryel, Richard, in the commission for trial of bishops Heath and Day, C. 330.

Rygmaiden, — an harbourer of Campion the Jesuit, A. II. ii. 359. P. II. 167.

Ryngsted, William, a reconciled recusant, A. III. ii. 600.

Rynkin, — an English Madeira merchant, apprehended, and sent to Madrid, A. IV. 251.

Rytie, — of Windsor, one of those recommended by bishop Grindal for the provostship of Eton, P. I. 209.

S.

Sabbatarian doctrine, notice of, W. II. 415. checked, 416.

Sabbath, form of an act for the better observation of, G. 478. amusements on that day, Ay. 142.

Sabcots, — A. I. i. 65.

Sabellius, A. II. i. 160.

Sabryn, Anthony, a recusant, A. I. i. 414. properly Salvin, IV. 601.

Sacheverel, sir Henry, Q. Mary borrows money of him, M. III. ii. 78.

Sacheverel, Henry, an harbourer of Campion the Jesuit, P. II. 167. A. II. ii. 358.

Sacheverel, John, imprisoned for recusancy, A. I. i. 416. 417. a fugitive beyond sea, II. ii. 596.

Sacheverel, Ralph, put out of the commission of the peace in Derbyshire, and why, A. II. ii. 139.

Sackfield, see *Sackvile.*

Sackford, — P. II. 433.

Sackford, Thomas, of Gray's Inn, A. I. i. 10. sworn one of the masters of requests in ordinary, 47. II. ii. 708. steward of the Marshalsea, *ib.* an ecclesiastical commissioner, G. 310.

Sackforth, — A. III. i. 449.

Sackvile, lady Catharine, daughter of the marquis of Dorset and lady Frances Gray, A. II. ii. 426. her title to the English crown, 444. 447.

Sackvile, John, father of sir Richard, buried, M. III. ii. 19.

Sackvile, lady Margaret, sister of Philip earl of Arundel, A. III. ii. 391.

Sackvile, lady Mary, daughter of the marquis of Dorset and lady Frances Gray, A. II. ii. 426.

Sackvile, sir Richard, A. I. i. 58. 70. 139. P. II. 45. son of John, M. III. ii. 19. in a commission for sale of chantry lands, II. ii. 208. had Derby-place, London, in tenure, 229. one of queen Mary's privy-counsellors, III. ii. 160. and continued as such under queen Elizabeth, *ib.* A. II. ii. 707. present at queen Elizabeth's first council at Hatfield, I. i. 8. one of those appointed to audit the accounts of the vice-treasurer of Ireland, 21. one of the patentees of the bishop of Winchester's lands, 90. II. ii. 430. in a commission for exchange of bishops' lands, I. i. 149. present at the celebration of the French king's funeral at St. Paul's, 188. G. 38. and of the emperor's, A. I. ii. 119. G. 147. dead, A. II. i. 575. was under-treasurer of the exchequer, ii. 709. and chancellor of the augmentations, M. III. ii. 19.

Sackvile, Robert, (afterwards earl of Dorset,) A. III. i. 86.

Sacrament, opinion of the Germans concerning the real presence, M. I. i. 527. and concerning administering it in both kinds, *ib.* ii. 386. Henry VIII.'s proclamation concerning it, C. 689. ordered by parliament to be received in both kinds, M. II. i. 96. probably owing to archbishop Cranmer, 97. notice of the act, *ib.* proclamation against irreverent talking about the sacrament, 126. ii. 340. Martyr's and Bucer's different opinions as to the way of speaking on this subject, i. 190. notice of three private conferences concerning it, 535. Ch. 69. 77. C. 386. kneeling at the sacrament offensive to many, M. II. ii. 33. declaration set forth on the subject, C. 416. argument concerning the sacrament between abp. Cranmer and Harpsfield, 484. Cranmer's opinion of the sacrament, 815. 816. Bucer's sententious sayings upon the sacrament, 855. four points respecting it defined in the upper house of convocation, 1553, M. III. i. 73. T. Sampson's discourse concerning it, ii. 227. bishop Latimer's protestation, 288. an old custom of receiving it at funerals, A. I. i. 334. all magistrates ordered to receive it, init. queen Elizabeth, S. 59. Melancthon's opinion respecting the corporal presence, A. I. i. 350. Calvin's opinion as to the using certain words to each communicant, 386. as to the number of times the sacrament should be yearly celebrated, *ib.* and as to communicating with the sick, 387. the form of sacramental bread various, P. II. 32. archbishop Parker enjoined wafer-bread, 33. his reasons, 34. 35. notice of a license granted by archbishop Whitgift to certain persons to receive the sacrament in another parish in consequence of some contention with their own minister, W. I. 469. see *Corporeal Presence.*

Sacraments discussed by certain commissioners, C. 111. solution to the seventeen questions on them, 744. supposed to be bishop Tunstal's, 111. another solution, 749. supposed to be Thirleby's, bishop elect of Westminster, 112. cardinal

Pole's opinion of the act restoring them as they were temp. Henry VIII., 933.

Sacramentaries, declarations against them in Henry VIII.'s proclamation, C. 686. 688.

Sadelius, Antonius, a minister of Geneva, W. II. 105. considered the superiority of bishops a human institution, A. III. ii. 602. W. III. 221. encomium on him, *ib.*

Sadleir, sir Ralph, M. II. ii. 282. III. i. 462. A. I. i. 99. ii. 558. P. I. 561. A. II. i. 121. W. I. 60. A. II. i. 575. ii. 202. 449. secretary, and a privy counsellor, 1540, M. I. i. 565. sold a house in Channon-row to sir T. Smith, S. 31. one of the administrators to the will of Catharine of Arragon, appointed by Henry VIII., M. I. ii. 253. certain of his property given up to Edward VI., II. i. 118. a purchaser of church lands, 123. a witness in bishop Gardiner's trial, C. 320. ordered to escort the queen of Scots through Hertfordshire, M. II. i. 502. master of the great wardrobe, ii. 160. 164. and a privy counsellor, 161. in a commission to inquire into the lead, bell-metal, plate, &c. of the dissolved religious houses, 210. in another to take account of the apparel in the wardrobe, 211. present at queen Elizabeth's first council at Hatfield, A. I. i. 8. one of her privy counsellors, II. ii. 317. 707. in a commission for visiting the dioceses of Norwich and Ely, I. i. 248. chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster, S. 97. A. II. ii. 709. libelled, I. ii. 363. 581. in a commission to visit Savoy hospital, IV. 584. one of the English commissioners to treat with the French commissioners about Mary queen of Scots, II. i. 199. a friend to the puritans, P. II. 191. chancellor of the exchequer, A. II. i. 500. a letter from him and the attorney-general to the earl of Shrewsbury about knights' fees, 579. dead, III. i. 696.

Sadlington, Mark, fellow of Peter-house, Cambridge, A. III. ii. 498.

Saffron, this medicinal plant much grown at Saffron Walden, S. 1. first brought into England in the reign of Edward III., *ib.*

Saffron Walden, see *Walden.*

Saias, secretary, A. II. ii. 9.

Sailiard, William, present at Edward VI.'s baptism, M. II. i. 9.

St. Abbe's hospital near Winchester, bishop Horne's bequest to, A. II. ii. 377.

St. Alban, M. II. ii. 47.

St. Alban's, abbot of, see *R. Catton.*

St. Alban's, viscount, see *F. Bacon.*

St. Alban's, Albonys, Herts, M. I. ii. 406. a grammar school founded there by Edward VI., II. ii. 51. 235. 281. also the corporation of the town, *ib.* the abbey church granted by him for a parish church, *ib.*

St. Alban's, monastery of, part of its possessions given in exchange by the crown to the see of London, M. II. i. 340. another parcel to the dean and chapter of Windsor, ii. 275.

St. Andre, le marechal, Claude la Val, French ambassador, M. II. i. 474.

St. Andrew Undershaft, and St. Mary Axe, parishes of, united, G. 78.

St. Andrew's, Holborn, certain

property belonging to the fraternity of St. Sithe there bought of the crown by T. Bartlet and R. Modye, M. II. ii. 404.

St. Andrew's, archbishop of, see *P. Adamson.*

St. Andrew's, cardinal of, see *D. Bethune.*

St. Anthony's school, Broad-street, London, formerly a school of great note, W. I. 6. three of its famous scholars, 7.

St. Asaph, bishops of, see *H. Standish*, 1518—1535. *R. Warton*, 1536—1554. *R. Davies*, 1559. 1560. 1561. *T. Davies*, 1562—1573. *W. Hughes*, 1573—1600.

St. Asaph, see of, its value, 1559, A. I. i. 227. its condition, 1587, II. ii. 524. III. i. 686. ii. 471.

St. Bartholomew's Spittal, M. I. i. 410.

St. Begh's, Cumberland, archbishop Grindal's benefaction to the poor of, G. 428. and to the parish church, *ib.*

St. Begh's free school, founded by archbishop Grindal, G. 420. certain regulations respecting it, 421. the archbishop's benefactions to it, 427. the most remarkable of the archbishop's statutes for it, 463. its ancient and modern state, 431.

St. Benedict, William, abbot of, his judgment concerning pilgrimages, M. I. ii. 388.

St. Botolph, without Aldersgate, Trinity-hall and Trinity-ally there bought of the crown by W. Hawy, alias Somers, M. II. ii. 402.

St. Botulph, alias Boston, Lincolnshire, the property of the chantry of Corpus Christi there granted by Edward VI. to lord Clinton, M. II. i. 362.

St. Catharine, Cree-church, certain chantry property there bought of the crown by G. Harrison, M. II. ii. 403.

St. Catharine's, London, foreigners settled there, C. 339.

St. Catharine's hospital, near the Tower, a bill for making it a parish church, sent from the commons to the lords, 1562, A. I. i. 460.

St. Christopher's, London, value of the benefice, A. I. i. 228.

St. David's, bishops of, see *Robert Ferrar*, 1548—1553. *H. Morgan*, 1553—1559. *T. Young*, 1559, 1560. *R. Davies*, 1561—1581. *M. Middleton*, 1582—1590. *A. Rudd*, 1594—1614.

St. David's, see of, an effort for its removal to Carmarthen, M. II. ii. 173. its value, 1559, A. I. i. 227. its ill condition, 1582, III. i. 175. ii. 226. G. 401.

St. Dunstan's in the East, London, property there, that did belong to the see of Westminster, given in exchange by the crown to the see of London, M. II. i. 339. the church suspended, III. ii. 328. hallowed again, *ib.*

St. Edmund, archbishop of Canterbury, confirmed certain privileges to the prior and chapter of Canterbury, C. 1047.

St. Frideswide, college of, (called also Cardinal's college, and afterwards Christ Church,) Oxon, first founded by Wolsey, new founded by Henry VIII., Ch. 25.

St. George's day solemnly kept, M. III. ii. 3. A. I. i. 400.

St. George, sir Henry, Clarencieux, afterwards garter king at arms, P. I. 8. 99. A. II. ii. 377. IV. 610. descended from bishop Horne, II. ii. 377. 378.

St. German, — author of *The Doctor and Student*, W. III. 394.

St. Gregory's, London, Holmes college there bought of the crown by J. Hulson and W. Pendred, M. II. ii. 407.

St. James's, London, library at, contains some of Edward VI.'s writings, Ch. 22.

St. John, admiral, A. III. ii. 33.

St. John, sir John, present at Edward VI.'s baptism, M. II. i. 9. in a commission of inquiry into a dearth, 494. ii. 206. recommended by Edward VI. as one of the knights of the shire of Bedford, 65. in a commission to inquire into church goods in Bedfordshire, 211.

St. John, John, A. III. ii. 165.

St. John, of Bletso, lord, A. III. i. 178.

St. John, lord, lord lieutenant of Huntingdonshire, A. IV. 314.

St. John, Oliver, M. III. ii. 410. appointed for a baron by queen Elizabeth, A. I. i. 42.

St. John, William Paulet, lord, see *Marquis of Winchester*.

St. John's of Jerusalem, priory of, manor and rectory of Winkbourn, part of its property given in exchange by the crown to W. Burnel, M. II. ii. 405.

St. John's college, Cambridge, favoured religion and learning temp. Henry VIII., C. 231. Ch. 5. P. I. 421. its chief scholars about that time, Ch. 5. P. I. 421. flourishes through Cheke, 7. applies to archbishop Cranmer upon fear of a danger, C. 231. a dispute there about the mass, 232. Edward VI.'s bequests to it, M. II. ii. 121. from what inducements, *ib.* disorders there respecting conformity, A. I. ii. 153. P. I. 390. apology of the members, *ib.* the chancellor's directions as to their conduct, 392. disturbances in the college, W. I. 30. Longworth, the master, expelled, 31. Dr. Kelk recommended by (abp.) Whitgift as his successor, *ib.* but Mr. Shepherd elected, 32. some of its members puritanically inclined, 87. contest respecting their master caused by a puritanical party, 140. Mr. Shepheard removed, and Dr. Still appointed master, 142. A. II. i. 450. bishop Cox visits the college, 452. what he did, 453. the dispute how settled, 454. letter of bishop Cox to lord Burghley about making new statutes for the college, 551. ii. 390. 706. another about some troubles in the college, i. 552. factions there owing to the imperfect state of their statutes, G. 296. A. II. ii. 389. the statutes regulated by a commission, G. 297. W. I. 142. A. II. i. 553. Whitaker's account of the state of the college, 1587, III. i. 714. lord Burghley's letter to the college, forbidding them to elect a new master, IV. 324. and to the university, to enjoin the fellows of St. John's to elect either Dr. Claiton or Mr. Stanton, 325. report of a presbytery in this college inquired into, W. II. 56. articles drawn up by archbishop Whitgift, to be signed by the fellows, in order to clear themselves from the charge of puritanism, 59. two exhibitions founded there by lady Burghley, A. III. ii. 126. books given to their library by her, 128. notice of a book in its library, P. II. 249.

St. John's college, Oxford, books given to its library by lady Burghley, A. III. ii. 128.

St. Laurence Pountney, London, part of the property of Corpus Christi college there, bought of the crown by H. Polstede and W. More, M. II. ii. 402.

St. Leger, sir Anthony, C. 127. M. II. i. 359. III. i. 105. ii. 3. recalled from the government of Ireland, II. i. 470. 471. 472. assists at queen Mary's coronation, III. i. 56. sent by her ambassador into France, C. 435. called upon by queen Elizabeth to furnish his accounts as lord deputy of Ireland, A. I. i. 21. 34. having consulted his own profit more than the good of that kingdom, 34.

St. Leger, lady, attended the burial of the countess of Arundel, M. III. ii. 19.

St. Leger, Sentleger, Arthur, canon of Canterbury, C. 159. M. III. i. 478. P. I. 103. 144. 520. concerned in a combination against archbishop Cranmer, C. 170.

St. Leger, sir John, present at Edward VI.'s baptism, M. II. i. 9.

St. Leger, sir John, A. II. ii. 617.

St. Leger, sir Warham, A. II. ii. 617.

St. Leonard's, Foster-lane, property there that had belonged to the see of Westminster, given in exchange by the crown to the see of London, M. II. i. 339.

St. Lo, Loo, or Lowe, sir John, M. II. i. 381. III. i. 15. present at Edward VI.'s baptism, II. i. 9.

St. Loo, Santlowe, sir William, one of princess Elizabeth's gentlemen, committed to prison, M. III. i. 149. captain of her guard, when queen, A. II. ii. 708.

St. Martin's, vicarage of, near Charing Cross, given in exchange by the crown to the see of London, M. II. i. 340.

St. Mary's Aldermary, London, certain property of St. John's chantry there bought of the crown by W. and E. Young, M. II. ii. 402.

St. Mary Axe, and St. Andrew Undershaft, parishes of, London, united, G. 78.

St. Mary Spittal, M. I. i. 410.

St. Mary Woolnoth, London, a sermon there appointed by sir M. Bows to be preached yearly, M. II. i. 424.

St. Mary's, convent of, York, copy of a charter of lands granted by J. Fitz-Adam de Whitgift, W. III. 5.

St. Michael's, Pater Noster, London, Whittington college there bought of the crown by A. Wade, M. II. ii. 406.

St. Michael in the Querne, London, certain property that had belonged to the see of Westminster, given in exchange by the crown to the see of London, M. II. i. 339.

St. Olave's day, M. III. ii. 11.

St. Paul's cathedral, masses still used there, 1550, M. II. i. 338. 371. burnt by lightning, G. 79. P. I. 184. A. I. i. 401. the papists' opinion of this conflagration, 390. P. I. 186. queen Elizabeth orders a contribution on the clergy for its repair, G. 81. P. I. 184. 185. 252. the rate of contribution, G. 82. the city also provides for its repair, A. I. i. 402. bishop Aylmer's plan for raising money for the purpose, Ay. 70. bishop Pilkington preaches on the event, P. I. 186. notice of his sermon, A. I. i. 390. and of a tract in its defence, 391. concourse at St. Paul's for business forbidden, G. 83.

St. Paul's Cross, preachers there, init. queen Mary, M. III. i. 32. the preachers there appointed by the bishops of London, Ay. 201.

St. Paul's, dean and chapter of, revenues granted to them by Edward VI., M. II. i. 120. their claim of the temporalities of the see of London during a vacancy, Ay. 214.

St. Paul's, deans of, see *W. May*, 1545—1553. 1559. 1560. *J. Feckenham*, 1553—1556. *A. Nowel*, 1560—1601. *J. Overal*, 1602—1614.

St. Peter's, Gloucestershire, M. I. ii. 406.

St. Saviour's, abbot of, present at queen Elizabeth's baptism, A. II. ii. 541.

St. Stephen's, Westminster, college there given by Edward VI. to sir J. Gates, M. II. i. 480. manor of Bettiscomb, Dorset, belonging to the college there, bought by R. Randal, ii. 406.

St. Stephen's, dean of, see *J. Chambers*.

St. Swithin's, convent of, at Winchester, dissolved, C. 50. inventory of its treasures, 709.

St. Tedd, college of, part of its property given by Edward VI. to endow his grammar school at Shrewsbury, M. II. ii. 502.

St. Thomas of Acon, or Acres, church of, the same as Mercer's chapel, M. III. i. 160. A. IV. 570.

St. Thomas's hospital, Southwark, M. I. i. 410. given up in exchange by sir J. Gates to Edward VI., M. II. i. 481. given by the king for the poor of London, ii. 113.

Sainton, parsonage of, Salop, bought of the crown by sir R. Hill, M. II. ii. 17.

Salcot, alias Capon, John, C. 566. (as bishop of Salisbury,) M. I. ii. 468. consecrated bishop of Bangor, C. 42. concerned in *The Institution of any Christian Man*, 72. 77. assisted at the consecration of bishop Holgate, 87. his judgment concerning confirmation, M. I. ii. 348. C. 113. consecrates bishop Bradley suffragan, 101. (as bishop of Sarum,) consecrates bishop Bulkeley, 136. he and Goodrich, bishop of Ely, appointed to examine the corrected service-books, M. I. i. 580. concerned in reviewing *The Institution*, 583. dead, III. i. 481. a papist, and bigotted in religion, II. ii. 168. C. 247. spoiled the see of Salisbury, M. II. ii. 168.

Sale, — W. I. 203. 204.

Sale, Richard, A. III. i. 590.

Sale, Will., prebendary of Litchfield, A. III. i. 592.

Sale, see *Saul*.

Salhowse, chapel of, annexed to the vicarage of Wroxham, A. I. i. 540.

Salisbury, sir John, dubbed a knight of the carpet at Edward VI.'s coronation, M. II. ii. 328.

Salisbury, John, A. IV. 431. of St. Edmund's Bury, a gospeller, at Oxford, M. I. i. 569. consecrated suffragan bishop of Thetford, C. 55. dean of Norwich, and archdeacon of Anglesea, A. I. i. 489. subscribed, as a member of the convocation, the articles of 1562, *ib.*

did not vote upon the six articles altering certain rites and ceremonies, 505. signed the petition of the lower house for discipline, 512. confirmed bishop of Sodor and Man, G. 260. assisted bishop Davies in translating the Bible into Welsh, P. I. 417. very learned in British antiquities, *ib.* his account of an old British MS., 418. has a dispensation for holding his various preferments, II. 80. held the livings of Thorp and Dys, besides his bishopric, deanery, and archdeaconry, *ib.* his death, A. II. ii. 447.

Salisbury, William, M. III. ii. 403.

Salisbury, William, of Llanroast, he and J. Waley have an exclusive patent of printing the Bible, Prayer Book, and other religious books, in Welsh, for seven years, A. I. ii. 88.

Salisbury, bishops of, see *N. Shaxton*, 1535—1539. *J. Salcot*, 1539—1557. *J. Jewel*, 1559—1571. *E. Gheast*, 1571—1576. *J. Piers*, 1577—1588.

Salisbury, Margaret Plantagenet, countess of, M. III. i. 58. A. III. ii. 495.

Salisbury, dean of, see *J. Bridges.*

Salisbury, Richard Neville, earl of, temp. Henry VI., A. IV. 330.

Salisbury, earl of, see *R. Cecil.*

Salisbury, formerly called Shirburne, according to Stow, A. II. i. 465.

Salisbury, a prebend of, granted to a layman, M. II. i. 443. value of the prebend of Ruscomb, 1559, A. I. i. 228.

Salisbury, see of, impoverished by bishop Salcot, M. II. ii. 168. its value, 1559, A. I. i. 227. see of, a proposition in parliament, 1562, to annex the county of Dorset to it, 462. for what purpose, *ib.*

Salkeld, — a Jesuit, A. IV. 504.

Sall, tithes of, Gloucestershire, part of the endowment of the united see of Worcester and Gloucester, M. II. ii. 5.

Sallust, Cheke's opinion of, Ch. 152.

Salmiston, advowson of, Kent, annexed by queen Mary to the see of Canterbury, M. III. ii. 121.

Salomez, Jean de, seized by the inquisition in Flanders, and burnt, P. I. 178. 179.

Saloway, Arthur, A. III. ii. 458.

Salt works in Kent, scheme of, P. I. 408.

Salte, Robert, a monk of the Charter-house, M. I. i. 429.

Saltmarsh, — G. 605.

Salto, Melchior de, burnt at Seville by the inquisition, A. I. i. 356.

Saltonstal, alderman, A. IV. 189.

Saltwood, manor of, Kent, passed away from the see of Canterbury to the crown, C. 405. had formerly a magnificent castle and park, *ib.* this manor given by Edward VI. to lord Clinton, M. II. i. 361. given back in exchange to the crown by Dudley duke of Northumberland, III. i. 42. bought by Rt. Cranmer, C. 601. and inherited through his daughter by sir C. Harris, *ib.*

Salvation, curious doctrine concerning, A. III. ii. 348.

Salviati, cardinal, M. II. i. 298.

Salvyn, Anthony, presented to the living of Higham, M. II. ii. 276. see *Sabryn.*

Salvyn, John, a lawyer, in a commission to visit the dioceses of

Norwich and Ely, A. I. i. 248. and the cathedral of St. Paul's, 249.

Samford, John, draper, has a license to eat flesh in Lent, M. II. i. 129.

Sammes, Mary, daughter of John, of Toppingshal, married to T. Aylmer, Ay. 122.

Samoski, Joannes, captain-general of the king of Poland, A. IV. 225.

Sampal, sir George, A. IV. 370.

Sampford, Great, Essex, the chantry there bought of the crown by T. Tyrrel, M. II. ii. 404.

Sampson, Dr., physician, M. I. i. *pref.* xii.

Sampson, John, son of Thomas, A. I. ii. 151.

Sampson, Nicholas, father or brother of the bishop, one of the council of Tournay, M. I. i. 11.

Sampson, Richard, M. I. ii. 16. i. 347. ii. 244. C. 125. P. II. 454. A. II. ii. 500. bred in St. Clement's hostle, Cambridge, M. II. ii. 168. an inmate of cardinal Wolsey's family, I. i. 194. chaplain to him, 10. and his chancellor in the diocese of Tournay, *ib.* his letter to Wolsey, about objections to the pope's breve appointing him bishop of Tournay, 26. another letter to him for preferment, and why, 28. made dean of St. Stephen's, and chaplain to Henry VIII., 29. sends the cardinal a piece of tapestry, *ib.* another letter of his to the same about the profits of the see of Tournay, 31. and upon the cardinal's resigning the see, 35. 36. 37. notice of his Latin oration published in favour of the king's supremacy, 236. copy of it, ii. 162. noticed in Pole's letter to the king, 300. translation of it, i. 237. elected and confirmed bishop of Chichester, 1045, C. 71. present at Edw. VI.'s baptism, M. II. i. 8. and queen J. Seymour's burial, 12. concerned in *The Institution of any Christian Man*, C. 72. 77. his declaration concerning the sacrament, against Lambert, 94. 736. in a commission against anabaptists, 99. his short instruction to his clergy, respecting the injunctions of 1538, M. I. ii. 374. favourably disposed towards the old superstitions, i. 499. Crumwel offended with him, 501. his vindication of himself, 502. ii. 378. sent to the Tower, i. 502. his confession of certain bishops combining together to preserve the old religion, 503. ii. 381. released from the Tower, i. 504. supported *the six articles* in parliament, C. 743. assists at the consecration of bishop Boner, 123. 129. and of bishop Heath, 129. at first supported archbishop Cranmer in procuring an act for the advancement of religion, but afterwards fell off from him, 141. president of Wales under king Henry, but removed by king Edward, M. III. i. 316. A. II. ii. 50. (as bishop of Litchfield and Coventry,) excused from acting as a commissioner for the borders of England and Scotland, M. II. i. 467. does homage to queen Mary, III. i. 56. his death, C. 459. M. II. ii. 168. III. i. 316. some account of him, *ib.*

Sampson, Richard, imprisoned as a papist, A. II. ii. 661. III. ii. 600. IV. 262.

Sampson, Susan, an heiress, of Suffolk, married to sir J. Aylmer, Ay. 121.

Sampson, Thomas, C. 343. M. III. i. 417. G. 11. 31. P. I. 56. A. I. i. 228. (as dean of Christ Church, 473. P. I. 241.) A. I. i. 526. ii. 45. 135. 136. 141. 169. G. 155. P. I. 482. 483. G. 171. A. II. i. 8. G. 252. M. III. i. 225. A. II. i. 429. ii. 65. born at Playford, Suffolk, M. II. i. 403. fellow of Pembroke-hall, Cambridge, *ib.* some account of him, A. I. ii. 143. 146. married bishop Latimer's niece, 147. esteemed by bishop Ridley and archbishop Cranmer, *ib.* memorable sermons preached by him, *ib.* ordained, M. II. i. 403. C. 273. excepted, at his ordination, against the habits, 273. parson of Alhallows, Bread-street, London, *ib.* M. II. ii. 72. III. i. 591. has a license to preach, II. ii. 168. made dean of Chichester, 276. C. 419. an exile for religion, temp. queen Mary, 450. resident at Frankfort, M. III. i. 231. 404. his letter to his old parish of Alhallows, 234. ii. 227. C. 512. returns from exile, A. I. i. 151. preaches at Paul's Cross, 60. in a list of persons to be preferred, 229. preaches at Paul's Cross, 299. G. 71. concerned in the translation of the Geneva Bible, A. I. i. 343. preaches before the court, 369. G. 71. burns superstitious utensils at Oxford, A. I. i. 404. preaches at Paul's Cross, and before the queen, 408. how made dean of Christ Church, Oxford, ii. 147. subscribed, as a member of the convocation, the articles of 1562, i. 489. one that signed a request to the convocation concerning certain rites and ceremonies, 501. votes for the six articles altering certain rites and ceremonies, 504. signed the petition of the lower house for discipline, 512. he, Kingsmil, and Humphrey, the only three preachers at Oxford, 1563, P. I. 313. applies to bishop Grindal about his college having no fixed statutes, G. 118. 119. performed the funeral service of the duchess of Norfolk, A. I. ii. 44. cited before the ecclesiastical commissioners for refusing the ecclesiastical habits, 132. once of another judgment, 133. changed by his intercourse with Calvin, *ib.* his and Humphrey's questions to Bullinger concerning the habits, 137. Bullinger's letter in answer, 138. 505. proceedings against him, P. I. 321. his letter of defence to the commissioners, III. 95. his answers to archbishop Parker's queries on conformity, I. 329. his subscription to a proposition on the subject, 345. deprived, 368. A. I. ii. 133. and confined, P. I. 371. A. I. ii. 152. archbishop Parker's intercessions in his behalf with his college and with Cecil, *ib.* P. I. 373. his letter of thanks to the archbishop, 372. allowed to read lectures at Whittington hospital, London, though deprived, A. I. ii. 150. P. I. 445. II. 377. his services there, A. I. ii. 150. the habits urged upon him by Cecil, 148. his answer, *ib.* writes a supplication to parliament for reformation of ecclesiastical discipline, 151. one who charged bishop Cheney with false doctrine,

II. i. 158. one of the compilers of the *Admonition to Parliament*, W. I. 55. cited before the ecclesiastical commission, P. II. 66. his letter to the lord treasurer for a reformation in church government, P. II. 324. III. 316. A. II. i. 392. 393. what answer it received, 395. intercedes for Heton, a merchant that had relieved the exiles, now reduced to straits, 397. I. ii. 151. his answer to archbishop Grindal about his lordly state, P. II. 376. III. 319. afflicted with palsy, II. 377. resigns his lectureship at Whittington college, in consequence, *ib.* endeavours that Dering may succeed him, *ib.* his letter to lord Burghley upon abp. Parker's refusing Dering, 378. retires to the hospital at Leicester, A. I. ii. 150. his letter to lord Burghley against setting papists at liberty, II. i. 490. his good service to the hospital at Leicester, 396. 565. his letter to lord Burghley in its behalf, 566. an act in consequence passed for the hospital, *ib.* publishes two sermons of Bradford's, III. i. 102. his preface to them, giving an account of their author, ii. 192. notice of his *Supplication to the Queen and Parliament for a learned Ministry*, i. 320. 321. the thirty-four articles into which it is digested, ii. 278. drew up the petition of sixteen articles which was presented by the house of commons to the house of lords for certain alterations in ecclesiastical matters, W. I. 362. his letters on the subject to lord Burghley, *ib.* his death, A. I. ii. 151. his writings, *ib.* an old acquaintance of archbishop Grindal, G. 446. his censure of archbishop Parker, P. II. 529.

Sampson, Thomas, a priest, does penance, M. III. i. 471.

Samwel, Francis, he and J. Bill bought of the crown certain chantry land at Dorchester, M. II. ii. 403.

Sanchie, Balthazar, A. IV. 573.

Sancroft, William, archbishop of Canterbury, C. 1050. P. II. 250. 435. A. III. i. 565.

Sanctorius, Joannes Baptista, Aliphan. episcopus, A. II. ii. 508.

Sanctorius, Julius Antonius, cardinal, his instrument consecrating O'Clier bishop of Maion, A. II. i. 383. ii. 508.

Sanctorum Quatuor, cardinal, employed by the pope in the negotiations about Hen. VIII.'s divorce, M. I. i. 143. 145. 148. 153. 156. ii. 74. 77. 82. 96. 102. refuses a present from king Henry, i. 143.

Sanctuaries, bill brought into parliament against, but thrown out, A. I. ii. 229.

Sanctuary allowed to one that broke prison, M. III. ii. 17.

Sandburne, Nicholas, of Barkeham, has a license to beg in consequence of a fire, M. II. ii. 249.

Sanders, see *Saunders*.

Sanderson, — minister of Lynn, impugned the Book of Common Prayer, P. II. 342.

Sanderson, — fellow of Christ's college, Cambridge, A. II. ii. 666.

Sanderson, Dr., A. IV. 94.

Sanderson, William, in a commission against papists in Norfolk, P. II. 137.

Sandes, see *Sandys*.

Sandiland, sir James, A. IV. 561.

Sandon, rectory of, given by Edward VI. to sir J. Cheke, Ch. 66. M. II. ii. 218.
Sandwich, — canon of Canterbury, C. 146. 147.
Sandwich, sir John, founded the hospital of St. Bartholomew, near Sandwich, P. I. 226.
Sandwich, Robert, G. 604. 436.
Sandwich, the founding of a free-school there, P. I. 273. four scholarships at the universities given to it, 275.
Sandys, Sands, — P. I. 76.
Sandys, Sandes, — one of the committee appointed by the house to wait on archbishop Parker on matters of religion, A. II. i. 96.
Sandys, Sandes, — a priest, executed, A. III. i. 695.
Sandys, Bridget, A. III. ii. 65.
Sandys, Edward, married Susan Mac Williams, Ch. 134.
Sandys, Edwin, C. 576. G. 467. A. I. i. 194. 228. P. I. 49. 116. 177. (as bishop of Worcester,) A. I. i. 545. ii. 142. 515. Ch. 180. P. I. 400. 477. A. I. ii. 222. 543. 261. (as bishop of London,) P. II. 66. 69. III. 184. II. 113. 225. 226. 257. 268. G. 269. A. II. i. 394. 462. 478. G. 286. 287. (as archbishop of York,) A. II. ii. 214. 278. 338. 673. 693. III. i. 224. IV. 544. 607. born in Lancashire, P. I. 125. his education, A. III. ii. 65. Bland, his schoolmaster, M. III. i. 356. intimately acquainted with Bucer, P. I. 55. 56. a prebend of Carlisle granted to him, M. II. ii. 272. why he supported lady Jane's pretensions to the crown, III. i. 17. imprisoned as her adherent, 24. displaced from the headship of Catherine-hall, Cambridge, 80. an exile for religion, temp. queen Mary, C. 450. Ch. 95. resident at Strasburgh, C. 513. M. III. i. 232. attended Martyr's divinity lectures there, C. 513. resident also at Frankfort, M. III. i. 404. returns home, A. I. i. 151. in a commission for reforming the Book of Common Prayer, and other matters of the church, G. 33. A. I. i. 122. 166. one of the Lent preachers, 1558, G. 35. A. I. i. 60. his name misadded to those concerned in the public disputation at Westminster, 129. IV. 600. preaches at St. Paul's, I. i. 198. 287. his encomium of queen Elizabeth, 222. in a list of persons to be preferred, 229. one of the royal visitors for the north, 245. preaches at Aukland, 246. one of those that laboured against receiving certain habits and ceremonies into the church, 264. consecrated bishop of Worcester, 230. 232. P. I. 125. III. 282. G. 49. takes the oath and does homage, P. I. 124. preaches at court and at St. Paul's, A. I. i. 298. an eloquent man, *ib.* his difference with archbishop Parker, P. I. 156. his letter to him, III. 41. in a commission to visit the cathedral of Hereford, I. 205. has a commission to visit his own diocese, *ib.* a matter about bishop Downham committed to him and certain other bishops, 210. a Lent preacher, 1561, A. I. i. 407. one of the persons chiefly employed in the reformation of religion, G. 99. subscribes, as a member of convocation, the articles of 1562, A. I. i. 487. his advice to the convocation concerning rites and ceremo-

nies, 500. orders for bishops and the clergy drawn up by him, and submitted to the convocation, 506. sir J. Bourne complains against him, ii. 15. the charge, *ib.* his answers, 18. Bourne is committed to the Marshalsea, 37. his information against the bishop for wronging his see, 38. his submission to him, 40. still vexatious to him, 42. one of the translators of the Bishops' Bible, P. I. 415. his letter on the subject, *ib.* his letter to Bullinger, thanking him for his Comment on Daniel, A. I. ii. 221. 540. he and archbishop Parker recommend Cavallerius as professor of Hebrew at Cambridge, 289. 552. his account of his diocese of Worcester, 328. made bishop of London, P. I. 549. II. 7. 25. III. 293. G. 242. A. II. i. 37. why selected, P. II. 7. chiefly through Cecil, A. II. i. 37. his unwillingness to change, *ib.* P. II. 7. his letter of assent to Cecil, A. II. i. 38. his primary visitation, 40. his four articles explanatory of the proposition about submission to governors in the articles of the Dutch church in London, G. 195. he and archbishop Parker recommended Humphrey to write bishop Jewel's life, P. II. 50. 358. present at the convocation of 1571, 51. signed the book of Canons in that synod, 60. ordered to assist archbishop Parker in the ecclesiastical commission, 75. insisted too much on his jurisdiction over the Dutch church in London, 77. his letter to Parkhurst, bishop of Norwich, about Marlorate's Comment on St. Matthew being used in his diocese, 81. his concern upon the massacre of Paris, 128. what portion of the translation of the Bible, 1572, was allotted to him, 222. his zeal against the mass-mongers at the Portuguese ambassador's, A. II. i. 315. obligingly receives Gualter, and Zuinglius the younger, 336. signs, as an ecclesiastical commissioner, the order to seize Cartwright, 419. his account of seditious preachers at St. Paul's Cross, and of the favour Cartwright met with in London, W. III. 32. Dering restored to his lectureship at St. Paul's by his means, P. II. 265. reproved by the queen in this business, 267. ordered to displace him, 270. misreported by Dering to lord Burghley, 271. his advice concerning the city of London, 269. and archbishop Parker's letter concerning the church's danger from false brethren, 280. he and other bishops confer at Lambeth for the good of the church, 282. vindicates the bishops from the clamour of seeking their own wealth, 287. advises for a national council, 288. foully and falsely aspersed, 290. desires to be vindicated by the council or star-chamber, *ib.* signed an order of the privy-council to continue the prophesyings in the diocese of Norwich, 361. assisted at the consecration of bishop Blethin, 421. principal mourner at archbishop Parker's funeral, 433. 434. the archbishop's bequest to him, III. 335. assists at the consecration of bishops Piers and Merrick, G. 312. 313. preaches a farewell sermon at St. Paul's on his translation to the see of York, A. II. ii. 42.

his protestation concerning the discharge of his duty, *ib.* his encomium of his successor Aylmer, 44. Ay. 17. his reasons for refusing to alienate Bishopthorp, A. II. ii. 45. confirmed archbishop of York, G. 339. Ay. 17. his dispute with bishop Grindal about dilapidations, G. 285. refers the matter to lord Burghley, *ib.* his difference with the archbishop about Battersea, 364. bishop Aylmer contends with him about the revenues of the see of London, 47. Ay. 17. appeals to lord Burghley against him, A. II. ii. 47. his letter to that lord in his own behalf, 48. he vindicates himself, and reflects on Aylmer, 49. too severe in his language against him, Ay. 18. termination of the dispute unknown, *ib.* had recommended Aylmer to the queen, and otherwise served him, 18. 19. ill requited by him, 19. visits the church of Durham, A. II. ii. 106. his right of visiting disputed, 107. continues the visitation of his province, 164. what he did, 165. slandered for this visitation, 166. called the dean of Durham's orders in question, 167. of which information was made against him at court, 168. his letter to lord Burghley in consequence, 620. difference between him and the dean of York, 169. in another commission to visit the church of Durham, *ib.* sends an account of the visitation to the privy-council, 170. his letter to the earl of Shrewsbury about the French match with the queen, 228. bishop Aylmer contends with him about dilapidations, 245. he writes to Walsingham thereupon, 246. the suit decided against him, Ay. 50, 74. why a commission was desired, II. ii. 247. his reasons for qualifying the sentence against him, 248. difference between him and the earl of Huntingdon, and dean Hutton about dean Whittingham, 169. 172. 250. 251. his suit for the removal of dean Hutton, and why, 252. sets forth the queen's abilities and virtues in a sermon, 255. promised no presentation before vacant, and permitted no resignation, 257. his diligence against papists, 340. his letter of the commissioners' proceedings, *ib.* writes also of these things to the queen, 341. another letter of his to lord Burghley about papists, 342. enjoins prophecies, or religious exercises, in his province of York, G. 444. a horrible scandal plotted against him by sir R. Stapleton, A. III. i. 142. because he had refused a lease of Southwel, which the queen had requested for sir Robert, 143. his letter to lord Burghley, stating the reasons of his refusal, *ib.* another, revealing sir R.'s villainy towards him, 146. another, thanking him for establishing his innocency, 148. another, requiring public punishment of sir R. and his abettors, 151. the judgment given in the star-chamber in his behalf, 153. the public confessions of sir R. and others, at York, and his answers, ii. 220. his letter informing lord Burghley of their misbehaviour at their confessions, i. 154. sir R. is in consequence fined, and committed to the Tower, 157. writes to the bishops of his province to exert themselves with vigilancy, 242. his letter to the bishop of Chester, *ib.* ii. 257. why he succeeded not archbishop Grindal in the see of Canterbury, W. I. 2. recommended Hooker for the mastership of the Temple, 344. his answer to the sixteen articles in the petition (drawn up by Thomas Sampson, 361.) from the house of commons to the house of lords, for certain alterations in ecclesiastical matters, 349. endeavours to reform usury, practised in his diocese, A. III. i. 464. his letter to lord Burghley upon it, 465. his articles of accusation against dean Hutton, 467. his letter to lord Burghley, justifying himself against the accusations of the dean of York, IV. 596. preaches at Paul's Cross, III. i. 475. his prayer at the end of the sermon, upon the queen's escape from the conspiracy against her, *ib.* ii. 370. complains of a commission against *concealments*, i. 588. his letter to lord Burghley about the justices in his diocese, 670. ii. 463. his letter to the same to prevent the alienation of Southwel church from the see of York, i. 678. seldom attended the council of the north, and why, 679. lord Burghley's letter to him in consequence, *ib.* has a suit with the chapter of Durham about his right of visiting them, 685. attempts made to get his London house from him, ii. 62. his letter to lord Burghley upon the subject, 63. dissensions between him and Matthew, dean of Durham, *ib.* his death, 64. W. I. 545. extract from his will, A. III. ii. 579. account of his monument, W. I. 545. the inscription, III. 215. his family and posterity, A. III. ii. 65. his character, P. III. 282. his deserts towards the see of York, W. I. 545. lord Burghley his great friend, 546. what was considered to be instrumental to his death, *ib.* his testimony in favour of the church of England, 547. his description of the reformation, A. III. ii. 65. his judgment of puritan principles, W. I. 547. his description of the family of love, A. III. ii. 106. his notice of dissimulation dispensed with by the pope, 107.

Sandys, sir Edwin, son of sir Samuel, A. III. ii. 65.

Sandys, Elizabeth, an attendant on princess Elizabeth in the Tower, M. III. i. 129. married sir M. Barkley, *ib.*

Sandys, George, father of the archbishop, A. III. ii. 65.

Sandys, George, son of the archbishop, A. III. ii. 65.

Sandys, Henry, heir of lord Sandys, dies of the sweating sickness, M. II. i. 494.

Sandys, Hester, daughter of the archbishop, A. III. ii. 65.

Sandys, Margaret, wife of George, daughter of — Dixon, A. III. ii. 65.

Sandys, Miles, brother of the archbishop, A. II. ii. 246. III. ii. 65. of Latymers, Bucks., *ib.* clerk of the crown to queen Elizabeth, *ib.* a magistrate in Worcestershire, 458. wise, honest, and religious, *ib.* died, 1601, 65.

Sandys, sir Miles, knight and baronet, son of the archbishop, A. III. ii. 65. of Wilberton, Cambridgeshire, *ib.*

Sandys, sir Richard, present at Edward VI.'s baptism, M. II. i. 9.

Sandys, sir Samuel, son of the archbishop, A. III. ii. 65. of Ombersley, Worcestershire, *ib.* married Mary Colpepper, *ib.* his offspring, *ib.*

Sandys, sir William, son of the archbishop, A. III. ii. 65.

Sandys, sir William, A. III. ii. 65. proposed by cardinal Wolsey as captain of the archers, to be sent to the emperor, M. I. i. 79. the earl of Essex proposed in his stead by Henry VIII., *ib.* (as lord Sandys,) lord chamberlain, and a privy counsellor, 565. present at Edward VI.'s baptism, II. i. 8. Edward VI. visits him at Wotisfunt, ii. 10. a son of his executed for robbery, III. i. 494.

Sandys, lord, A. III. i. 11.

Sandys, lady, daughter of lord Cobham, Q. Elizabeth speaks to archbishop Whitgift about a wrong done her by her husband, W. II. 149. the archbishop's letter to lord Cobham thereupon, *ib.*

Sandys, of St. Bees, coat of arms of, A. I. ii. 35.

Sandyses, the, W. II. 313.

Sanford, — an exile for religion at Frankfort, temp. Q. Mary, M. III. i. 231.

Santa Cruz, marquis of, A. IV. 141.

Santon, — A. I. ii. 90.

Sapinton, manor of, Petham, Kent, belonged to — Cranmer of Canterbury, C. 601.

Sarausse, John de, A. I. i. 39.

Saravia, Hadrian, P. III. 265. W. II. 145. 159. III. 369. 373. prebendary of Canterbury, notice of, A. I. ii. 223. 224. IV. 603. Chamberlain endeavours to retain him in Jersey on account of his usefulness, A. I. ii. 224. his own reasons for staying there stated in a letter to Cecil, 225. his letter to lord Burghley, moving him to counsel the queen to aid the Low Countries, III. i. 418. ii. 351. published a work in defence of episcopacy, I. ii. 224. W. II. 202. answered by Beza, A. I. ii. 224. W. II. 207. to whom he replies, *ib.* this defence reprinted in Germany by A. Hertroge, 209. his judgment of Barret's tenets respecting predestination, &c. 241. III. 321.

Sarcerius, Erasmus, chaplain to prince William of Nassau, M. I. i. 525. his letter to Henry VIII., ii. 404. his works prohibited as heretical, temp. Q. Mary, III. i. 418. notice of his Common Places, A. II. ii. 147. translated by Taverner, 147. I. i. 498.

Sarleboy, an Hebridean Scot, settled in Ulster, S. 131. taken prisoner by Shan O'Neal, *ib.* released, *ib.* he and his party kill Shan O'Neal in revenge, *ib.* brought to terms by sir T. Smith, 134.

Sarrat, — P. II. 434.

Sartor, Theodorus, A. I. ii. 272.

Sassie, M. de, otherwise called the secretary Boucheter, one of the French commissioners for a treaty with England, M. II. i. 299.

Saul, Arthur, fellow of Magdalen college, Oxford, expelled by bishop Gardiner, M. III. i. 82. an exile for religion, C. 450.

A. I. i. 491. resident at Argentine, M. III. i. 232. subscribed, as a member of the convocation, the articles of 1562, A. I. i. 489. one that signed a request to the synod concerning certain rites and ceremonies, 502. votes for the six articles altering certain rites and ceremonies, 504. signed the petition of the lower house for discipline, 512. commissioned by the bishop of Litchfield and Coventry to visit his diocese, ii. 188. the bishop's instructions to him, *ib.* in a commission to visit the diocese of Gloucester, G. 315.

Saunders, — a rebel, sent to the Tower, M. III. ii. 5.

Saunders, — P. II. 434.

Saunders, — A. III. i. 90.

Saunders, Besse, A. III. i. 90.

Saunders, sir Edward, (as lord chief baron,) P. II. 139. A. IV. 171. one of those recommended by Cecil for the mastership of the rolls, M. II. i. 524. contest between him, as lord chief justice, and the judge of the admiralty, A. I. i. 46. chief baron of the exchequer, II. ii. 709.

Saunders, Erasmus, imprisoned as a papist, A. II. ii. 660.

Saunders, Henry, a recusant, A. I. i. 415.

Saunders, Hugh, taken up for preaching against queen Mary, M. III. i. 77.

Saunders, Joan, imprisoned for religion, temp. queen Mary, A. I. i. 56. released, temp. queen Elizabeth, *ib.*

Saunders, John, M. II. ii. 117.

Saunders, Laurence, M. III. i. 185. preferred to the living of Alhallows, Bread-street, London, by archbishop Cranmer, C. 420. 468. M. II. ii. 72. deprived for being married, C. 468. bishop Gardiner's proceedings against him, M. III. i. 146. 291. 331. C. 495. condemned as an heretic, and delivered over to the secular power, *ib.* one of those who signed a confession of faith, M. III. i. 223. sent to Coventry to be burnt, 332.

Saunders, Nicholas, A. I. i. 383. ii. 146. 259. II. i. 360. P. II. 366. A. II. ii. 193. 194. 195. 356. III. i. 191. ii. 78. 340. 341. Ay. 108. W. II. 177. III. 309. his bad character, M. II. ii. 180. first gave out the story that Edward VI. was cut out of his mother's womb, 181. his slanders against archbp. Cranmer, C. 95. 654. 659. 661. and bishop Latimer, M. II. ii. 190. and P. Martyr, C. 668. makes an oration before queen Mary's visitors at Oxford, M. III. ii. 29. part of it, 472. an assertion of his refuted, A. I. i. 205. 215. wrote against Jewel's Apology, 302, 428. notice of his book on the Lord's Supper, ii. 248. partly answered by Nowel, *ib.* II. ii. 710. P. I. 360. and fully by Dr. Fulk, A. II. ii. 711. care taken for answering his book *de visibili Monarchia*, P. II. 172. answered by Clerk, 177—181. and by Ackworth, 181. I. 250. resident at Madrid, A. II. ii. 551. his death, 196. some account of him, P. II. 168—172. III. 214. 217. his *Rock of the Church*, and *Defence of Images*, answered by Dr. Fulk, A. II. ii. 710.

Saunders, Ninian, in a commission for fortifying Jersey, M. II. i. 465. ii. 201.

Saunders, Richard, a rebel, taken prisoner at Scarborough castle, M. III. ii. 518. executed, 68.
Saunders, Richard, A. III. i. 90. 91.
Saunders, Thomas, P. I. 119.
Savage — of Exeter college, Oxford, popishly affected, A. II. ii. 196.
Savage, — employed to assassinate queen Elizabeth, A. III. i. 446. 605.
Savage, Elizabeth, married to — Goldenstocks, M. III. i. 173.
Savage, George, probably bastard brother to bishop Boner, A. I. i. 492. yet thoroughly sided with the protestants in the convocation of 1562, *ib.* signed the articles there, 489. one that signed a request to the synod concerning certain rites and ceremonies, 502. votes for the six articles altering certain rites and ceremonies, 504. signed the petition of the lower house for discipline, 512.
Savage, Helene, married to — Hais of Litley, M. III. i. 173.
Savage, sir John, knight of the garter, and of Henry VII.'s privy-council, slain at Bulloign, M. III. i. 172. his offspring, *ib.*
Savage, sir John, son of the preceding, M. III. i. 172. ii. 91. dubbed a knight of the carpet at Edward VI.'s coronation, II. ii. 328. one of his council in the marches of Wales, 161.
Savage, John, or George, base brother of the preceding, M. III. i. 172. parson of Danham, Leicestershire, *ib.* his offspring, 173. the supposed father of bishop Boner, *ib.* II. ii. 165. A. I. i. 492. ii. 300.
Savage, John, alias Wimsley, son of the preceding, archdeacon of London and Middlesex, and parson of Tarporley, Cheshire, M. III. i. 173.
Savage, John, imprisoned as a papist, A. II. ii. 661.
Savage, Margaret, married to Claydon of the Wall, Cheshire, M. III. i. 173.
Savage, Randolph, of the Lodge, Cheshire, M. III. i. 173.
Savage, Thomas, M. III. i. 173.
Savage, sir Walter, dubbed a knight of the carpet at Edward VI.'s coronation, M. II. ii. 328.
Savage, family of, in the Ardes, Ireland, S. 135.
Savernake, forest of, Wilts, restored to the duke of Somerset, M. II. i. 363.
Savery, Christopher, A. I. i. 65.
Savile, — G. 242.
Savile, sir Henry, one of Edward VI.'s council in the north, M. II. ii. 161.
Savile, Henry, fellow of Merton college, Oxford, in a combination against archbishop Parker, P. I. 501. recommended by lord Burghley for the headship of Merton college, Oxford, and elected, W. I. 465. his letter to lady Russel, praying her interest to procure him the provostship of Eton, A. IV. 319. see *Savyl.*
Savoy, Emanuel Philibert, duke of, talked of for pope, M. II. i. 298. king Philip proposes a match between him and princess Elizabeth, III. i. 505. 517.
Savoy, duke of, one of the popish confederacy against protestantism, A. I. ii. 244. endeavours to get possession of Geneva, G. 412. 414. A. III. i. 127. ii. 201. i. 129. 231. 595. 596. IV. 23. held Marsailles in right of his wife, 110. son-in-law of the king of Spain, 153. em-

ployed by that king to invade France, *ib.* 175, 216. 217.

Savoy, a grant made by Edward VI. to the city of London, touching a commission for visiting the hospital, M. II. ii. 121. 204. dean Goodman's letter to Cecil about an exchange of certain of its lands, A. I. ii. 201. some account of the hospital, G. 234. a commission to visit it, 235. Thurland, the master, deprived, and why, *ib.* the abuses found by the visitors, 236. two temporary governors, 237. archbishop Grindal's letter about a new master, 238. the old master restored, 239. their petition to lord Burghley to help them in their miserable condition, and that Mr. James might be appointed their master, A. IV. 581. relation of their condition, 1575, 582.

Savyl, William, A. IV. 464. 465. 466. see *Savile.*

Sawer, Christopher, M. III. ii. 409.

Sawier, Thomas, C. 144.

Saxe, duke of, A. III. ii. 135.

Saxlingham, manor of, Norfolk, given by Edward VI. to lord Robert Dudley, M. II. ii. 237.

Saxon homily on the Paschal Lamb, and two epistles of Ælfric, published with a preface, by archbishop Parker, P. I. 472. 473. its genuineness vouched by several of the bishops, 476.

Saxon MSS. of archbishop Parker, some account of, P. II. 505. the advantages of understanding Saxon, 513.

Saxony, John Frederick, duke of, Cranmer sent ambassador to him by Henry VIII., C. 18. his proposals to Henry VIII. in order to a league, M. I. i. 234. the king's answer, 349. ii. 239. his answer to king Henry concerning certain matters of negotiation, 395. his letter to king Henry on his marriage with Anne of Cleves, wherein he censures the six articles of religion set forth by him, i. 548. ii. 437. notice of a prayer of his, C. 294. will not promote the Interim, M. II. i. 173. a Spaniard's communication with Hoby about him, 174. set at liberty by the emperor, 561. Edward VI. writes to congratulate him, *ib.*

Saxony, Augustus, elector of, A. II. i. 63. 64. II. ii. 104. III. i. 660. signed the *Formula concordiæ,* drawn up at the synod of Frankfort, II. ii. 372. 679.

Saxto, — A. III. i. 744.

Saxy, William, A. I. i. 250. 251. 252. G. 87.

Say, Robert, A. I. i. 250.

Say, William, notary public, an actuary at bishop Hoper's trial, M. III. i. 286. a proctor of the arches, A. I. i. 57. a registrar to certain commissioners against Lollards, *ib.*

Saye, — P. I. 370.

Saye, William, prebendary of Winchester, W. I. 263. II. 332. in a commission to exercise episcopal jurisdiction in the vacant see of Winchester, I. 261.

Sayer, — P. I. 434.

Sayer, John, a recusant, A. IV. 276.

Scaliger, Josephus, why he preferred Baronius to Bellarmine, A. III. i. *pref.* ix.

Scambler, Edmund, (as bishop of Peterborough,) G. 391. W. I. 223. 224. (as bishop of Norwich,) A. III. ii. 460. one of the ministers to the gospellers in London, temp. queen Mary,

M. III. ii. 132. 147. chaplain to archbishop Parker, P. II. 458. III. 284. consecrated bishop of Peterborough, A. I. i. 230. 308. P. I. 133. III. 284. preaches at Paul's Cross, A. I. i. 300. and before queen Elizabeth, 369. G. 71. preached lady Jane Seimour's funeral sermon, A. I. i. 400. present at the convocation of 1562, P. I. 240. subscribed the articles there, A. I. i. 487. has the degree of D. D. conferred on him at Cambridge *per gratiam*, P. I. 366. one of the Lent preachers, 1565, III. 135. writes to archbishop Parker about ministers, I. 509. signed the book of canons in the synod of 1571, II. 60. allows exercises for the interpretation of scripture to be set up at Northampton, G. 260. A. II. i. 133. his kindness to the poorer inhabitants of Peterborough, ii. 269. his letter to the queen for the confirmation of the statutes for the cathedral of Peterborough, III. i. 159. P. II. 100. III. 186. signed certain articles agreed upon for the regulation of the church, W. I. 232. confirmed bishop of Norwich, 409. his complaint against his predecessor, bishop Freak, A. III. i. 480. the same complaint might have been made against himself, 481. his letter to lord Burghley about the justices in his diocese, 670. ii. 459. condemns Ket for heresy, 73. concerned in impoverishing both the sees he held, according to Wharton, C. 1055.

Scarington, sir William, made a knight of the bath at Edward VI.'s coronation, M. II. i. 37.

Scarlet, John, ordained, G. 54.

Scarlet, Richard, a puritan, in prison, A. IV. 130.

Scarloke, Elizabeth, attended Q. Mary in her triumphal passage through the city, M. III. i. 55.

Scarsbrick, — A. III. ii. 491.

Scepperius, Shepperius, admiral to the emperor Charles V., S. 35. M. II. i. 344.

Schaviger, — concerned in the massacre of Paris, A. II. i. 257. killed at the siege of Rochelle, *ib.*

Schetz, Jasper, M. II. i. 544. 545. 547. 561. 565. 593. ii. 485. 486. 487. 489.

Scheure, Nicasius van der, minister of the Dutch church at Maidstone, A. II. i. 484.

Scholars, formerly the custom of our princes to support young scholars at the universities, and fit them for high public stations, Ch. 6.

Scholarships, see *Canterbury* and *Norwich schools*, and *Bene't college, Cambridge.*

Scholebormve, John, M. II. ii. 244.

Schoolmasters to be examined as to their religion by the bishops, G. 378. favours shewn to them, 1581, A. III. i. 76.

Schools founded by Edward VI., M. II. ii. 278. chiefly endowed with chantry lands, 282.

Schools in the diocese of Canterbury, P. I. 227.

Schools, license for teaching, a form of, and observations upon, W. I. 468. III. 384.

Scilly, isle, a commission for its survey, M. II. i. 466. and for a fort to be built there, *ib.* ii. 203.

Scipio, an Italian, notice of his letter to bishop Jewel, A. I. ii. 59.

Scoloker, Anthony, a printer, living in Savoy Rents, M. II. i. 226. printed a discourse in praise of commonwealths, *ib.*

Scory, Frances, daughter of the bishop, married Matthew, son of archbishop Parker, A. IV. 614.

Scory, John, C. 147. 158. 164. (as bishop of Chichester,) 431. 436. 611. 1019. (as bishop of Hereford,) A. I. i. 228. ii. 147. II. ii. 500. P. I. 142. III. 43. I. 419. 477. G. 286. 391. A. III. i. 224. ii. 453. W. I. 198. 263. A. IV. 614. one of the six preachers of Canterbury cathedral, C. 134. 759. M. II. ii. 171. and chaplain to archbishop Cranmer, 171. accused for a sermon of his, C. 151. 152. preaches at the execution of Joan of Kent, M. II. i. 335. chaplain to bishop Ridley, 402. notice of a sermon of his at court, 496. his letter to Edward VI. putting him in mind of certain suits made to him in this sermon, ii. 481. a married man, 171. consecrated bishop of Rochester, i. 496. C. 389. M. II. ii. 261. 262. has a license to eat flesh on fast days, 246. assisted at the consecration of bishop Taylor, C. 420. translated to the see of Chichester, 331. M. II. ii. 269. has a license to preach himself, and to license preaching, 270. one of the commissioners to reform the ecclesiastical laws, C. 388. recants under queen Mary, M. III. i. 241. C. 519. 1053. afterwards fled abroad, M. II. ii. 171. C. 449. Ch. 95. resident at Wezel, M. III. i. 233. superintendent of a church of English exiles at Embden, C. 374. 383. 511. G. 17. wrote a comfortable epistle to the faithful in prison or in trouble, C. 383. 511. preaches before queen Elizabeth, P. I. 71. A. I. i. 60. selected for the see of Hereford under queen Elizabeth, G. 41. P. I. 226. III. 283. A. I. i. 230. takes the oath, and does homage, P. I. 124. preaches at the solemnization of the French king's obsequies at St. Paul's, G. 38. A. I. i. 188. 189. preaches at St. Paul's, 199. one of those bishops who signed the letter to the queen to stay exchanges of bishops' lands, P. I. 88. III. 27. assisted at the consecration of archbishop Parker, A. I. i. 231. P. I. 107. 108. 110. 115. 116. 117. 119. 121. preached on the occasion, 114. assisted at the consecration of bp. Grindal, G. 49. P. I. 125. ordains by order of archbishop Parker, 129. A. I. i. 235. concerned on the protestant side in the disputation at Westminster, 129. IV. 600. preaches at court, I. i. 296. and at Paul's Cross, 297. his letter to archbishop Parker about his diocese, P. I. 190. has a commission to visit his cathedral and diocese, 205. present at the convocation of 1562, 240. subscribed the articles there, A. I. i. 487. lived very uncomfortably at Hereford, P. II. 6. signed the book of Canons in the synod of 1571, 60. his letter to lord Burghley in behalf of certain parishes in danger by the statute of suppression of colleges, A. II. i. 503. ii. 552. his letter to lord Burghley against the council of the marches of Wales, III. i. 171. 173. 174. more than once applied for a reformation of the statutes of the church of Hereford, W. I. 213. exactions wrung from him by sir H. Sydney as lord president of Wales, 219. his death, A. III. i. 476. a sentence or two from his sermons, *ib.* bishop Parkhurst's epigram to him, II. ii. 501.

Scory, Silvan, A. III. ii. 453.

Scot, — P. II. 343.

Scot, — of Iden, A. II. ii. 22.

Scot, — a seminary, A. IV. 274. executed, 91.

Scot, colonel, one of the regicides of Charles I., P. II. 435. obtained Lambeth-house, *ib.* totally demolished archbishop Parker's monument in the chapel there, *ib.*

Scot, Cuthbert, M. III. i. 570. A. I. i. 416. III. i. 396. 397. P. I. 141. takes the degree of B. A. at Cambridge, 10. fellow of Christ's college, 37. offended at an interlude there, *ib.* 39. 40. one of those appointed by the university of Cambridge to dispute with Cranmer, Ridley, and Latimer at Oxford, C. 941. 943. 480. bp. elect of Chester, M. III. i. 510. one of the commissioners appointed by cardinal Pole to visit the university of Cambridge, *ib.* W. I. 12. M. III. ii. 28. preaches at Paul's Cross, 107. present at the first parliament of queen Elizabeth, A. I. i. 82. dissented from the bill for restoring the tenths and first-fruits to the crown, 83. 85. from that for restoring the supremacy to the crown, 84. 87. from that for exchange of bishops' lands, 86. from that for uniformity, &c., 87. 113. and from that for the patentees of the bishop of Winchester's lands, 93. his speech against the queen's supremacy, 108. ii. 408. concerned on the popish side in the disputation at Westminster, i. 128. 132. bound over to appear before the council, 133. 139. fined by the council, 140. called before the queen, 206. deprived, 210. a rigid man, detained in the Fleet for some time, 215. 417.

Scot, Gregory, his good character, G. 125. applications made for a stall for him in Carlisle, *ib.* as prebendary of Carlisle, *ib.* endeavours to obtain a remedy for the unreasonable leases in that church, A. I. ii. 255. 256.

Scot, James, a banished priest, employed by the see of Rome to create disunion among protestants in England, P. I. 141. A. I. i. 342.

Scot, John, steward to archbishop Grindal, G. 429. 436. 604. 605. A. I. i. 559.

Scot, sir Raynold, one of Edward VI.'s chief officers in Calais and Guisnes, M. II. ii. 164.

Scot, sir Thomas, one of the committee appointed by the house of commons to consider the bill for rites and ceremonies, A. II. i. 185. P. II. 202. in a commission to visit the hospitals of Saltwood and Hith, W. I. 516.

Scotland, an embassy sent there by Henry VIII. to draw it off from the pope, M. I. i. 346. Cranmer instrumental to the reformation of religion there, C. 140. Henry VIII.'s ineffectual measure to promote the same, 141. cause of the war between England and Scotland in the beginning of the reign of Edward VI., M. II. i. 27. victory gained over the Scots by the duke of Somerset, C.

218. the French send forces there, M. II. i. 239. S. 33. Inchequeth taken by the English, M. II. i. 240. retaken, *ib.* complaint of a Scotch ship being detained, 429. commissioners for the borders of England and Scotland, 467. and for a treaty, ii. 200. apprehensions from Scotland, III. i. 214. a league between England and Scotland, 350. preparations against Scotland, 358. fresh apprehensions, 491. a meeting of English and Scotch on the borders, 492. 494. a fight, ii. 21. ill terms between the Scotch and English, 70. appearance of a war between them, 76. the Scotch invasion and repulse, 82. 520. 521. another invasion, 83. queen Mary's instructions how to proceed against it, 84. 522. king Philip's answer to the council concerning these proceedings, 85. an English fleet unsuccessful against them, 87. directions of the council against this invasion, 88. 524. lord Wharton's advice how to proceed, 90. instructions from the council, *ib.* 527. the Scotch retreat, 95. 532. the English enter and plunder the Scotch borders, 97. defence of the English borders neglected, *ib.* queen Elizabeth's statement of the condition of Scotland, A. I. i. 294. peace proclaimed between Scotland, France, and England, 283. matters with England, 1563, ii. 99. the practices of the French there, 100. and of Q. Elizabeth, *ib.* Q. Elizabeth's declaration why she sent an army into Scotland, 358. notice of a libel threatening an invasion out of Scotland, 363. 580. Mary queen of Scots deposed, II. i. 19. the civil war pacified by queen Elizabeth, 259. the Scots' affection alienated from France by the massacre at Paris, *ib.* inclinable to a better understanding with England, 260. 267. the French labour to keep up distractions in Scotland, 260. 261. a broil upon the borders made up, G. 280. Randolph's letter concerning the state of affairs there, A. II. ii. 327. 671. the earl of Huntingdon's judgment of the Scots' dealings with queen Elizabeth, 328. factions there, 1582, III. i. 113. which party queen Elizabeth supported, 114. occurrences there, 1583, 439. a parliament there, *ib.* the king's speech to it, *ib.* dean Matthew's letter to lord Burghley about Scotch affairs, 1594, IV. 281. proclamation for its union with England, 1603, 527. and for commissioners to arrange it, 540. and declaring at what values certain of its monies shall be current in England, 535. see *King James*, and *Mary queen of Scots.*

Scotland, church of, proceedings of religion in Scotland, 1556, M. III. i. 544. P. Martyr's statement of the reformation there, A. I. i. 278. progress of religion there, ii. 227. queen Mary opposed to the reformation, *ib.* the earl of Murray in favour of it, *ib.* bishop Grindal's account of the state of religion there, G. 491. letter of the church of Scotland to the English bishops in favour of nonconformists, P. I. 457. III. 150. puritan ministers go thither from England, G. 179. decree of the general assembly of the church for obedience to James VI., A. II. i. 19. articles of the kirk to be presented to the king, 267.

Scotman, William, ordained, G. 73.

Scowre and Scrine, impropriation of the vicarages of, Ireland, given by Edward VI. to endow his college at Galway, M. II. i. 463.

Scrine, see *Scowre*.

Scriptures, archbishop Arundel was for their interpretation into the vulgar tongue, and for the laity's use thereof, C. *ep. ded.* iii. Cranmer's plan for getting them translated, 48. bishop Stokesly declared they made the people heretics, *ib.* disputation on their sufficiency at Cambridge, 290. notice of Dr. Standish's work against their being in English, M. III. i. 269. their common use disapproved of by papists, init. queen Elizabeth, A. I. i. 273. certain passages of scripture explained by bishop Aylmer, Ay. 170. exercises among the clergy for the interpretation of, G. 260. the order thereof, 261. see *Bible*.

Scriven, Thomas, a monk of the Charter-house, M. I. i. 429.

Scroby, manor of, Nottinghamshire, bought by archbishop Holgate, M. II. ii. 77. 165. annexed it to the see of York, *ib.*

Scroop, Scrope, Henry lord, M. III. i. 559. ii. 403. made a knight of the bath at Edward VI.'s coronation, II. i. 36. one of the nobles appointed to attend queen Elizabeth upon her coming to London, A. I. ii. 391. one of the mourners at the celebration of the French king's obsequies at St. Paul's, i. 188. warden of the west marches, ii. 104. one of the commissioners for a treaty there, *ib.* in a commission to examine into the unreasonable leases in the church of Carlisle, 255. traitorously killed in a rebellion raised by the Dacres, 327.

Scroop, Scrope, John lord, one of the twelve mourners at Henry VIII.'s funeral, M. II. ii. 291.

Scroop, Ralph, one of those members who absented themselves from the first parliament of queen Mary, M. III. i. 263. indicted in consequence, *ib.*

Scroop, Thomas lord, A. II. i. 440. ii. 438. occupied Rose castle, belonging to the see of Carlisle, A. II. ii. 56. lord warden of the middle marches and captain of Carlisle, IV. 412. signed the proclamation, upon the death of queen Elizabeth, of the succession of king James, 519.

Scroop, William lord, (afterwards earl of Wiltshire,) lord treasurer to Richard II., A. IV. 329. the king let his realm to farm to him and others, *ib.*

Scudamore, — a magistrate, A. III. ii. 454.

Scudamore, — A. IV. 446.

Scutt, Anthony, notice of, A. III. ii. 462.

Seaforth, Robert Car, lord, M. III. i. 492. ii. 69. A. II. ii. 328. IV. 447. 448.

Seagiswick, Thomas, a recusant, A. I. i. 412.

Seal, rectory of, Kent, given by queen Mary to cardinal Pole, M. III. i. 475.

Seale, Agnes, M. III. ii. 405.

Searle, George, burnt as an heretic, temp. queen Mary, M. III.

ii. 471. signed a confession of faith, *ib.* see *Serle.*
Seaton, see *Seton.*
Sebastian, king of Portugal, A. II. ii. 194. III. i. 7. one of the confederacy of popish princes against protestantism, A. I. ii. 244. went to war with the king of Fez, II. i. 14. notice of his death, ii. 159.
Sebures, — A. IV. 166.
Secheverel, see *Sacheverel.*
Seckword, Thomas, of the court of wards, A. II. i. 419. III. i. 200.
Secretary of state, see *sir W. Petre, sir Thomas Smith, sir W. Cecil,* and *sir F. Walsingham.*
Sect at Balsham supposed to be libertines, P. II. 381. its real opinions, 382.
Sectaries in Essex and Kent, M. II. i. 369. their tenets, 370.
Sectaries come into England from abroad, A. I. ii. 271.
Sects and opinions, certain wicked opinions taken from the confessions of some of them, A. III. ii. 102.
Sedbergh, Yorkshire, a grammar school founded by Edward VI., M. II. ii. 51. 279.
Sedgrave, — mayor of Dublin, P. I. 91.
Sedgwick, Thomas, concerned in a disputation at Cambridge before the royal commissioners, C. 290. 583. one of those appointed by that university to dispute with Cranmer, Ridley, and Latimer at Oxford, 480. 941. 943. concerned in trying Hullier for heresy, M. III. i. 570.
Seditious words, an act renewed concerning, init. queen Elizabeth, A. I. i. 68.
Sedom, William, ordained, G. 72.
Sedulius, C. 764. A. I. i. 519.
Seers, William, A. II. i. 261.
Segar, one of the leaders of the rebellion in the west, M. II. i. 281.
Segar, — M. III. i. 304. 309.
Segar, — A. III. ii. 384.
Segum, George, A. III. ii. 548.
Seimour, see *Seymour.*
Seintcler, Giles, a puritan, W. I. 482.
Selbie, Alicia, M. III. ii. 392.
Selbie, Thomas, M. III. ii. 392.
Selby, John, M. III. ii. 98.
Seleucia, Simeon, archbishop of, anecdote respecting him and Ustazades, C. 521. 522.
Selier, John, one of the six preachers of Canterbury cathedral, W. I. 596.
Selle, la, a French spy, S. 85.
Selling, advowson of, Kent, annexed by queen Mary to the see of Canterbury, M. III. ii. 121.
Selvardus, concerned in framing the *Harmony of Confessions* for the foreign protestant churches, A. II. ii. 680.
Selye, Richard, A. II. ii. 360. a fugitive beyond sea, 596.
Sempringham, priory of, Lincolnshire, advowson of Wissenden, part of its property sold by the crown, M. II. ii. 16.
Send, manor of, bought of the crown by sir W. Sharington, M. II. i. 192.
Sendal, John, chaplain of Byrmyncham, deprived for being married, M. III. i. 169.
Sendrew, manor of, bought of the crown by sir W. Sharington, M. II. i. 192.
Sens, cardinal of, A. III. i. 191.
Sensaw, tithes of, Salop, given by Edward VI. to endow his school at Shrewsbury, M. II. ii. 280.
Sentence, or curse, the general, forbid to be used, M. I. i. 253. ii. 188.

Sentleger, see *St. Leger.*

Seo, Germain, excepted out of Edward VI.'s general pardon, M. II. ii. 68.

Septuagint version lightly esteemed by bishop Aylmer, Ay. 164.

Serchfield, John, M. III. i. 227.

Sercot, John, M. I. i. 115.

Sere, — A. IV. 488.

Serelby, Thomas, ordained, G. 54.

Seres, William, printer, A. II. ii. 48. Ay. 38. he and W. Day printed the *Consultation of Herman, Archbishop of Cologne,* &c. M. II. i. 42. also Crowley's *Confutation of Shaxton's Articles,* 228. also Cheke's *Hurt of Sedition,* 305. has the exclusive privilege of printing primers, ii. 40. 231. 253. printed bishop Pilkington's tract in vindication of his sermon about St. Paul's having been burnt, A. I. i. 391. 393. also the *Horarium,* 354. II. i. 459. also Latin prayers for schools, 461. reprinted Cheke's *Hurt of Sedition,* ii. 82.

Sergeants at law, appointments of, M. II. ii. 3. 29. III. i. 361. A. I. i. 42.

Serle, Francis, ordained, G. 58.

Serle, Henry, A. II. ii. 590. see *Searle.*

Serles, Robert, C. 536. 1079. 1082. one of the six preachers of Canterbury cathedral, 134. 159. M. III. i. 478. obliged by archbishop Cranmer to recant for something unsound, 134. 147. 149. 155. became in consequence an enemy to the archbishop, 134. and was concerned in a conspiracy against him, 160—163. 166. 168. 170. 766. 768. 772.

Sermishair, — W. III. 378.

Sermons: ordered that whoever received any ecclesiastical benefice from the king should preach before him, and that there should be a sermon every Sunday at court, M. II. i. 334. sermons on the week days forbid, 341. 343.

Serranus, Joannes, G. 193.

Servants, the rebels' article about them answered by archbishop Cranmer, C. 835.

Service of the church, Cranmer's opinion of, C. 826.

Setlow, sir John, one of Edward VI.'s council in the marches of Wales, M. II. ii. 261.

Seton, — printer, he and Windet printed an edition of sir T. Smith's Commonwealth, S. 85. *n.*

Seton, — prior of Pluscardin, one of the lords of the articles in Scotland, A. III. i. 440.

Seton, Alexander, C. 187. a Scotch friar, and an excellent preacher, M. I. i. 567. 572. chaplain to the duke of Suffolk, 567. imprisoned upon *the six articles, ib.* 572.

Seton, Seaton, John, chaplain to bishop Gardiner, M. II. i. 84. and one of his witnesses at his trial, 374. present at the disputation with P. Martyr at Oxford, C. 897. and at that with Cranmer, Ridley, and Latimer, 480. and at bp. Hoper's trial, M. III. i. 288. and at Dr. Taylor's, 290. learned, but settled in papistry, A. I. i. 413. confined to a certain distance round London, *ib.*

Seton, sir John, A. IV. 267.

Seton, lord, A. III. i. 605. a great instrument for Mary queen of Scots, A. II. i. 70. 74. 75. one of king James's counsellors, ii. 324. his character, *ib.*

Settel, — fellow of Corpus Christi

college, Cambridge, W. I. 523.

Settle, Thomas, a puritan, imprisoned, A. IV. 134.

Seulthroppe, Robert, imprisoned for religion, temp. queen Mary, A. I. i. 55. released, *ib.*

Sevenoke, Kent, the chantry there bought of the crown by W. Twisden and J. Brown, M. II. ii. 405.

Sewel, — G. 125.

Sexto, Augustin de, A. I. i. 19.

Sexton's mass, M. III. i. 214.

Seymer, Henry, mayor of Rye, A. IV. 580.

Seymer, sir Thomas, lord mayor of London, M. III. i. 498.

Seymer, lady, wife of the preceding, dies, M. III. i. 498.

Seymour, — A. IV. 413.

Seymour, Anne, daughter of the duke of Somerset, M. II. ii. 7. married first to J. Dudley, earl of Warwick, and afterwards to sir E. Umpton, 8.

Seymour, Catharine, daughter of the duke of Somerset, M. II. ii. 7. an intention of her marrying the earl of Pembroke's eldest son, 111. died unmarried, 8.

Seymour, Edward, or John, M. II. i. 540. ii. 250. eldest son of the duke of Somerset by his first wife, C. Filol, i. 543. a patent granted him, restoring to him his mother's lands sold away by his father, *ib.* restored in blood, *ib.* ii. 66.

Seymour, lord Edward, went to Spain to sue for a pension, A. I. ii. 54. II. i. 495.

Seymour, sir Edward, see *Earl of Hertford.*

Seymour, Elizabeth, daughter of the duke of Somerset, M. II. ii. 7. married to sir R. Knightly, of Fausly, 8.

Seymour, Elizabeth, daughter of sir Henry, A. II. ii. 211.

Seymour, sir Henry, made a knight of the bath at Edward VI.'s coronation, M. II. i. 36. obtains from the king lands belonging to the see of Winchester, 484. ii. 244. A. I. i. 90. and other lands, M. II. ii. 220. 235. a magistrate, III. i. 173. 530. his death, A. II. ii. 211. had married Barbara Wolfe, *ib.* his issue, *ib.* his executor, *ib.*

Seymour, lord Henry, A. II. ii. 319. III. i. 91. 653. 654. son of the duke of Somerset, his intended marriage with the earl of Oxford's daughter set aside by parliament, M. II. i. 540.

Seymour, queen Jane, M. II. ii. 172. A. IV. 413. Reg. Pole's remark upon her in his letter to the king, M. I. ii. 304. the date of her death according to a MS. different from that usually assigned by historians, II. i. 10. her burial, 11. bishop Parkhurst's epigram on her death, A. II. ii. 495. 501.

Seymour, Jane, daughter of the duke of Somerset, M. II. ii. 7. her father tried to marry her to Edward VI., 8. died unmarried, *ib.* her burial, A. I. i. 399. was maid of honour to queen Elizabeth, *ib.*

Seymour, Jane, daughter of sir Henry, A. II. ii. 211.

Seymour, John, imprisoned as an adherent of the duke of Somerset, probably his brother, M. II. i. 497. ii. 228. an order for his trial, 247.

Seymour, Margaret, daughter of the duke of Somerset, M. II. ii. 7. an intention of her marrying the earl of Derby's son, 245. died unmarried, 8.

Seymour, Mary, daughter of the

duke of Somerset, M. II. ii. 7. married first to sir R. Rogers, and afterwards to sir H. Peyton, 8.
Seymour, Mary, daughter of T. lord Seymour and queen Catharine Par, M. II. i. 200. committed, as an orphan, to the keeping of the duchess of Suffolk, *ib.* restored in blood, 202. died soon after, 203.
Seymour, Robert, one of Henry VIII.'s council at Tournay, M. I. i. 11.
Seymour, sir Thomas, S. 2. C. 408. 610. 621. 622. M. II. ii. 189. A. II. i. 159. III. i. 396. his part at Edward VI.'s christening, M. II. i. 6. and at Henry VIII.'s funeral, ii. 301. gratifies sir John Cheke, i. 122. bought church lands of the crown, 123. made a baron and lord admiral, ii. 158. 159. a privy counsellor, C. 208. his crimes, M. II. i. 193. 195. 197. the protector's gentleness towards him, 194. courted princess Elizabeth, 196. married queen Catharine Par, *ib.* his ill life, 197. ii. 188. his evil design against the protector a little before his death, i. 198. Latimer's opinion of him, *ib.* orders for his execution, 199. his marriage had been displeasing to the protector, 208. but approved of by the king, *ib.* proved not to have been a papist, ii. 187. the protector's conduct towards him vindicated against Hayward, *ib.*
Seymour, Thomas, P. I. 235. A. III. i. 509. 653.
Seymour, William, succeeded as earl of Hertford by letters patent of James I., A. III. i. 509.
Seymours, the, A. II. ii. 499.
Seynteler, sir John, one of the commissioners for the dissolution of St. Osyth's abbey, M. I. i. 408.
Seywel, see *Staywel.*
Shacklock, Richard, of Lovain, sets forth in English Osorius's letter to queen Elizabeth, A. I. ii. 84. S. 76. his *Pearl* answered by Hartwel, II. ii. 710.
Shafton, Dorset, the chantry of S. Anne de le Gon there, bought of the crown by T. Boxley and R. Reve, M. II. ii. 408.
Shaftoro, Matthew, P. I. 568. 569.
Shalcros, — C. 523.
Shalford, — P. II. 432.
Shall, or Shaller, Michael, verger of St. Paul's, W. I. 5. married Isabel Whitgift, *ib.*
Shapwich, manor of, Somerset, bought of the crown by sir W. Petre, M. II. ii. 235.
Sharington, sir William, M. II. ii. 151. in a commission to receive a payment of money from France, i. 359. his frauds in the mint, 191. S. 36. his confession, M. II. ii. 397. attainted, i. 192. restored to favour, 193. his wealth, 192. obtains certain church lands from the crown, ii. 405.
Sharp, Robert, parson of Strethal, P. II. 340. 381. 383. 385. one of the sect of the family of love, A. II. i. 556.
Sharpe, — A. II. ii. 581.
Sharpe, — parson of Ratcliffe, A. II. ii. 548.
Sharpe, — minister of Fawseley, W. II. 7.
Sharpe, Henry, A. III. ii. 603. 604.
Sharpe, John, G. 604. 436.
Sharps, Isabella, M. III. ii. 399.
Shavelock, Roger, citizen of Lon-

don, slew himself, A. I. ii. 47. contest about his goods, *ib.*

Shaw, — S. 156. 157.

Shaw, — W. I. 36.

Shaw, James, imprisoned as a papist, A. II. ii. 661.

Shaw, Peter, parson of Bury, A. II. ii. 546. 548.

Shawe, Robert, a recusant, A. I. i. 415.

Shaxton, Nicholas, (as bishop of Salisbury,) C. 85. was of Gonville-hall, Cambridge, 696. one of the early professors of the gospel at the university, P. I. 13. consecrated bishop of Salisbury, C. 53. M. III. i. 570. assists at the consecration of bishops Manning and Salisbury, C. 55. his letter to Crumwel in answer to orders for preaching the king's supremacy, M. I. i. 286. ii. 204. countenanced the reformation, i. 332. inhibits a monk from reading lectures, 333. Crumwel interferes, and censures him, *ib.* his expostulatory letter to Crumwel, ii. 222. censured by bishop Burnet, i. 334. defended by Strype, *ib.* concerned in the *Institution of any Christian Man*, C. 72. 77. assists at the consecration of bishop Holgate, 87. opposes *the six articles* in parliament, 104. 743. and resigns his see on their being passed, 104. M. I. i. 544. afterwards returned to the old religion, 544. C. 618. M. III. i. 570. an answer to his thirteen articles in favour of popery, published by Crowley, II. i. 228. master of St. Giles's hospital, Norwich, III. i. 571. his trouble in early life in consequence of a sermon he preached, *ib.*

Shedder, manor of, Somerset, given by Edward VI. to sir E. Seymour, M. II. i. 543. ii. 228. had belonged to the duke of Somerset, *ib.*

Sheffield, Edmund lord, created a baron, M. II. ii. 159. John his son and heir, *ib.* i. 272. slain in a battle against the rebels at Norfolk, 272.

Sheffield, John lord, A. II. ii. 318. son of the preceding, M. II. i. 272. ii. 159. a ward of Edward VI., i. 272. has the free election of his own marriage granted him by the king in consequence of his father's services, ii. 215.

Sheffield, lady, in love with the earl of Leicester, A. II. i. 457.

Sheffield, Sampson, of Christ's college, Cambridge, accused for a sermon of his, A. III. i. 718. his answer, *ib.*

Shelden, Ralph, a magistrate in Worcestershire, A. III. ii. 458. wise, and of good sufficiency, *ib.* his valuation in the subsidy book, *ib.* his wife a recusant, *ib.*

Shelden, William, one of Edward VI.'s council for the marches in Wales, M. II. ii. 162.

Sheldon, William, a magistrate in Worcestershire, A. III. ii. 457. religious, *ib.* his valuation in the subsidy book, *ib.*

Sheldrake, — C. 456.

Shelley, Edward, executed for treason, A. IV. 275.

Shelley, J. of Pateham, A. II. ii. 22.

Shelley, James, a fugitive beyond sea, A. II. ii. 597.

Shelley, John, served in the Spanish armada, A. IV. 388.

Shelley, Richard, M. II. i. 502. III. i. 348. (as lord prior of St. John's of Jerusalem, 360.) A. III. i. 274. 276. 376. 548. IV. 387. 388. 392. despatched with letters to the emperor, M. III. i. 8. 9. returns upon queen Mary's access to the throne, 13. lord prior of St. John's of Jerusalem, A. I. i. 2. the occasion of his not returning to England, 261. notice of his going as turcopolier to Malta, 397. 398. Parry's intercessions for his being allowed to return to England, III. i. 116. 117. his own request for permission, 183. offers to make discoveries, *ib.* employed for the state at Venice, 184. his professions of loyalty, *ib.* 185. why he stayed abroad, 185. is permitted by the queen to come home, though a catholic, 187. 190. further particulars of him and his family, 188. 197. was great with the pope and the king of Spain, 189.

Shelley, Richard, nephew of the preceding, presents a petition to parliament in behalf of papists, A. III. i. 432. is examined in certain points by the privy-council, 432. refuseth to subscribe a writing drawn up to try his loyalty, 433.

Shelley, Richard, of Worminghurst, A. II. ii. 22. a fugitive beyond sea, 597.

Shelley, Thomas, a fugitive beyond sea, A. II. ii. 596.

Shelley, William, his wardship and marriage granted to sir A. Cook, M. II. ii. 246.

Shelley, William, of Michael Grove, A. II. ii. 22.

Shelley, William, patron of the living of Hurst, W. I. 264.

Shelley, William, A. III. ii. 79.

Shellies, the, of Michael Grove, Sussex, A. III. i. 182. 189.

Shelmerden, Robert, a recusant, A. I. i. 415.

Shelton, — M. I. ii. 256. 257.

Shelton, Humphrey, a fugitive beyond sea, A. II. ii. 596.

Shelton, sir John, dubbed a knt. of the carpet at Edward VI.'s coronation, M. II. ii. 328.

Sheltons, the, Ay. 115.

Shene, Henry V., founder of, M. I. i. 411.

Shepey, — knight, married Isabel Cranmer, C. 602.

Shepheard, Adam, has a license to preach, M. II. ii. 268.

Shepherd, John, A. I. i. 36.

Shepherd, Nicholas, fellow of Trinity college, Cambridge, W. III. 14. 27. I. 89. 94. P. II. 175. elected master of St. John's college, G. 225. W. I. 32. Grindal's character of him, 32. puritanically inclined, 87. disliked as master, 140. deprived of the headship by the fellows, A. II. i. 450. articles of accusation against him, 451. removed by a commission, W. I. 142. insult offered to him, 143.

Shepherd, William, A. IV. 245.

Shepton Mallet, Somerset, a guild there bought of the crown by J. Horner, M. II. ii. 404.

Shepwith, Thomas, M. II. i. 425.

Sherborn, sir Richard, A. III. ii. 491. see *Sherburn.*

Sherborn hospital, near Durham, abp. Grindal's care about, G. 274.

Sherbroke, Edmund, a favourer of Cartwright, A. II. ii. 415. 417.

Sherburn, Robert, bishop of Chichester, his letter to Crumwel in answer to orders to preach the king's supremacy, M. I. ii. 205. preaches upon it, i. 286. resigns his see from age, C. 71. see *Sherborn* and *Shyrburn.*

Sheres, — sent ambassador to the king of the Romans, and to the kiug of Bohemia, M. II. ii. 77.

Sherf, rectory of, Salop, bought of the crown by sir R. Hill, M. II. ii. 17.

Sheriff, — G. 146.

Sheriff of London, see *T. Leigh* and *J. Machil*, 1555.

Sherington, — A. IV. 570. see *Sharington.*

Sherland, — petty canon of Canterbury, deprived for being married, C. 471.

Sherland, John, A. IV. 439.

Shert, John, a priest, executed, A. III. ii. 495.

Sherton, see *Shirton.*

Sherwin, Ralph, A. III. i. 49. 121. indicted with Campion, P. II. 167. A. II. ii. 360. attainted of treason, III. ii. 368.

Sherwood, — A. III. i. 612.

Sherwood, Elizabeth, a recusant, A. III. ii. 600.

Sherwood, Reuben, proctor of the university of Cambridge, a favourer of Cartwright, A. I. ii. 376. IV. 604. II. ii. 416.

Sherwood, Thomas, a papist, executed, A. III. ii. 495.

Sherwood, William, imprisoned as a papist, A. II. ii. 661.

Sheterden, — burnt as an heretic, temp. queen Mary, M. III. i. 356.

Shether, Edmund, notice of him as proctor at Oxford, C. 163. one of the six preachers of Canterbury cathedral, 152. 159. obliged by archbishop Cranmer to recant certain passages of a sermon, 134. 148. 150. entered, in consequence, into a conspiracy against him, 134. 163. 166. 168. 170. 171. 771. 775.

Shewel, Robert, a seminary priest, A. IV. 307.

Shilling, a silver coin, its value, 1548, M. II. i. 187. 488. half-shilling, *ib.*

Shilling, half-shilling, quarter-shilling, silver coins, A. I. i. 397.

Shingford, Paul, the crown charge on lord Darcy for the tithes of, M. II. i. 462.

Shingleton, — recanted in the reign of queen Mary, C. 397. *n.*

Ship, England built the largest known, 1512, S. 1. the Great Harry, burnt, M. III. i. 34. the Elizabeth launched, temp. queen Elizabeth, A. I. i. 288.

Ships, some English taken by the French, 1521, M. I. i. 47.

Shipperius, see *Scepperius.*

Shipping very deficient, 1552, M. II. ii. 43. 493.

Shipside, — C. 493. a servant of bishop Ridley, married his sister, C. 298. his destruction endeavoured by bishop Boner, but prevented by bp. Heath, *ib.*

Shirburne, the old name for Salisbury, according to Stow, A. II. i. 465.

Shirley, sir Thomas, swallowed up nearly all the revenues of the church of Norwich by a patent for concealed lands, A. II. i. 450. called in question the whole revenue, W. I. 173. A. III. i. 488. 490. 491. ii. 377. 56—60. 574. 575. issue of the business, 62. 577. 578. 579. queen Elizabeth's debt to him, IV. 156.

Shirton, Robert, master of Pembroke-hall, Cambridge, employed to select persons for cardinal Wolsey's college at Oxford, P. I. 10. dean of Stoke college, 15. his death, *ib.*

Shoreham, Kent, lands there given by Q. Mary to cardinal Pole, M. III. i. 474. 475.

Short, — indicted with Campion, P. II. 167.

Shory, John, A. I. i. 64.

Shotesbroke, Berks, a college there bought of the crown by T. and E. Weldon, M. II. ii. 405.

Shoveler, Thomas, confined for exercising the ministerial office, not being in orders, W. I. 398.

Shrewsbury, Francis Talbot, earl of, S. 36. M. II. i. 265. ii. 30. 73. III. i. 25. 322. 323. 356. 549. A. I. i. 58. one of the twelve mourners at Hen. VIII.'s funeral, M. II. ii. 291. 307. in the commission to examine the claims of service at Edw. VI.'s coronation, i. 24. lord president of the north, 32. ii. 161. accompanies the protector in his expedition against Scotland, i. 32. lord lieutenant of certain counties, 465. ii. 162. 202. goes in state to Coldherber, his residence in London, i. 483. which had been given him out of the see of Durham, ii. 67. one of Edward VI.'s privy counsellors, 160. in a commission for examination of the officers of the treasuries, 209. the king's gift to him, 285. one of the twelve mourners at his funeral, 123. signed the instrument of the council, swearing and subscribing to the succession as limited by the king, C. 912. one of queen J. Grey's counsellors, 433. 913. signed the council's order to the duke of Northumberland to lay down his arms against queen Mary, 434. one in whom the duke had reposed a confidence, M. III. i. 4. present at the proclaiming of queen Mary, 21. a commissioner to investigate bishop Boner's deprivation, 36. sent into the north to keep it quiet, 47. his forwardness to serve queen Mary, *ib.* assists at her coronation, 55. 57. lord president of the north, 154. 215. 350. orders the passages into Scotland to be watched, 136. comes to London, 321. writes to the lord chancellor about captain Drury's raising forces in the north, 490. orders sent to him about the north, 558. his proceedings against the Scotch, ii. 70—98. 520—534. the six hundreds of Derbyshire that belonged to him, 115. one of queen Mary's privy counsellors, 160. continued as such by queen Elizabeth, *ib.* present at the proclaiming of queen Elizabeth, 118. one of those noblemen appointed to attend the queen upon her coming to London, A. I. i. 9. 41. ii. 390. which he does, i. 14. a special charge committed to him for the defence of the realm, 24. in a commission for the care of the kingdom, 35. dissented from the bill in parliament for restoring the supremacy to the crown, 84. and from the bill for *uniformity*, &c. 87. one of the royal visitors for the north, 245.

Shrewsbury, George Talbot, earl of, son of the preceding, (as lord Talbot, M. III. ii. 3. 94.) A. I. ii. 197. II. i. 178. 203. 245. 368. 369. 371. 374. 499. 570. 572. ii. 19. 20. 91. 92. 93. 99. 101. 136. 159. 228. 229. 328. 394. III. i. 113. 211. ii. 405. (as lord Talbot,) his part at Henry VIII.'s funeral, M. II. ii. 300. 306. 309. made a knight of the bath at

Edward VI.'s coronation, i. 36. (as earl of Shrewsbury,) elected a knight of the garter, A. I. i. 401. appointed by queen Elizabeth lord lieutenant of Yorkshire, &c. ii. 100. licensed to retain an hundred persons, 100. 101. intercedes in behalf of Mrs. Young, widow of the archbishop of York, 301. his expenses in having Mary queen of Scots in his custody, *ib.* ordered by queen Elizabeth to expostulate with her upon her tampering with foreign princes, II. i. 76. gives intelligence of her to court, 206. his letter to the privy-council about mass-mongers and conjurers in the north, 260. 270. S. 127. the queen writes to him of her sickness and recovery, A. II. i. 317. 318. his grateful letter to lord Burghley in consequence, 319. a plot to bring him into disgrace with the queen, 372. which is suspected by her, 373. his offer of a match between one of his sons and one of lord Burghley's daughters declined, and why, 569. his knights' fees due to the queen, 579. goes to Buxton Wells with Mary queen of Scots, S. 151. *n.* obtains the bishopric of Carlisle for Dr. May, A. II. ii. 53. 55. removes the queen of Scots to Chatsworth, 99. splendidly entertains the earl of Leicester, 137. the queen's letter of thanks to him for so doing, *ib.* his interest at court, 138. matter between him and bishop Piers, the queen's almoner, about deodands, 183. was one of the privy-council, 316. 707. i. 575. and lord marshal, ii. 707. lord president of the north, 709. a scandal that the queen had a child by him, III. i. 313. Mary queen of Scots removed from his custody to that of sir A. Paulet, 358. present at her execution, 557. 559. anecdote respecting him and a French ambassador, P. II. 450.

Shrewsbury, Gilbert Talbot, earl of, son of the preceding, (as lord Talbot,) G. 287. A. II. ii. 183. (as earl of Shrewsbury,) IV. 89. 90. 142. 225. *n.* W. II. 484. (as lord Talbot,) his correspondence with his father about affairs at court, A. II. i. 369. 456. 499. 532. ii. 90. 92. 159. 160. 209. 229. a member of the house of commons, i. 532. (as earl of Shrewsbury,) a friend to archbishop Whitgift, W. II. 421. signed the proclamation, upon the death of queen Elizabeth, of the succession of king James, A. IV. 518.

Shrewsbury, countess of, her letter to her husband, (Francis,) M. III. i. 47. related to lord Bray, 549.

Shrewsbury, countess of, (Elizabeth Hardwick,) Ay. 113. A. II. ii. 91. brought great wealth to her husband, (George,) 92. much liked at court, *ib.* invites queen Elizabeth to Chatsworth, 395.

Shrewsbury, a grammar school founded there by Edward VI., M. II. ii. 51. 280. 502.

Shrines, Henry VIII.'s order for their removal, C. 131.

Shryff, Robert, ordained, G. 54.

Shuton, Warwickshire, lands there given by the earl of Leicester to endow the hospital at Warwick, A. IV. 42. *n.*

Shutt, John, G. 604.

Shyrburn, Richard, P. III. 138.

Sibbertoft, rectory of, annexed to the see of Oxford, M. II. i. 120.

Sible Hedingham, Essex, a chantry there bought of the crown by J. Lucas, M. II. ii. 403.

Sibton, advowson of, bought of the crown by lady Denny, M. II. ii. 233. had belonged to the duke of Norfolk, *ib.*

Sibton, house of, Suffolk, part of its possessions bought of the crown by E. Spainy and J. Baspole, M. II. ii. 238. 239.

Sicily, king of, see *Robert.*

Sickness, a new kind of, in the court and city, 1580, A. II. ii. 394.

Sidal, Syddal, Henry, concerned in the royal visitation, 1547, C. 209. a vigorous defender of the truth, 285. in a commission against anabaptists, M. II. i. 385. ii. 200. recants under queen Mary, C. 285. 519. exceedingly busy in tampering with archbishop Cranmer, 550. *n.* P. I. 154. subscribed to queen Elizabeth's supremacy, M. III. i. 394. P. I. 154. canon of Christ Church, Oxford, and vicar of Walthamstow, 154.

Sidney, Dorothy, daughter of Sidney, earl of Leicester, married to colonel T. Cheke, Ch. 146.

Sidney, sir Henry, C. 297. M. III. i. 348. A. I. i. 187. 206. 341. ii. 119. 221. II. i. 13. 178. ii. 101. 160. 196. G. 586. A. III. i. 85. 404. S. 105. knighted, Ch. 66. M. II. i. 499. sent ambassador to the French king, ii. 18. gentleman of Edward VI.'s privy-chamber, 164. 245. certain offices bestowed on him, 234. the earl of Warwick, to whom he was related, dies at his house at Pensehurst, III. i. 320. lord president of Wales, A. I. ii. 23. II. ii. 708. elected a knight of the garter, 116. made lord deputy of Ireland, 204. 211. bishop Whitgift his deputy in Wales whilst he was lord lieutenant of Ireland, W. I. 164. A. II. ii. 50. takes offence at some part of the bishop's conduct, W. I. 168. 169. is opposed by the bishop in his application for a new ecclesiastical commission for the marches of Wales, 193. settles a difference at Ludlow, 198. bishop Whitgift a check upon his exactions in Wales, 219. rigorous in his government in Wales, A. III. i. 172. 173. W. I. 219. bishop Scory's letter of complaint against him and his council, A. III. i. 171. one of queen Elizabeth's great friends, P. I. 140. a privy counsellor, A. II. ii. 317. 707.

Sidney, lady Mary, wife of sir Henry, S. 105.

Sidney, sir Philip, son of sir Henry, A. II. ii. 226. III. i. 107. ii. 623. travels into France, II. i. 215. his uncle's (the earl of Leicester) letter to Walsingham concerning him, *ib.* escapes from the massacre at Paris, 226. his letter to queen Elizabeth against her French match, 218. ii. 240. 641. a motion for his marriage with Anne Cecil, when both were children, i. 178. III. i. 85. extract from Dr. Powel's dedication of his History of Wales to him, 403. appointed governor of Flushing, 420. goes with the earl of Leicester into the Low Countries, 594. fell at Zutphen, 656. was colonel of Zealand, 674. a clause in his will, 656.

Sidney, sir Robert, brother of sir Philip, A. III. i. 656. governor of Flushing, IV. 53.

Sidney, sir William, one of the heirs of Brandon, duke of Suffolk, M. II. i. 493. gentleman of Edward VI.'s privy-chamber, 542. certain lands given him by the king, *ib.* ii. 225. buried, 31.

Sidney, Mrs., one of the ladies who accompanied Q. Mary in her triumphal passage through the city, M. III. i. 55.

Sidney Sussex college, founded by Frances, countess of Sussex, A. III. ii. 115. her last will to that effect, *ib.*

Sidon, Christopher, bishop of, assisted at the consecration of certain bishops, C. 42. 53. see *T. Chetham.*

Sigismond, king of Poland, on what occasion Edw. VI. wrote a letter of thanks to him, M. II. i. 459.

Sigismond III., king of Poland, notice of a peace between him and the great Turk, A. IV. 214. 215. by queen Elizabeth's interference, 220. 222.

Sigoigne, governor of Dieppe, S. 121. A. II. i. 245. ii. 18.

Silva, don Juan de, conde de Portulegre, one of those to whom the government of Portugal was intrusted, 1593, A. IV. 251. 252. 253.

Silvius Antonianus, A. IV. 114.

Sime, — M. I. i. 115.

Simier, — French ambassador, A. II. ii. 164. 230. 244. solicits amours with queen Elizabeth for Monsieur, 163. 229.

Siminges, Dr., P. II. 432.

Simberus, Josiah, A. I. ii. 491. 541. 545. II. i. 508. a minister at Zuric, hospitable to the English exiles, M. III. i. 232. dedicated his Oration on Martyr's Life and Death to bishop Jewel, A. I. i. 430.

Simmons, Henry, parson of Kilston, A. III. i. 40.

Simms, John, an Arian, articles charged against, M. III. i. 541. see *Symms.*

Simner, Davy, M. II. i. 430.

Simond, — S. 222.

Simons, — P. II. 434.

Simons, Richard, ordained, G. 59.

Simons, Simon, prebendary of Windsor, his death, M. II. ii. 268. see *Symonds* and *Symons.*

Simpson, Cuthbert, arraigned and burnt as an heretic, temp. queen Mary, M. III. i. 347. ii. 64. 110. 148.

Simpson, George, a recusant, A. I. i. 412.

Simpson, Nicholas, P. I. 103. II. 312. 433. G. 286. canon of Canterbury, W. I. 596.

Simpson, Richard, M. III. ii. 392.

Simpson, Robert, W. II. 428.

Simpson, Thomas, alias Iligate, a seminary priest, notice of, A. IV. 262.

Simson, David, an exile for religion, temp. queen Mary, C. 450. see *Sympson.*

Sin, original, differences respecting, among the imprisoned protestants, temp. queen Mary, C. 502.

Sinclair, lord, one of the lords of the articles in Scotland, A. III. i. 440.

Sion college library has a copy of Coverdale's Bible, A. II. i. 323. and of the editions of 1540, 1541, 325.

Sion house had belonged to the duke of Somerset, but was forfeited to the crown, M. II. i. 388.

Sion, nuns of, enclosed in, M. III. ii. 11.

Sisinius, an heretic bishop of the Novatians, first began the wearing of the white rochet, P. III. 72.

Sittingborn, advowson of, Kent, annexed by queen Mary to the see of Canterbury, M. III. ii. 121.

Sixpences, first coinage of, M. II. i. 600.

Six-pound piece, a Scotch gold coin, its English value, A. IV. 535. 536. 541.

Sixtus V., pope, A. III. ii. 88. 401. 554. 584. 589. 590. IV. 26. 138. in a league with the king of Spain and duke of Savoy against Geneva, A. III. i. 596. concerned with the king of Spain in the *invincible armada* against England, ii. 6. notice of his bull for the catholic king to invade England, 76. in a conspiracy against queen Elizabeth's life, IV. 2.

Skamler, see *Scambler*.

Skedmore, John, A. I. i. 413. see *Skidmore*.

Skelthorp, — a free-willer in prison gained over by Bradford, C. 504.

Skelton, — G. 2.

Skelton, — M. I. i. 132.

Skelton, — father and son, concerned in a murder, M. I. i. 538.

Skevington's gives, what, M. III. i. 400.

Skidmore, John, one of Edward VI.'s council in the marches of Wales, M. II. ii. 162. see *Skedmore*.

Skinner, — a priest, A. II. i. 270.

Skinner, — A. III. ii. 191.

Skinner, Anthony, one of the examiners of the court of chancery, M. II. i. 512. in a commission to reform the ecclesiastical laws, C. 388.

Skinner, Ralph, A. II. ii. 497. ordained, G. 73. obtains the deanery of Durham at archbishop Parker's recommendation, P. I. 173. preaches a recantation sermon at Paul's Cross respecting a note-book he had printed, A. I. i. 402. his death, 545.

Skinner, Vincent, of Lincoln's Inn, and secretary to lord Burghley, A. III. i. 80. translated Montanus's History of the Inquisition of Spain, I. ii. 305.

Skip, John, P. I. 15. C. 566. of great reputation in Cambridge, P. I. 11. was of Gonville-hall, C. 696. one of the early professors of the gospel there, P. I. 13. one of those who declined going to cardinal Wolsey's college at Oxford, 11. chaplain and almoner to queen Anne Bolen, 14. M. II. ii. 171. sent to Cambridge to preach the king's supremacy, I. i. 260. archdeacon of Dorset, C. 77. concerned in *The Institution of any Christian Man*, ib. made bishop of Hereford, 108. at first supported archbp. Cranmer in reforming religion, but afterwards fell off from him, 109, 141. and tried to persuade him to give way, 109. in a commission for discussion of certain questions in religion, 110. in another for consecrating bishop Boner, 123. 129. and bishop Heath, 129. present at the convocation of 1540, M. I. i. 557. concerned in the revision of the *Institution*, &c. 583. present at Edward VI.'s baptism, II. i. 9. protested in parliament against the bill au-

thorizing the Book of Common Prayer, 134. popishly inclined, 529. his death, C. 385. 432. leased away for two hundred years the London residence of the see, M. II. ii. 171.
Skipton, Solas, tithes of, Gloucestershire, part of the endowment of the united see of Worcester and Gloucester, M. II. ii. 6.
Skipwith, — A. I. i. 447.
Skipwith, Roulet, a puritan, in prison, A. IV. 130.
Skoningks, Adriana, G. 500. 162.
Skurlock, — A. II. ii. 101.
Slaide, John, a papist, executed, A. III. ii. 495.
Slane, Eleanor, daughter of James lord Slane, married to Richard Aylmer, Ay. 216.
Slany, Richard, vicar of Penne, deprived for being married, M. III. i. 169.
Slany, sir Stephen, lord mayor of London, A. IV. 314.
Slapton, Devon, the college or chantry there converted into the residence of sir T. Arundel, M. II. i. 542. ii. 229. bought of the crown, upon his attaint, by J. Peter of Exeter, *ib.*
Slater, Nicholas, ordained, G. 59.
Slater, George, a favourer of Cartwright, A. II. ii. 417.
Sleford, manor of, Lincolnshire, bought of the crown by archbishop Cranmer for his see, C. 403, 910.
Sleidanus, Joannes, C. 781. M. II. i. 382. promised a pension by Edward VI., to enable him to write a history of the reformation, C. 278. Ch. 55. archbishop Cranmer's favour to him, C. 595. some account of him, 596—598. his letters to Cecil on the state of affairs in Germany, and about a diploma for his salary, 1005. 1007. 1008. 1010. 1014. his letter to Cecil and Cheke concerning his Commentaries, and another intended work, 1011.
Slingesby, — G. 243.
Slowe, John, M. III. ii. 405.
Smalcald, diet at, respecting the ubiquitarian controversy, Ay. 41.
Smarte, Edmund, a fugitive beyond sea, A. II. ii. 596.
Smelley, Alexander, ordained, G. 58.
Smeton, Mark, a musician, an accuser of queen Anne Bolen, M. I. i. 435.
Smith, Dr., of Trinity-hall, Cambridge, one of the early gospellers in that university, M. I. i. 487. 568. P. I. 13. apprehended for heresy, M. I. ii. 179. C. 125.
Smith, — vicar of Christ Church, Twinham, C. 248.
Smith, Dr., preaches at the burning of bishops Latimer and Ridley, M. III. i. 361. afterwards master of Whittington college, *ib.*
Smith, — a merchant sent to the Tower for a conspiracy, M. III. i. 472. condemned to perpetual imprisonment, 506.
Smith, — fellow of Eton college, P. I. 206.
Smith, — P. II. 434.
Smith, — A. II. ii. 142.
Smith, — concerned with Campion, the Jesuit, A. II. ii. 359.
Smith, — justice, A. III. i. 200.
Smith, — of St. John's college, Cambridge, ran away from college, being a papist, W. I. 520. A. III. ii. 606.
Smith, — of Blackfriars, a puritanical writer, A. III. ii. 103. 104.
Smith, — a Jesuit and traitor, A. IV. 143. 229.

Smith, — clerk of the privy-council, A. IV. 341.

Smith, Abel, fellow of St. John's college, Cambridge, A. II. i. 451.

Smith, Agnes, of Rideswel, suspected of heresy, M. I. i. 133.

Smith, Agnes, sister of sir Thomas, S. 4.

Smith, Alexander, sacristan of St. Paul's, suspended, G. 90.

Smith, Alice, sister of sir Thomas, S. 4.

Smith, Andrew, a puritan, in prison, A. IV. 130.

Smith, Bridget, wife of sir William, and daughter of T. Fleetwood, S. 174.

Smith, sir Clement, M. II. i. 451. married the sister of queen J. Seymour, 588. his death, *ib.*

Smith, Clement, of Queen's college, Cambridge, S. 157.

Smith, David, ordained, G. 73.

Smith, sir Edward, bart., S. 30. *n.* 48. 137. 149. 150. 153. 172. Strype dedicates his Life of sir Thomas to him, *ep. ded.* iii. his virtues and religious constancy, ix. an useful magistrate, *ib.*

Smith, Edward, S. 260.

Smith, Edward, W. I. 472.

Smith, George, brother of sir Thomas, S. 4. 151. a merchant in London, 5. sir Thomas's bequests to him, 155. 156. 170. one of his executors, 158. father of sir William, 151. 174.

Smith, George, pensioned by the king of Spain, A. I. ii. 54. II. i. 495. ii. 551.

Smith, Henry, merchant of London, has a license to bring foreigners into the country to make glass, as in Normandy, M. II. ii. 250.

Smith, Henry, lecturer of St. Clement's, favoured by lord Burghley, Ay. 100. his sermons a common family book, *ib.* suspended by bishop Aylmer, 101. for what reasons, *ib.* his answer to them, *ib.* satisfies the bishop, 102. the parish petition that he may have the living, *ib.* not probable that he had it, 103.

Smith, Hugh, one of those members who absented themselves from the first parliament of queen Mary, M. III. i. 263. indicted in consequence, *ib.*

Smith, Jane, sister of sir Thomas, S. 4.

Smith, Jennette, M. III. i. 410.

Smith, John, of Bristow, coat of arms granted to him, S. 2. *n.*

Smith, John, of Rideswel, suspected of heresy, M. I. i. 133.

Smith, John, of Walden, father of sir Thomas, S. 2. of good rank, *ib.* bought a chantry at Long Ashton, *ib.* and the guild of Walden, *ib.* grant of a coat of arms to him, 3. a favourer of the reformation, *ib.* was high sheriff of Essex and Hertford, *ib.* where buried, *ib.*

Smith, John, son of the preceding, S. 4. a benefactor to Walden, *ib.* treasurer of the new corporation there, *ib.* father of William, 158.

Smith, John, deprived from West Cammel, temp. queen Mary, M. III. i. 353.

Smith, John, M. III. ii. 321.

Smith, John, C. 456.

Smith, John, ordained, G. 55.

Smith, John, archdeacon of Landaff, subscribed by proxy, as a member of the convocation, the articles of 1562, A. I. i. 490. did not vote upon the six articles altering certain rites and ceremonies, 506.

Smith, John, a puritan, P. I. 481.

G. 171. released from prison, 201.

Smith, sir John, related to Edward VI., A. IV. 413. sent ambassador to the king of Spain, II. ii. 7. 10. returns home again, 99. served in Hungary against the Turk, IV. 413. his letter to lord Burghley on the suppression of his book concerning military discipline, 64. committed to the Tower for words spoken by him to the militia near Colchester, 413. his letter to lord Burghley apologizing for these words, 414. and touching his submission, 415. and with thanks for his release from the Tower, 417.

Smith, John, notice of his sermon at Cambridge asserting the Jewish Sabbath, A. III. i. 496. cited in consequence before the vice-chancellor, *ib.*

Smith, John, a conjurer, A. III. ii. 124. 125. 615. 616.

Smith, sir Lan., M. III. ii. 92.

Smith, Margaret, sister of sir Thomas, S. 4.

Smith, Nicholas, subscribed, as a member of the convocation, the articles of 1562, A. I. i. 489. votes against the six articles altering certain rites and ceremonies, 505.

Smith, Peter, A. I. i. 32. 35.

Smith, Philippa, second wife of sir Thomas, S. 48. 153.

Smith, Quintin, a puritan, in prison, A. IV. 130.

Smith, Richard, regius professor of divinity at Oxford, C. 228. M. II. i. 212. 326. III. i. 174. 442. 475. C. 609. P. III. 299. one of those commissioned to compose *The Institution of a Christian Man*, C. 77. his judgment concerning confirmation, 113. M. I. ii. 358. publishes a defence of the mass, II. i. 52. C. 900. answered by archbp. Cranmer, 365. 367. 371. twice recants, M. II. i. 62. C. 243. his recantation, 795. bishop Gardiner offended at it, 244. affronts archbishop Cranmer, 245. his inconstancy, *ib.* challenges P. Martyr to dispute, 284. who declines, and why, 285. conditions of a disputation agreed on, *ib.* fled before the day came into Scotland, 286. deprived of his professorship at Oxford, M. II. i. 63. flies abroad, 64. to Brabant, C. 609. publishes his book on the celibacy of priests against P. Martyr, M. II. i. 64. 419. which is answered by Martyr, C. 378. Humphrey's epigram on his writing this book, *ib.* calumnies in it against bishop Hoper, M. II. i. 66. 69. and reflections upon archbishop Cranmer, 68. why offended with him, 69, 70. observations on this work, 65—68. anecdote of his upholding justification by faith to deceive Latimer, 70. concerned against archbishop Cranmer in his trial at Oxford, C. 480. 535. 1079. 1080. 1085. 1089. 1092. committed to the custody of archbishop Parker, P. I. 95. declares his detestation of his book against the marriage of priests, *ib.* sent up from Oxford to the council by the royal visitors, *ib.* archbishop Parker writes in his favour to the council and the visitors, 96. overreaches the archbishop in getting his sureties discharged, 97. overreached him again on another occasion, 98. his slander of P. Martyr answered, A.

I. i. 431. printed at Louvain an answer to a disputation at Cambridge upon Christ's descent into hell, Ch. 90. died at Doway, P. I. 360. leaving his papers to Dorman, who probably made use of them in his own writings, *ib.* A. I. ii. 247.

Smith, Richard, G. 88. 91.

Smith, Richard, possessed an excellent library, C. 15. 528. which was sold by auction, 528.

Smith, Robert, imprisoned for religion, temp. queen Mary, M. III. i. 342. burnt at Uxbridge, 358. S. 51. his letter to his wife, 51. his courageous death, 52.

Smith, Robert, ordained, G. 59.

Smith, Roger, cousin of Dr. Richard, P. I. 97.

Smith, Roger, in a commission against popish seminaries in Rutlandshire, W. II. 107.

Smith, Simon, of Gonville-hall, Camb. one of the early gospellers there, M. I. i. 487. P. I. 13.

Smith, Thomas, monk of St. Andrew's, Northampton, M. I. i. 404.

Smith, Thomas, a popish poet, M. I. i. 572.

Smith, sir Thomas, M. II. ii. 73. III. i. 86. ii. 145. 146. A. I. i. 151. 440. 468. 546. 547. 558. ii. 89. 92. 93. 94. 115. 116. 117. 123. 124. 208. 348. II. i. 35. 49. 65. 72. 74. 75. 82. 118. 121. 130. 132. 176. 179. 203. 216. 226. 245. 250. 256. 259. 260. 269. 316. ii. 499. P. II. 138. A. II. i. 458. ii. 41. Ch. 151. Ay. 5. born at Saffron Walden, S. 1. in 1512, *ib.* Camden and Fox incorrect in fixing the date of his birth, *ib.* son of John Smith, of good rank, 2. brought up by his father in the reformed religion, 3. his mother Agnes Charnock, *ib.* assists his brother George, a merchant, 5. supposed to have been at school at Walden, *ib.* which school he persuaded Edward VI. to make a royal foundation, *ib.* went to Cambridge young, 6. admitted in Queen's college, 8. Ch. 6. calculated the nativity of Cheke, 4. appointed, together with Cheke, the king's scholars at Cambridge, 6. he and Cheke the greatest scholars in England, M. II. i. 530. applies himself diligently to the study of polite authors, S. 10. chosen fellow of Queen's college at nineteen, *ib.* becomes an excellent Greek scholar, and is called upon to read the Greek lecture, *ib.* consults with Cheke on reforming the pronunciation of the Greek, *ib.* Ch. 14. but differs somewhat from him, S. 11. lectures in his corrected manner, *ib.* 12. which becomes general, 13. appointed university orator, *ib.* much admired and followed in that office, 14. goes to Orleans, 15. induces Landrinus to adopt his mode of pronouncing Greek, 16. proceeds to Paris, *ib.* his conference with Strazelius, *ib.* 17. and with a Grecian, 17. 18. takes his degree in civil law at Padua, 18. returns home, *ib.* proceeds doctor of law at Cambridge, and is appointed king's professor of law, *ib.* lectures in civil law, Ch. 13. appointed chancellor to Goodrich, bishop of Ely, S. 19. M. II. i. 517. has several pupils of rank, S. 19. refines the writing and pronouncing of English, 20. and draws up an alphabet for that purpose, 21. 183. and another for the Greek, 22. which occasions a controversy in the university, *ib.* in which he takes a share, 23. 24. and complies, after a conference with bishop Gardiner, chancellor of the university, 24. 25. his attachment to, and public defence of, the reformed religion, 26. vice-chancellor of the university, M. I. i. 578. sent by the university to queen C. Par to entreat her to intercede with the king, S. 27. acquits himself with great applause in his academical exercises, *ib.* his preferments, income, and expenditure at Cambridge, 28. has the living of Leverington, *ib.* goes to court, and is taken notice of by Henry VIII., 29. applied to by his university, when they feared the king would seize the colleges, *ib.* they are excepted out of the act by his endeavours, 30. removes into the protector's family, 29. is master of requests, 30. steward of the stanneries, *ib.* provost of Eton, *ib.* dean of Carlisle, 31. secretary of state, *ib.* 33. knighted, 31. purchases of the crown two houses, the manor of Yarlington, and the college of Derby, *ib.* marries E. Carkyke, *ib.* and secondly Philippa Welford, relict of sir J. Hambden, 32. suffers from the unjust imputations of the duchess of Somerset, *ib.* implicated in the duke's troubles, 33. imprisoned, but soon liberated, *ib.* goes ambassador to the emperor at Brussels, *ib.* M. II. i. 165. 169. 606. his letter from thence to the protector, S. 34. 35. returns, 35. in a commission against anabaptists, 37. C. 254. 258. M. II. i. 385. ii. 200. one of the royal visitors for the university of Cambridge, S. 37. G. 6. Ch. 40. a commissioner in the trial of bishop Boner, S. 38. C. 269. 270. M. III. i. 36. much to the bishop's dissatisfaction, S. 38. his firmness on this occasion, 39. 40. reprehends the bishop, 41. he, lord Paget, and archbishop Cranmer write to the lords seceding from the protector, C. 275. 276. his fidelity to the protector in his fall, S. 42. dismissed from the secretaryship in consequence, *ib.* a witness against bishop Gardiner, 43. his moderation in this affair, 44. purchases of the crown the manor of Overston, Northamptonshire, and divers other lands, *ib.* in a commission to reform the ecclesiastical laws, C. 388. sent in an embassy to France, S. 44. M. II. i. 473. 478. ii. 243. one of those appointed to treat with the French commissioners about sea affairs, i. 575. S. 45. goes to Carlisle, and arranges the affairs of that chapter, 44. 45. removed from his places at the accession of queen Mary, 46. cited before the queen's commissioners, C. 439. deprived of the provostship of Eton, and of the deanery of Carlisle, S. 46. his life preserved, and an annuity allowed him, *ib.* retires into Essex, *ib.* sheltered through a pope's bull by a friend, 47. 48. and favoured by bp. Gardiner, 49. his letter to the bishop, *ib.* his grief at the miseries of his country, 52. recalled to court on queen Elizabeth's accession, 56. assists in the review of king Edward's Book of Common Prayer, 57. the commissioners for which met at his house, *ib.* P. I. 70. in a commission for consideration of things necessary for the parliament, init. queen Elizabeth, A. I. i. 36. either he or J. Hales drew up a device for the reformation of religion, which was for the most part followed, 74. 75. 76. in a commission for visiting the dioceses of Norwich and Ely, 248. employments given him, S. 57. an active magistrate, *ib.* sent to receive the duke of Finland, 59. composes a book about the queen's marrying, 60. 184. sent on an embassy to France, 65. strives to maintain peace, 66. has a conference with the pope's legate, *ib.* which gives dissatisfaction at court, 67. his letters and conduct approved, 68. 69. 70. commanded to speak only in Latin, 70. has a dispute with sir N. Throgmorton, *ib.* writes to lord R. Dudley, 71. confined in France, but soon released, 72. treats for peace, *ib.* desires Haddon to acquaint him how his conduct is approved in England, *ib.* Haddon's letter to him, 72. 73. corresponds with Cecil, and sends him books, 75. corrects Haddon's Answer to Osorius, 77. A. I. ii. 69. his judgment of it, 83. his dispute with the chancellor of France about its publication, S. 77—80. Cecil's friendship for him, 82. Cecil praises him, 94. concludes a peace with France, 83. finishes his book of the Commonwealth, 84. 88. despatches his son into England, 85. 86. relieved by Hoby, and returns home, 86. angry with Cecil, 87. his mode of passing his time in France, 89. Haddon's appeal to him respecting Cicero, 91. despatched again into France in order to demand Calais, 94. 95. A. I. i. 550. his letter, on his return, for some preferment, to Cecil, S. 96. from 1567 to 1570. lives in the country, 97. commits certain women accused of witchcraft, 100. engages in a speculation, *ib.* and forms a society for making copper from iron, 103. A. II. i. 520. the patent, S. 282. his two letters on the subject, A. II. ii. 555. 557. the project fails, S. 105. supported a bill in parliament for coming to church and receiving the communion, A. II. i. 92. appointed again ambassador to France, S. 107. A. II. i. 63. 155. 210. 211. his conduct and abilities in a conference there with the king and queen-mother about Mary queen of Scots, S. 108. A. II. i. 70. his conference with de Foix, S. 110. suffers from the cold in France, *ib.* his conversations with the queen-mother on a marriage between queen Elizabeth and the duke of Alençon, 111. 112. writes to lord Burghley on the subject, 113. 114. and again on the irresolution of the queen and court, 115. A. II. i. 129. the queen of Navarre consults with him, S. 116. stirred as much as he could, as ambassador, for the marriage of queen Elizabeth with the prince of Navarre, A. II. i. 67. his letters to Walsingham on the massacre at Paris, 119. 121. 122. 244. 257. returns home, S.

117. made chancellor of the order of the garter, *ib.* and secretary of state, *ib.* A. II. i. 34. remains with the queen at Windsor, S. 124. despatches much business there, *ib.* procures the return of Walsingham from France, 125. his letters touching the supineness of the French king with regard to Flanders, 126. his advice about the largess to the earl of Desmond, *ib.* causes Green, a papist, to be apprehended, P. II. 134. writes to the earl of Shrewsbury about mass-mongers and conjurers, S. 128. procures aid for the regent of Scotland, 130. procures a patent and sends a colony to the Ardes in Ireland, 131. his instructions to his son there, 134. who is slain, 135. spends 10,000*l.* on the lands there, 137. penned the order of council to the ecclesiastical commissioners for uniformity, &c. A. II. i. 384. recommends a master for Aylsham school, 432. he and three other privy counsellors sign a letter in favour of the *prophesyings* in the diocese of Norwich, P. II. 361. A. II. i. 477. fatigued with business, S. 139. 141. condemns the queen's irresolution, 140. his conversation with her on Irish affairs, 141. 142. draws up a proclamation against resolute beggars, and persons carrying dags and pistols, 143. procures an act for corn rents for colleges and certain schools, 144. 145. 146. A. II. ii. 69. IV. 609. an ecclesiastical commissioner, G. 310. notice of his illness, S. 146. A. II. ii. 90. writes about it to lord Burghley, S. 147. goes to Buxton, A. II. ii. 136. unsuccessfully treated by his physician, S. 149. retires into Essex, 150. looks over his writings, 148. dies, 151. A. II. ii. 152. his funeral, S. 151. his monument and epitaph, *ib.* description of his person and picture, 153. his will, 154—158. Cecil's character of him, A. II. i. 155. was one of queen Elizabeth's privy-council, ii. 707. signs various orders as such, C. 252. A. IV. 580. II. ii. 519. P. II. 347. was again dean of Carlisle, temp. queen Elizabeth, G. 125. A. I. ii. 255. 256. he and bishop Taylor old acquaintances at Cambridge, M. II. ii. 168. had a house at Ankerwick, formerly a nunnery, *ib.* studied astrology greatly, A. II. i. 23. wrote a good hand, Ch. 164. an admirable scholar and wise statesman, S. *pref.* v. a great planter, 1. falsely accused of covetousness, 5. of other vices, 176. his general proficiency in learning commemorated by G. Harvey, 19. and by another poet, 118. his despatch of public business, 124. his treatise on Roman coins, 148. an excellent metallist and chymist, 30. skilled in medicine, 160. his advertisements and counsels to noblemen, 53. 54. his knowledge in mathematics, astronomy, &c. 160. an excellent linguist and good historian, 164. his oratory, *ib.* skill in architecture, *ib.* his apophthegms, 178. observations on his character, 159. writes on the management of the poor, 166. a benefactor to places of learning, 168. his offices and dignities, 169. his religious opinions,

175. his wealth, 169. plate, 170. 171. houses, 169—173. his library, 165. 274. his works, 165. most of his tracts and papers lost, *pref.* vi. vii. according to Mr. Baker he was not the author of the book *To the Queen's poor deceived Subjects,* &c. A. IV. 603.
Smith, Thomas, base and only son of sir Thomas, assists his father in his embassies, S. 85. 86. 95. goes to his father's colony in Ireland, and is slain there, 133. 135.
Smith, Thomas, his petition about the land granted in Ireland to sir Thomas, S. 260.
Smith, sir Thomas, his loyalty to Charles I. and his sufferings in consequence, S. 137. 172. *n.* the father of sir Edward, 172. *n.*
Smith, Thomas, ordained, G. 54.
Smith, Thomas, prebendary of Norwich, A. I. ii. 44. P. I. 492. 496. III. 159.
Smith, Thomas, fellow of St. John's college, Cambridge, A. II. i. 451.
Smith, Thomas, in a commission to visit the hospitals at Saltwood and Hith, W. I. 516.
Smith, Dr. Thomas, C. *pref.* xvi.
Smith, see *Pulleyn* and *Smyth.*
Smiths, family of, in the Ardes, Ireland, S. 135.
Smith, sir William, nephew and heir of sir Thomas, S. 151. 174. 260. 261. claims his uncle's property in the Ardes, but is defrauded of it, 137. rebuilds Theydon Mount church, 151. dies, 158.
Smith, William, imprisoned as a papist, A. II. ii. 662. a fugitive beyond sea, 597.
Smith, William, P. III. 136.
Smithe, William, M. III. ii. 394. 404.
Smithson, — A. III. ii. 188.
Smithson, — A. IV. 388.
Smutches, Alexander, Edward VI. applies to St. John's college, Oxford, for a fellowship for him, M. II. i. 534. II. ii. 273.
Smyth, Christopher, notary public, employed in archbishop Cranmer's trial, C. 1070. 1071. 1074. 1099. 1100. 1101.
Smyth, John, present at Cranmer's trial, C. 1090. as provost of Oriel college, A. I. ii. 504.
Smyth, William, M. III. i. 288.
Smyth, William, A. II. i. 516. see *Smith.*
Smythwick, William, obtains an indulgence from the pope, S. 47. 48. which he uses to screen sir T. Smith in the reign of queen Mary, *ib.*
Snagg, — a member of parliament, A. II. i. 93.
Snape, Anthony, a recusant, A. III. ii. 600.
Snape, Edmund, A. III. i. 692. W. II. 58. he and other puritans summoned before the ecclesiastical commission, 5. 6. 13. articles charged against them, 6. 9. imprisoned, Ay. 205. signs a petition for his enlargement, A. IV. 103. proceedings against him in the star-chamber, W. II. 81—96. III. 242—285.
Snathe, sir William, made a knight of the bath at Edward VI.'s coronation, M. II. i. 37.
Snecam, — a puritan, W. I. 504.
Snelleschal, house and scite of the priory of, Bucks, bought of the crown by sir T. Palmer, M. II. ii. 407.
Snelling, see *White.*
Snells, George, a puritan, in prison, A. IV. 130.
Snells, the, A. II. ii. 420.
Snepphinus, D., lectured in He-

brew at Jena, Ay. 11. called *the other Luther*, ib.

Snorings, manor of, Norfolk, given in exchange by the crown to the see of Norwich, M. II. i. 368. had belonged to the priory of Blackborough, *ib.*

Snoth, see *Suoth.*

Snow, John, dean of Bristol, M. II. ii. 265.

Snow, Richard, in a commission to inquire into church goods in Bedfordshire, M. II. ii. 211.

Snowbal, — and his wife, bishop Gardiner's designs against them and others at court, C. 157.

Snowdel, Thomas, a priest, nicknamed Parson Chicken, carted through Cheapside for uncleanness, M. III. i. 174.

Soane, William, a fugitive beyond sea, A. II. ii. 596.

Socrates, C. 755. S. 14. 246.

Sodor and Man, bishops of, see *H. Man*, 1546—1556. *T. Stanley*, 1558—1570. *J. Merick*, 1576—1599.

Soleman, — a leader of the rebellion in the west, 1549, M. II. i. 281.

Solicitor-general, see *W. Cordell*, 1553—1557. *W. Rosewell*, 1558—1565. *T. Bromley*, 1568—1579. *T. Fleming*, 1594—1603.

Solomont, Nicholas, in a commission to fortify Jersey, M. II. i. 465. ii. 201.

Solon, C. 755.

Some, — a priest, imprisoned upon *the six articles*, M. I. i. 567.

Some, Robert, an adherent of Cartwright, A. I. ii. 373. 376. II. i. 2. ii. 415. 416. preaches at Cambridge against pluralities and nonresidence, I. ii. 373.

Some, Dr. Robert, master of Peter-house college, Cambridge, Ay. 33. A. IV. 229. 435. W. II. 437. notice of his *Treatise touching the Ministry*, &c. A. III. ii. 152. and of his *Defence*, in answer to Penry, 153. vice-chancellor of Cambridge, 115. IV. 105. favours Calvin's explanation of predestination, W. II. 229. his part in the proceedings against Barret in consequence, 230. 231. 233. 235. 238. 244. 246. 248. 257. and with Dr. Baro, 255. 283. 284. 306. A. IV. 322. reflects in a sermon on archbishop Whitgift, W. II. 253. resented by the archbishop, 254. favourable account of the sermon by certain heads of the colleges, 256.

Somerdyne, Richard, G. 604. 436.

Somerfield, — A. IV. 94.

Somerham, the poor of, bishop Cox's bequest to, A. III. i. 37.

Somers, — S. 71.

Somers, John, G. 87.

Somers, William, dispossessed of a devil by Darrel, A. III. i. 636. W. II. 341. the course used, 342. taken into custody as a counterfeit, 343. examined, 344. confesses his dissimulation, 345.

Somers, see *Hawy.*

Somerset, — M. III. i. 51.

Somerset, Charles, brother of the earl of Worcester, A. ii. i. 255.

Somerset, sir George, M. III. i. 14. present at Edward VI.'s baptism, II. i. 9.

Somerset, Thomas, imprisoned for recusancy, A. I. i. 417.

Somerset, Edward Seymour, viscount Beauchamp, earl of Hertford, duke of, C. 96. 208. Ch. 22. 46. 170. S. 41. M. II. i. 50. 114. C. 252. 253. 336. M. II. ii. 112. 250. S. 170. A. II. ii. 467. III. i. 505. ii. 389. (as viscount Beauchamp,) assisted at Edward VI.'s baptism, M. II. i. 6. 7. (as earl of Hertford,) a privy counsellor, 1540, I. i. 565. one of those consulted by Henry VIII. about his will, III. i. 455. his conference with sir W. Paget at king Henry's death, II. i. 17. Paget attributed his misfortunes to his not following his advice, *ib.* repairs to Edward VI. immediately upon his father's death, 18. does homage to him, 22. his part at the king's coronation, C. 204. made a knight of the bath on that occasion, M. II. i. 36. what preferment he held, C. 234. one of king Henry's executors, M. II. i. 19. appointed governor to the young king by the executors, 23. his prayer for God's aid in his office of protector and governor, *ib.* made duke of Somerset, 25. his titles, *ib.* ii. 157. a promoter of the gospel, and a favourite with the people, i. 25. obtains a victory over the Scots, 26. the cause of entering into this war, 27. his letter to the Scots on the subject, 28. sir J. Hayward's ill character of him, 33. his truer character, 34. Paget's new year's gift of advice to him, 35. takes sir T. Smith and other pious and learned men into his household, S. 29. bishop Gardiner's endeavour to wean him from the reformation, M. II. i. 39. who also addresses him about some images being defaced at Portsmouth, 54. his answer, *ib.* the bishop's admonition to him, 55. his answer to princess Mary on her censuring the proceedings in religion, 93. bought church lands of the crown, 123. his measures against enclosures ineffectual, 151. his gentleness towards lord Seymour when detected in his crimes, 194. had disapproved of his marriage with queen Cath. Par, 208. loses himself with the nobility by being favourable towards the people, 237. blamed on account of the rebellion in the west, 264. Paget's advice to him about it, *ib.* the king at first intended to send him against the rebels in Norfolk, but sends the earl of Warwick, 274. two letters of his to sir P. Hoby concerning the insurrections, ii. 424. 425. part of another to Hoby, giving an account of the English losses in France, i. 280. his letter ordering the execution of Paget, the leader of the rebels in the west, 281. his troubles, 282. the causes of them, *ib.* was arbitrary, 283. courted the people, 284. would oppose the council, 285. his court of requests disliked, *ib.* two letters of sir W. Paget on these points of his conduct, ii. 427—437. his mild government vindicated, i. 286. archbishop Cranmer, lord Paget, and sir T. Smith write to the lords who had seceded from him, C. 275. 276. these lords summon the counties to send up forces against him, M. II. i. 287. their proceedings against him, S. 41. C. 651. 652. his authority as protector revoked, M. II. i. 288. fined, 292. goes into the west to quell the insurrections, 344. restored, 363. and part of his lands given back, *ib.* recalled to the council, C. 430. lord treasurer, 315. his part in the proceedings against bishop

Gardiner, 315—320. M. III. i. 373. Sion-house once his property, 388. settles foreign worsted weavers at his estate at Glastonbury, II. i. 378. C. 346. 347. the house of commons favourable to his being restored to the protectorship, M. II. i. 390. lord chancellor Wriothesly assisted the earl of Warwick in his designs against him, 430. at the head of one party with lord Paget and the lord privy seal, the earl of Bedford and the earl of Warwick being at the head of the other, 436. discord between him and the earl of Warwick, 437. obtains the bishop of Bath's palace, 442. ii. 257. his narrow circumstances after his late fall, i. 442. lord lieutenant of certain counties, 464. ii. 201. in commissions to prorogue parliament, 199. 200. 204. 205. a license for a prebend of Wells to be alienated to him, 260. sent to the Tower, i. 497. a commission for his trial, ii. 247. supposed plot against him, C. 379. copy of one article against him omitted by Fox, 380. what he is blamed for, 381. his end, M. II. i. 535. by whom chiefly brought about, *ib.* bishop Ponet's account of them, 536. 537. his possessions 538. ii. 270. 271. revocation of some of his acts, i. 540. the marriage of his son Henry with Catharine, daughter of the earl of Oxford, set aside, *ib.* 554. his friends fall with him, 541. endeavoured to marry one of his daughters to the king, ii. 8. his character vindicated from the aspersions of sir J. Hayward, 178. 183. 184. 187. 190. Becon's encomium of him, C. 448. act of kindness towards bishop Tonstal, 414. certain bishops' town residences removed by him in order to build Somerset-house, A. II. i. 359. certain cautions of Fox respecting his account of the duke, II. ii. 419. 420.

Somerset, (Anne Stanhope,) duchess of, (as countess of Hertford, M. I. i. 598.) II. ii. 112. A. I. ii. 206. prefers J. Old to the vicarage of Cobington, M. II. i. 47. her haughty temper, S. 32. 33. sir T. Smith's answers to her accusations against him, 5. 32. offended with Mrs. Cheke, Ch. 44. Cheke's letter to her in consequence, 44. *n.* has part of Bucer's library, C. 358. committed to the Tower, M. II. i. 497. bishop Hoper allowed to visit her, C. 314. M. II. ii. 8. remained in the Tower all Edward VI.'s reign, *ib.* an allowance made to her, *ib.* 254. her son, the earl of Hertford, placed in her custody, A. I. ii. 88. a letter of hers to Cecil for his liberty, III. i. 455. her steward, F. Nudigate, leaves his property to her, 89. her last will, 652. her treasure of money and jewels, 654. ii. 447. queen Elizabeth's message to her to make lord H. Seymour her joint executor with the earl of Hertford, i. 654. she however appoints the earl only, *ib.*

Somerset-house, various episcopal town residences demolished for building, A. II. i. 359.

Somerton, East, a chapel of ease annexed to the parish of Winterton, A. I. i. 540.

Somervile, — went to court with the intention of killing queen Elizabeth, A. III. i. 612. strangled himself in prison, *ib.* III. ii. 345. 346.

Somervile, lord, concerned in a Scotch invasion of the English borders, M. III. ii. 83.

Sommer, William, A. II. ii. 431.

Sommers, John, A. I. i. 49.

Somner, William, C. *pref.* xvii. 22. 52. his Antiquities of Canterbury edited and enlarged by N. Battely, A. III. i. *pref.* vi.

Song of John Nobody, C. 876. a popish song against Latimer, M. I. ii. 180. ballad to Edward VI., as he passed through London to his coronation, II. ii. 329. see *Poems.*

Sonnyng, Berks, the free chapel of Arley Whiteknights there, bought of the crown by H. Polsted and W. More, M. II. ii. 409.

Sophocles, C. 241. part of his works translated *ad literam* into Latin by Cheke, Ch. 171.

Soreby, Thomas, subscribed, as a member of the convocation, the articles of 1562, A. I. i. 488. votes for the six articles altering certain rites and ceremonies, 504. signed the petition of the lower house for discipline, 512.

Sotherton, John, baron of the exchequer, A. III. i. 77.

Soto, Petrus à, a Spaniard, nominated a public professor of divinity at Oxford, M. III. i. 475. ii. 29. 473. undid all the good Martyr had done there, A. I. i. 195.

Soude, William, of Bene't college, Cambridge, an early gospeller there, P. I. 12. Parker succeeded him in the mastership of that college, 26.

Sourton, perhaps Stourton, John, one of the henchmen at Henry VIII.'s funeral, M. II. ii. 302.

South, — parish priest of Allhallows, Lombard-street, imprisoned on *the six articles*, M. I. i. 567.

South, — A. II. i. 226.

South-hill, benefice of, Cornwall, its value, A. I. i. 228.

Southampton, (William Fitzwilliam,) earl of, present, as lord admiral, at Edward VI.'s baptism, M. II. i. 8. lord privy seal and a privy counsellor, I. i. 565. his deposition concerning Henry VIII.'s marriage with Anne of Cleves, ii. 452. in a commission to treat with the French king about a match between princess Mary and a son of his, III. i. 204.

Southampton, (Henry Wriothesley,) earl of, son of Thomas, earl of Southampton, M. II. i. 430. ii. 158. Edward VI. visits his house at Tichfield, 9.

Southampton, (Henry Wriothesley,) earl of, son of the preceding, A. III. i. 645.

Southampton, earl of, see *T. Wriothesly.*

Southampton, earls of, the bishop of Lincoln's London residence came into their possession, A. II. i. 359.

Southampton, countess of, see *Lady Fitzwilliams.*

Southampton, Edward VI.'s device for a mart there for the southern part of his kingdom, M. II. i. 592. a grammar school founded there by him, ii. 51. 281.

South Cave, prebend and advowson of, Yorkshire, granted to sir H. Neville, M. II. ii. 229.

Southcote, John, P. II. 34. III. 289. a member of the Russia company, M. III. i. 520. made a sergeant at law, A. I. i. 42. a knight, and judge of the common pleas, P. I. 379. the bill for consecration of bishops to be good, committed to him, the chief justice of the common pleas, and the attorney-general, A. I. ii. 230. in a conference about punishing recusants by pecuniary mulcts, G. 346.

Southcote, William, a monk of St. Andrew's, Northampton, M. I. i. 405.

Southern, John, captain of the ship Gabriel, M. III. ii. 87.

Southminster, manor of, taken in exchange by the crown from the see of London, M. II. i. 339.

Southserney, advowson of, Gloucestershire, part of the endowment of the united see of Worcester and Gloucester, M. II. ii. 5. 6.

Southwark, foreigners settled there, C. 339. its lordship and manor given in exchange by the crown to the marquis of Northampton, M. II. ii. 228. A. I. i. 91. had belonged to the bishop of Winchester, *ib.*

Southwel, — a Jesuit, A. IV. 273. 428. pensioned by the king of Spain, I. ii. 24. II. i. 495.

Southwel, — A. III. i. 83.

Southwel, Francis, A. II. i. 370.

Southwel, sir Richard, M. III. i. 94. 138. 156. 358. 359. ii. 100. Loud his tutor at Bene't college, Cambridge, and at the inns of court, I. i. 595. well affected in religion at first, but afterwards a persecutor, 596. W. Morice committed to his custody, *ib.* a privy counsellor to Henry VIII., Edward VI., and queen Mary, *ib.* II. ii. 160. III. ii. 160. his part at Edward VI.'s baptism, II. i. 6. aided the duke of Northumberland against the duke of Somerset, 535. 536. in the commission for restitution of bishop Boner, III. i. 36. in another to inspect the ordnance and stores, 49. one of those sent to convey princess Elizabeth to the Tower, 128. present at bishop Hoper's trial, 286. a commissioner against heretics, 330. present at the celebration of the queen of Spain's obsequies at St. Paul's, 350. and of the king of Denmark's, ii. 15. allowed by queen Mary to have forty retainers, 161. master of the ordnance and armoury, A. I. i. 14. 34.

Southwel, sir Robert, one of the visitors of religious houses to be dissolved, M. I. i. 404. inhabited the Charter-house, London, II. i. 368. resigns the mastership of the rolls, 386. 432. ii. 215. he and J. Corbet bought of the crown a chantry in Sprouston, Norfolk, 407. one of queen Mary's privy-council, III. i. 28. in the commission for restitution of bishop Boner, 36. in another for search of heretics, 476. allowed by the queen to have twenty retainers, ii. 161. buried, A. I. i. 292.

Southwel, Robert, A. II. ii. 305. IV. 13.

Southwel, sir Robert, A. III. ii. 460.

Southwel, friar Robert, a dangerous conspirator taken, A. IV. 185.

Southwel, Thomas, A. IV. 12. 13.

Southwel, lady, buried, M. III. ii. 117.

Southwel, Nottinghamshire, M. I. ii. 407. the rent of two chantries there given by Edward VI. to endow his grammar school at Guilford, II. ii. 504.

Southwel, collegiate church of, an endeavour to alienate it from the see of York, A. III. i. 677. archbishop Sandys's letter to prevent it, 678.

Southworth, sir John, a papist, A. III. ii. 597. refused to subscribe a form of submission, I. ii. 260. committed to archbishop Parker, P. I. 525. escapes, but busy the next year at Bath, 526. G. 204. harboured with the bishop of London, P. I. 527. G. 205. and dean of St. Paul's, *ib.*

Southworth, Thomas, an harbourer of Campion, A. II. ii. 359. P. II. 167.

Souza, Rodrigo de, ambassador of don Antonio, king of Portugal, A. III. i. 8—12.

Sovereign, and half-sovereign, gold coin, their values, M. II. i. 187. 230. 488. 489. III. i. 40. A. I. i. 397. half-sovereign, called Edward's royal, M. II. i. 187. 230.

Spain, an account of the proceedings between that country and England, beginning at the access of queen Elizabeth to the crown, A. III. ii. 554. J. Castoll's account of its state, W. III. 359. see *Joanna queen of Spain*, and *Philip II.*

Spain, queen of, A. II. i. 67. 77.

Spainy, Edward, he and J. Baspole bought certain church lands of the crown, A. II. ii. 238.

Spalatinus, Georgius, a counsellor to Frederic, duke of Saxony, C. 18. attended the duke to the diet of Augsburgh, 581.

Spalding, Lincolnshire, house and scite of the priory of, given by Edward VI. to sir J. Cheke, Ch. 36. 66. taken in exchange by queen Mary, 129.

Spaniards, odious to the English from the partiality shewn to them by queen Mary, M. III. ii. 66. J. Bradford's warning concerning their designs against England, 339. jealousy of the Spaniards, S. 233.

Spanish armada, intelligence of the fleet at Lisbon, A. III. ii. 10. queen Elizabeth's preparations, 12. 13. notice of a book on the armada set forth in Spanish, 17. translated into English, 18. its contents, 19. 535. notice of the Litany for the fleet, 19. 539. shipwreck of the fleet on the coasts of Ireland, 21. 541. a list of the ships there taken or destroyed, 23. 543. and of those lost in the fight with the English, 543. news of the defeat carried to king Philip, 26. the priests' reason why he succeeded not, 27. thanksgiving sermons in England, *ib.* Spanish news printed of the overthrow of the English fleet, 32. Spanish letters to the same effect, 547. sir F. Drake's account of the engagement, 34. discourse at Rome about it, 46. see *Advertisements out of Ireland,* and *Copy of a Letter.*

Spanish church in London, some account of, C. 352. G. 69. 70. 71. A. I. i. 355.

Spanish gold, value set upon, M. III. i. 189.

Sparchford, Richard, M. I. i. 121.

Sparke, or Sparks, Thomas, suffragan bishop of Berwick, A. I. i. 371. had a prebend of Durham, *ib.* his death, II. i. 351.

Sparkes, Dr., — W. I. 590. III. 219. appeared for the puritans at the conference of 1603, II. 493.

Sparkes, John, rector of South Summercotes, W. I. 468.

Sparrow, — burnt as an heretic, temp. queen Mary, M. III. ii. 61.

Sparrow, — imprisoned about Cartwright's book, P. II. 239. 241.

Sparrow, bishop, fifteen articles touching the admission of apt persons to the ministry, framed by the convocation of 1575, not inserted in his *Collections*, A. II. i. 533. a paragraph omitted in the first decree of the convocation of 1584 in his *Collections*, and for what reason, W. I. 397. see *Advertisements.*

Sparrow, John, a puritan, in prison, A. IV. 130.

Sparrow, Robert, a puritan, released from prison, G. 201.

Sparrow, Thomas, P. II. 29.

Sparrow, William, chief constable of Guisnes, M. III. i. 22. signs a letter to queen Mary about her having been proclaimed queen there, ii. 174.

Speech of archbishop Cranmer at the coronation of Edward VI., C. 205. of the duke of Northumberland at his execution, 451. 917. of cardinal Pole, in behalf of religious houses, M. III. ii. 40. 482. of sir N. Bacon, at the opening of the parliament in 1558, A. I. i. 78. and at its close, 99. of archbishop Heathe, against the bill for the queen's supremacy, 107. ii. 399. and of bishop Scot, i. 108. ii. 408. of Feckenham, against the bill for uniformity, i. 109. ii. 431. and of bishop Scot, i. 112. ii. 438. of archbishop Heathe to queen Elizabeth, respecting religion, i. 207. her reply, *ib.* of lord keeper Bacon, at the opening of parliament, 1562, 435. notice of T. Williams's, speaker of the house of commons, speech to the queen, 437. of lord Mountague, against the penalty of treason in a bill for assurance of Q. Elizabeth's royal power, 441. also of Mr. Atkinson, 446. a speech in favour of the penalty, 455. speeches against the bill for the supremacy, P. I. 246. speech of archbishop Parker to the convocation of 1572, of what needed to be reformed, II. 207. III. 232. of lord Burghley in the star-chamber, 350. of sergeant Puckering, speaker of the house of commons, to queen Elizabeth, A. III. i. 425. 427. ii. 356. of dean Fletcher to Mary queen of Scots at her execution, i. 560. speech in the parliament of 1588 against a subsidy, ii. 51. 561. speech in behalf of strangers and aliens, upon a bill being brought in against their retailing wares, 52. 568. of sir F. Knollys, against bishops' courts, W. II. 124. Dr. Lewin's, in their behalf, 127. of lord Burghley, in the house of lords, on the causes of the queen's entry into a defensive war against Spain, A. IV. 149. of the same to the queen and privy-council, for the appointment of commissioners for reforming abuses, 326. of M. de la Fontain, to Dr. Vaughan, as bishop of London, 550. his answer, 551. de la Fontain's reply, *ib.*

Speidek, Bastian, A. IV. 574.

Speidek, Susanna, A. IV. 574.

Speke, sir George, patron of the living of East Dolish, A. II. i. 106.

Speke, sir Thomas, M. III. i. 45. bought certain lands of the see of Exeter, II. ii. 169. died of the sweating sickness, i. 493.

Spence, Paul, a Romish priest, W. II. 211.

Spencer, — sent to the Tower as a traitor, M. III. i. 473.

Spencer, Dr., — parson of Hadly, recommended by bishop Grindal for the see of Armagh, G. 177.

Spencer, — fellow of Caius college, Cambridge, P. I. 396.

Spencer, — A. II. ii. 305.

Spencer, sir John, dubbed a knt. of the carpet at queen Mary's coronation, M. III. ii. 181.

Spencer, Miles, archdeacon of Sudbury, P. III. 159.

Spencer, John, master of Bene't college, Cambridge, and dean of Ely, P. I. 30. 45. II. 465.

Spencer, Richard, public notary, P. I. 4.

Spencer, Thomas, an exile for religion, temp. queen Mary, M. III. i. 233. A. I. i. 491. resident at Zuric, M. III. i. 233. as archdeacon of Chichester, subscribed, as a member of the convocation, the articles of 1562, A. I. i. 488. one that signed a request to the synod concerning certain rites and ceremonies, 501. votes for the six articles altering certain rites and ceremonies, 504. signed the petition of the lower house for discipline, 512.

Spencer, Thomas, a rebel, taken prisoner at Scarborough castle, M. III. ii. 518. executed, 68.

Spencer, Thomas, ordained, G. 53.

Spendlowe, John, prebendary of St. Paul's, G. 87. rector of Hackney, P. I. 190.

Spenser, — condemned for treason, A. I. i. 546.

Spering, — married Elizabeth Cheke, Ch. 2.

Spicer, — minister of Cooknoe, a puritan, W. II. 7.

Spicer, John, see *J. Nothrel.*

Spicer, Thomas, ordained, G. 58. 72.

Spillesby, Lincolnshire, a grammar school founded by Edward VI., M. II. ii. 50. 258. 279.

Spilman, Francis, the office of clerk of the parliament granted to him and sir J. Mason for their lives, M. II. ii. 222.

Spinola, — A. IV. 564.

Spinola, Ascanius, A. IV. 571.

Spinola, Baptista, a banker at Antwerp, A. III. ii. 85.

Spinola, Benedict, a merchant in London, A. II. ii. 26. 30. IV. 378. 571.

Spire, its library, Ch. 51.

Spirits, the walking of, as taught in the book of the festival, M. I. i. 214.

Spital, preachers for 1563, A. I. ii. 1.

Spitman, — a commissioner for suppression of religious houses in Canterbury, M. I. i. 472.

Sponer, Edward, vicar of Boughton, complaints against, C. 144. 167.

Spotswood, — superintendant of Lothian, P. I. 297.

Spring, sir John, dubbed a knight of the carpet at Edward VI.'s coronation, M. II. ii. 328.

Springham, Richard, merchant of London, a contributor to the afflicted gospellers, temp. queen Mary, M. III. i. 224. an exile for religion, resident at Zuric, 233.

Sprint, John, dean of Bristol, in

a commission to visit the diocese of Sarum, W. I. 245. thought of by lord Burleigh for the bishopric of Bristol, 616. archbishop Whitgift considers him unfit, *ib.* bishop Horn's previous character of him more favourable, *ib.* is not made a bishop, 617.

Sprott, — A. III. i. 744.

Sprotton, Northamptonshire, the chantry, and other property, bought of the crown by S. Taverner and J. Hynde, M. II. ii. 404.

Sprouston, Norfolk, the chantry there bought of the crown by sir Rt. Southwel and J. Corbet, M. II. ii. 407.

Spurge, Richard, condemned as an heretic, temp. queen Mary, M. III. ii. 320.

Spurge, Thomas, condemned as an heretic, temp. queen Mary, M. III. ii. 320. his prayer for the use of the persecuted, *ib.*

Squire, Adam, master of Balliol college, Oxford, and archdeacon of Middlesex, P. II. 268. W. I. 108. III. 33. Ay. 33. brought up under bishop Jewel, 123. had a dispensation for the vicarage of Conmore, *ib.* married a daughter of bishop Aylmer, 122. preached his own wedding sermon, 123. a profligate, *ib.* his baseness to his wife, *ib.* bishop Aylmer's letter concerning him, 124. his offspring, 114.

Squire, Henry, archdeacon of Berwick, subscribed by proxy, as member of the convocation, the articles of 1562, A. I. i. 490.

Squire, John, son of Adam, Ay. 114. brought up at the university by his uncle, archdeacon Aylmer, 116. 126. who obtained for him the living of Shoreditch, *ib.* notice of a sermon of his at Paul's Cross, *ib.*

Squire, Judith, daughter of Adam, Ay. 114.

Squire, Richard, vicar of Dovercourt, has an annuity granted him from the crown, M. II. ii. 259.

Stackbold, — A. II. i. 88.

Stacy, John, M. I. i. 115.

Stadius, Joannes, S. 167.

Stadlow, George, M. II. ii. 190.

Stafferton, — A. IV. 481.

Stafford, sir Edward, A. III. i. 208. Ay. 114. commission for concealed lands granted to him, A. III. i. 41. 161. 688. the grant, 42. ii. 181. complained against, i. 166. 168. the commission superseded, 167. sent ambassador to France, 273. 314.

Stafford, or Stavert, George, C. 231. 232. M. III. i. 368. fellow of Pembroke-hall, Cambridge, I. i. 74. ordained, *ib.* reads lectures on the scriptures, *ib.* an early professor of the gospel there, 568. P. I. 11. a saying respecting him and Latimer, C. 531. visited a conjurer, sick of the plague, and converted him, G. 32. but caught the infection himself, and died, *ib.* epigraph on his books, which he gave to his college library, M. I. i. 74.

Stafford, Henry lord, translated into English, Fox's book *De Vera Differentia inter Regiam Potestatem et Ecclesiasticam,* C. 75. M. II. i. 41. why called *the King's Book,* 41. an act passed for his restitution, 102. translates two of Erasmus's epistles against the Lutherans, III. i. 180. dissented in parliament from the bill for *uni-*

formity, &c. A. I. i. 87. and from that for the patentees of the bishop of Winchester's lands, 93.

Stafford, sir Henry, dubbed a knight of the carpet at queen Mary's coronation, M. III. ii. 182.

Stafford, sir Humphrey, dubbed a knight of the carpet at Edward VI.'s coronation, M. III. ii. 182.

Stafford, John, archbishop of Canterbury, P. I. 4.

Stafford, Thomas, committed as a traitor to the Tower, M. III. ii. 5. notice of his rebellion, 67. a proclamation against him and his adherents, 513. his proclamation, exciting the English to deliver themselves from the Spaniards, 515. names of the prisoners taken in Scarborough castle, 518. their execution, 68.

Stafford, sir William, M. II. i. 359. accompanied lord Clinton in his embassy to France, 507.

Stafford, lady, a lady of honour to queen Elizabeth, P. I. 572. A. II. ii. 395. Ay. 114.

Stage-play at Grey Friars, M. III. ii. 6.

Stakely, — A. IV. 388.

Stallard, — concerned in a contest between the university of Cambridge and the ecclesiastical commissioners, P. I. 532.

Stallard, — P. II. 432.

Stallard, Thomas, rector of All Saints, Lombard-street, G. 362.

Stalon, John, ordained, G. 59.

Stamford, William, argues in parliament on the act for treason, M. II. i. 554. in a commission to reform the ecclesiastical laws, C. 388. made a sergeant at law, M. II. ii. 7. 250. in a commission for trial of bishop Tonstal, 22. 208. in another to examine the executors of sir W. Bowyer, 61. 210. queen Mary's sergeant in the trial of sir N. Throgmorton, i. 554. III. ii. 117. a judge *ib.* buried, *ib.*

Stamford, Lincolnshire, a church of exiles established there, who introduced various manufactories from the Low Countries, P. II. 148. 149. 150. the exiles' petition to lord Burghley to settle there, III. 208. 209.

Standen, Anthony, A. II. i. 260. IV. 142. 388. a fugitive beyond sea, II. i. 65. ii. 596. pensioned by the king of Spain, I. ii. 53. II. i. 495. ii. 500.

Standen, Henry, ordained, G. 54.

Standen, Robert, a recusant, A. III. ii. 600.

Standish, — recanted, C. 244.

Standish, — fellow of Whittington college, wrote a scurrilous book against Barnes, M. I. i. 570. answered by Coverdale, *ib.* notice of his book against the scriptures in English, III. i. 269. A. III. i. 288.

Standish, Henry, bishop of St. Asaph, M. I. i. 108. employed by Henry VIII. as an ambassador, 90. assisted at the consecration of archbishop Cranmer, C. 28.

Standish, John, presented to the parsonage of Wiggon, M. II. ii. 260. one of Edward VI.'s chaplains, and a prebendary of Worcester, 270. has a license of nonresidence, 272.

Standish, John, rector of Medburne, M. III. ii. 403.

Standish, John, archdeacon of Colchester, A. I. i. 253.

Standish, John, G. 87.

Standish, advowson of, Gloucestershire, part of the endowment of the united see of Worcester and Gloucester, M. II. ii. 5. 6.

Stanhope, — M. II. ii. 47.

Stanhope, Edward, A. III. ii. 122. Ay. 112. 130. chancellor of the diocese of London, 29. W. I. 473. acts as an ecclesiastical commissioner, Ay. 85. 91. A. IV. 256. 258. his judgment respecting oaths in ecclesiastical courts, W. II. 32. III. 235. in a commission to survey all ecclesiastical courts in the diocese of London, II. 194. one of the council in the north, A. IV. 304. 354. 395. in a commission to consider what coercion should be used for contumacy, instead of excommunication, W. II. 504. present, as vicar-general, in the convocation of 1603, A. IV. 552.

Stanhope, Edward, A. IV. 213.

Stanhope, John lord, married Margaret Mac Williams, Ch. 134. signed the proclamation, upon the death of queen Elizabeth, of the succession of king James, A. IV. 519.

Stanhope, John, nephew of the duchess of Somerset, A. III. i. 654.

Stanhope, sir Michael, surrenders certain officers, M. II. i. 428. imprisoned as an adherent of the duke of Somerset, 497. S. 42. *n.* a relative of his, M. II. i. 541. a commission for his trial, ii. 247. a warrant for his being beheaded, 248. what church property he had bought of the crown, 405. 406. lord Darcy obtained his residence at Bedington, i. 450.

Stanhope, Michael, nephew of the duchess of Somerset, A. III. i. 654.

Stanhope, Thomas, knighted, A. II. i. 585. concerned in a dispute, ii. 138.

Stanhope, lady, M. III. ii. 408.

Stanihurst, — A. IV. 13. 251.

Stanihurst, Richard, A. III. i. 203. 204. 744.

Stanley, sir Edward, taken at mass, A. II. i. 497. P. II. 365.

Stanley, sir George, dubbed a knight of the carpet at queen Mary's coronation, M. III. ii. 182.

Stanley, Peter, a magistrate, his ill character, A. III. ii. 464.

Stanley, sir Robert, dubbed a knight of the carpet at queen Mary's coronation, M. III. ii. 182.

Stanley, sir Rowland, M. III. ii. 92. tries to be high sheriff of Cheshire, G. 265. opposed by archbishop Grindal, and why, *ib.*

Stanley, Thomas, A. II. ii. 469. III. i. 398. made comptroller of the mint, M. II. ii. 62. 225. A. I. i. 40. bought of the crown the chantry of Kirkeby, Lancashire, 403. dubbed a knight of the carpet at queen Mary's coronation, III. ii. 182.

Stanley, Thomas, bishop of Sodor and Man, notice of, P. I. 361. 362.

Stanley, sir William, dubbed a knight of the carpet at Edward VI.'s coronation, M. II. ii. 328. one of the gentlemen of his privy-chamber, 164.

Stanley, William, assay-master of the mint, M. II. ii. 227.

Stanley, William, master of Bene't college, Cambridge, dean of St. Asaph, and archdeacon of London, P. I. 64.

Stanley, sir William, A. III. ii. 78. 86. IV. 110. 141—144.

148. 149. 208. 229. 232. 251. 269. 270. 383. 384. 388. 389. 392. betrays Deventer to the king of Spain, A. III. i. 622. ii. 46.

Stanton, — P. III. 160.

Stanton, — fellow of St. John's college, Cambridge, A. III. i. 386. 642. IV. 325. 326. W. II. 317.

Stanton, Agnes, married to R. Vevian, C. 936.

Stanton, William, chaplain to bishop Cox, A. I. ii. 528. II. ii. 178. see *Staunton.*

Stanton, see *Feny Stanton.*

Staphileus, bishop, the pope's agent, M. I. i. 309. Ay. 32. returns from England, M. I. i. 152. 153. ii. 95. 96. 105.

Staphili, writers in favour of the pope, P. I. 198.

Staplegrove, living of, deappropriated, A. II. i. 579.

Stapleton, Brian, a magistrate in Yorkshire, a papist, his character, A. III. ii. 465.

Stapleton, sir Richard, dubbed a knight of the carpet at queen Mary's coronation, M. III. ii. 182.

Stapleton, Richard, a converted papist, A. IV. 425.

Stapleton, sir Robert, A. III. i. 469. ii. 465. IV. 597. in a commission to visit the church of Durham, II. ii. 169. plots a horrible scandal against archbishop Sandys, III. i. 142. because the archbishop had refused a lease of Southwell, which the queen had requested for him, 143. the archbishop acquaints lord Burghley of his conduct, 146. his examination before the star-chamber in consequence, ii. 218. his behaviour, i. 149. the archbishop's letter to lord Burghley, requiring him and his abettors to be publicly punished, 151. the judgment given in the star-chamber against him, 153. his public confession at the assizes at York, and the archbishop's answers, ii. 220. his misbehaviour at his confession, i. 154. 155. is fined and committed to the Tower, 157. his letters thence, 157. 158.

Stapleton, Thomas, a Jesuit, C. 668. A. I. ii. 262. II. i. 125. W. III. 93. a fugitive beyond sea, A. II. ii. 597. III. ii. 598. wrote against bishop Jewel's Apology, I. i. 302. 428. P. I. 360. Whitaker wrote against him, W. II. 315. A. III. ii. 158. translated Bede's History of the Church of England, P. II. 392. published his *Fortress of the Faith,* ib. answered by Dr. Fulk, A. II. ii. 711. his *Counterblast* answered by Bridges, 710.

Stapleton, William, a fugitive beyond sea, A. ii. 597.

Star-chamber, their rules and ordinances respecting printing, W. I. 423. III. 160. their proceedings against Cartwright, II. 70. 71. 81. III. 242.

Starkey, — A. III. i. 636. W. II. 341.

Starkey, Thomas, M. I. i. 306. notice of his *Exhortation to the People, instructing them to Unity and Obedience,* 264. sent to confer with Reinolds before his execution, 306. 367. a friend of Reg. Pole, 361. his communication with him relative to the divorce and supremacy by the king's order, 362—367. 445. 445. ii. 279. his letter to Pole concerning his book *De Unione Ecclesiastica,* 282. the king offended with him in consequence of Pole's conduct, i.

449. his letter to Crumwel, vindicating himself, *ib.* his letter to Pole upon the report of his going to Rome, and being about to be made a cardinal, 459. notice of his book against the pope's supremacy, 514. *State of the English Fugitives under the King of Spain*, notice of this tract, A. III. i. 513. IV. 348.

Stars, blazing, appeared, M. III. i. 472. S. 161. A. II. ii. 151.

Stationers' company, their controversy with Cambridge about the university printing-press, A. III. i. 281. the university's letter to lord Burghley about it, ii. 273. the stationers' complaint to him, i. 282. his letter to the university thereupon, *ib.* another, consenting to a printing-press, 283. letter of the university of Cambridge to lord Burghley concerning their printer being hindered printing the Bible by this company, IV. 103. C. Barker gives an impression of Cheke's New Testament to this company, Ch. 172.

Statutes, book of, printed by Totil, in 8vo., M. III. i. 537.

Staunton, — C. 298. 1053.

Staunton, John, abbot of Dalle, M. I. i. 396.

Staunton, Thomas, attorney of the duchy of Lancaster, P. III. 136. A. II. i. 516.

Staunton, captain William, executed as a traitor, M. III. i. 489. see *Stanton.*

Stavert, see *Stafford.*

Stawel, see *Stowel.*

Stawne, William, a popish poet, M. I. i. 572.

Staynburn, Yorkshire, a charter of J. Fitz-Adam de Whitgift granting certain lands there to the convent of St. Mary's, York, W. III. 5.

Staywel, Seywel, or Stowel, (sometimes called Straley, or Stretchley,) a rebel, taken prisoner at Scarborough, and executed, M. III. ii. 5. 6. 67. 518. 68.

Stebunheath, the ancient name of Stepney, A. III. i. 302. the manor and marsh taken in exchange by the crown from the see of London, M. II. i. 339.

Steel, mines of, discovered in Devon, M. II. i. 429.

Steele, — P. II. 434.

Steelyard, see *Stilyard.*

Stener, captain George, M. II. i. 461.

Stepes, Robert, a fugitive beyond sea, A. II. ii. 596.

Stephen, king of England, A. II. ii. 437.

Stephen, Richard, has a license for finding gold and silver ore, M. II. ii. 211.

Stephens, Robert, the French king's printer, S. 77. A. I. ii. 83. printed Smith's two tracts on the pronunciation of Greek and English, S. 26.

Stephens, Thomas, a puritan, died in prison, A. IV. 130. see *Stevens.*

Stepney, Leonard, ordained, G. 73.

Stepney, see *Stebunheath.*

Stere, — a gospeller, M. I. i. 115.

Sterling, John, M. I. i. 133.

Sterne, — P. II. 434.

Sterne, John, consecrated suffragan bishop of Colchester, W. II. 147. suspended for not appearing at the convocation of 1603, A. IV. 555.

Sternhold, Thomas, M. III. i. 439. a gentleman of Edward VI.'s privy-chamber, M. II. i. 136. what led to his publication of the Version of the Psalms, *ib.* ii. 115.

Steukley, — sent to Florida with a squadron, A. I. ii. 97. rebuked for misusing a French captain, *ib.*

Steukley, Thomas, M. II. i. 570. 571. 572. 574.

Steukley, Thomas, Ch. 143. A. II. i. 16. 66. ii. 132. 356. III. i. 191. 276. brings in indulgences from the pope, II. ii. 191. honourably received by the king of Spain, i. 11. and pensioned by him, ii. 551. object of his visit, i. 10. conferences concerning him, 11. 12. the honour the king of Spain did him resented, 13. titles conferred upon him by the pope, *ib.* ii. 194. notice of his death, i. 14. ii. 355. notice of him, i. 66. III. i. 408.

Steukly, William, A. II. ii. 551. see *Stukely.*

Stevenage, manor of, Herts, given in exchange by the crown to the see of London, M. II. i. 340. had belonged to the see of Westminster, *ib.*

Stevens, Edward, vicar of Dunmow, G. 52.

Stevens, John, ordained, G. 59. 73.

Stevens, Thomas, one of the six preachers of Canterbury cathedral, C. 471. deprived for being married, *ib.* see *Stephens.*

Stevenson, Cornelius, compounds for the making saltpetre, A. II. ii. 313. what success he had, 314.

Stevenson, Edward, presented to the living of St. Martin's, Ironmonger-lane, London, M. III. i. 591.

Stevenson, Thomas, a Jesuit, A. IV. 275.

Steward, Dr., chancellor to bishop Gardiner, C. 247. 248.

Steward, — a Scot, A. II. i. 264.

Stewart, captain James, one of James VI.'s counsellors, A. II. ii. 325. his character, *ib.*

Stibbing, William, bought some of the earl of Oxford's property, A. III. ii. 191.

Stikelbom, John, A. II. i. 484.

Stileman, — A. IV. 465. see *Styleman.*

Stiles, — P. II. 157.

Still, George, fellow of St. John's college, Cambridge, A. II. i. 451.

Still, John, a favourer of Cartwright, A. I. ii. 376. II. i. 2. ii. 415.

Still, John, P. II. 399. G. 276. A. II. ii. 666. III. i. 496. 721. ii. 119. 274. 415. 416. W. II. 57. was originally fellow of Christ's college, afterwards of Trinity, I. 154. chaplain to archbishop Parker, P. II. 278. obtains a stall in Westminster church through the archbishop's recommendation, *ib.* recommended by the archbishop for the deanery of Norwich, 331. 459. elected master of St. John's college, Cambridge, in the room of Mr. Shepherd, removed by a commission, W. I. 142. appointed master of Trinity college, Cambridge, 154. P. II. 459. his Latin letter to lord Burghley upon his nomination, W. III. 42. rector of Hadleigh, G. 344. W. I. 245. II. 112. in a commission to visit the deanery of Bocking, *ib.* as archdeacon of Sudbury, Ay. 33. nominated by the council to confer with any papist, W. I. 198. labours to convert certain Brownists, A. III. i. 269. his account of his depriving Browning of his fellowship in Trinity college, P. II. 195. a magistrate, A. III. i. 646.

preached at the opening of the convocation, 1588, W. I. 537. consecrated bishop of Bath and Wells, II. 147. P. II. 459. brings into the convocation of 1597 articles for the keeping of parish registers, W. II. 378. assists at the consecration of bishop Godwin, 457. present at the convocation of 1603, A. IV. 552.

Stillingfleet, Edward, bishop of Worcester, C. 223. 568.

Stillington, Dr., A. IV. 142.

Stilyard, merchants of, or merchants of the Haunse, put down, M. II. i. 519.

Stinchecomb, chapelry of, part of the endowment of the united see of Worcester and Gloucester, M. II. ii. 6.

Stirley, see *Bowyer* and *Sturley*.

Stoadly, — M. II. ii. 47.

Stochouse, Dr., parson of Lavenham, M. I. ii. 364.

Stockaborn, Surrey, an annuity belonging to the chantry there, given by Edward VI. to endow his grammar school at Guilford, M. II. ii. 504.

Stocker, George, a priest, A. III. ii. 600.

Stocket, — P. II. 465.

Stockton, manor of, Wilts, taken in exchange by the crown from the dean and chapter of Winchester, M. II. i. 119.

Stogursey, Somerset, the borough of Stogursey and Wellington taken in exchange by the crown from the see of Bath and Wells, M. II. ii. 13. 271.

Stoke, St. John Baptist de, college of, Suffolk, some account of, P. I. 15. Parker, as the dean, adds a school to it, 16. Ch. 37. his statutes for the college, P. I. 17. his letter to queen Catharine's council against its dissolution, III. 10. dissolved, I. 44. and bought of the crown by sir J. Cheke and W. Moyle, M. II. ii. 402. its school suppressed at the same time, Ch. 37.

Stoke, manor of, Suffolk, given by Edward VI. to sir J. Cheke, Ch. 66. M. II. ii. 218. resumed by the crown, Ch. 129.

Stoke-Brewen, living of, Norfolk, its value, A. I. i. 228.

Stoke Episcopi, lordship of, Gloucestershire, taken in exchange by the crown from the see of Worcester, M. II. i. 118.

Stokes, Dr., prior of the Augustins in Norwich, one of those sent to Bilney before his execution, P. I. 23. sent to Clare to preach against Parker, *ib.* Parker's letter to him on the subject, III. 3. his letter to Cromwel, on being imprisoned for opposing the king's proceedings, 8. made the oration to cardinal Pole's commissioners at Cambridge, M. III. ii. 29.

Stokes, — of Queen's college, A. I. i. 228.

Stokes, — married the duchess of Suffolk, A. I. i. 293.

Stokes, Dr., concerned in the theological disputation before queen Elizabeth at Cambridge, A. I. ii. 107.

Stokes, Robert, vicar of Hackney, married, P. I. 190. notice of him, *ib.*

Stokes, Walter, a priest, A. III. ii. 598.

Stokes, William, has a license to act as curate, G. 398.

Stokesley, John, bishop of London, M. I. i. 190. 234. C. 1052. A. IV. 189. employed as an ambassador by Henry VIII., C. 13. M. I. i. 218.

called in the New Testament in his diocese, C. 116. handled Patmore roughly, 643. present at princess Elizabeth's baptism, A. II. ii. 541. his new year's gift to the king, M. I. i. 211. Latimer cited before him and other bishops, 251. C. 615. in the commission to pronounce divorce between Henry VIII. and Catharine of Arragon, 29. one of the convocation of 1534, M. I. i. 263. and protests against Cranmer's visitation at St. Paul's, C. 47. on what grounds, *ib.* his appeal to the king on this matter, 704. refuses to translate the portion of scripture sent to him by Cranmer in order to make a new version, 48. declares that the reading of the scriptures makes the people heretics, *ib.* Lawney's jest upon him, 49. one of the convocation of 1536, M. I. i. 378. in a commission for taking the value of benefices in London, 426. concerned in *The Institution of any Christian Man*, C. 72. 77. one of the bishops who disputed with Lambert, 94. he and Tonstal write to Pole against his being made a cardinal, M. I. i. 461. his judgment concerning confirmation, ii. 348. present at Edward VI.'s baptism, II. i. 8. combines with bishops Tonstal, Gardiner, and Sampson to preserve the old religion, I. i. 503. ii. 381. his judgment of pilgrimages, 388.

Stokesly, living of, Yorkshire, its value, A. I. i. 228.

Stolberg, count, consulted by archbishop Herman, concerning the *Instauratio Ecclesiarum*, C. 412.

Stonar, sir Walter, present at Edward VI.'s baptism, M. II. i. 9.

Stonard, Stoney, lady, a recusant, P. II. 167. A. II. ii. 360. III. ii. 597.

Stonarde, William, cardinal Pole's absolution of him, after he had revoked his heresy, M. III. ii. 467.

Stonden, — a puritan, one of the preachers in the army sent against the rebels in the north, P. II. 371.

Stonden, manor of, given by Edward VI. to the duke of Somerset, M. II. i. 539.

Stone, — a papist, P. I. 569.

Stone, Ambrose, punished for adultery, A. II. i. 180. 181. 182.

Stone, Richard, a constable of Tournay, and yeoman of Henry VIII.'s guard there, M. I. ii. 12.

Stone, Thomas, minister of Wharton, (Warkton,) a puritan, W. II. 7. 58. III. 271. 282.

Stonelye, — C. 565.

Stoner, sir Francis, dubbed a knight of the carpet at queen Mary's coronation, M. III. ii. 181.

Stoner, John, an harbourer of Campion the Jesuit, A. II. ii. 360.

Stoner, Mrs., an attendant on queen Anne Bolen, M. I. i. 435. see *Stonard.*

Stonyng, — M. III. i. 155.

Stopes, John, deprived of his prebend in St. Paul's, for not appearing at a visitation, A. I. i. 253.

Stopford, — A. IV. 261.

Stopford, Francis, imprisoned as a papist, A. II. ii. 661.

Stordevant, — A. III. i. 611. 612.

Story, — a priest, A. III. ii. 598.

Story, Ellen, daughter of Dr. Story, A. II. i. 126. ii. 451. 452.

Story, Joan, mother of Dr. Story, A. II. i. 126. ii. 452. 453.

Story, John, M. III. i. 229. A. I. ii. 366. IV. 189. excepted out of Edward VI.'s general pardon, M. II. ii. 67. one of queen Mary's commissioners for trial of archbishop Cranmer, C. 532. 533. 535. 540. 547. 1069. 1070. 1072. 656. a member of the house of commons, A. I. i. 92. reprimanded by the house for appearing in the house of lords as counsel to the bishop of Winchester against the patentees of certain lands of his see, *ib.* his speech in the house defending his persecutions under queen Mary, 115. sent to the Fleet, 220. went abroad, 115. pensioned by the king of Spain ii. 54. II. i. 495. appointed searcher of all ships at Antwerp for English goods and heretical books, P. II. 366. probably concerned in setting up the inquisition there, A. I. ii. 193. how decoyed from thence, and carried prisoner to London, 296. P. II. 366. Ch. 106. condemned as a traitor, and executed, A. I. i. 115. II. i. 124. III. ii. 495. P. II. 367. his will, A. II. i. 125. II. ii. 450. instances of his cruelty under queen Mary, I. ii. 297. II. i. 125. Ramsey's rhymes against him, *ib.*

Story, Nicholas, father of the preceding, A. II. i. 126. II. ii. 452.

Story, Mrs., pensioned by the king of Spain, A. I. ii. 54. II. i. 495.

Stourbridge, Worcestershire, a grammar school founded by Edward VI., M. II. ii. 51. 281. 503. see *Sturbridge.*

Stourton, Anthony, brother of lord Stourton, keeper of Whitehall, buried, M. III. ii. 107.

Stourton, Arthur, he and sir A. Dudley have the office of keeping the jewels, &c. in the palace of Westminster, M. II. i. 443.

Stourton, Charles lord, son of William, M. III. i. 592. occasion of his quarrel with Hartgyl, *ib.* particulars of his murdering Hartgyl and his son, *ib.* 600. sent to the Tower, 510. condemned, 511. executed, 512. P. II. 236.

Stourton, John lord, son of the preceding, P. II. 235. A. III. ii. 430. a papist, P. II. 235. committed to archbishop Parker's keeping, 236. the pains the archbishop took with him, 237. his conformity, 238.

Stourton, William lord, his part at Edward VI.'s baptism, M. II. i. 7. one of the twelve mourners at Edward VI.'s funeral, ii. 123. had charge of one of the king's pieces near Bologne, III. i. 592. died, *ib.*

Stourton, (Agnes Ryse,) lady, one of the ladies that attended queen Mary in her triumphal passage through the city, M. III. i. 54.

Stourton, lady, A. III. ii. 430. see *Sourton.*

Stow, John, A. I. ii. 324. III. i. 422, 519. 609. 744. ii. 18. 73. G. 96. P. II. 515. obtained certain ancient historians for archbishop Parker, 516. a collector of matters for English history forty-seven years, C. *pref.* xx. had all the collections of Reiner Wolfe, *ib.* his encomium of archbishop Whitgift, W. II. 507. his books seized as being papistical, G. 184. list of them, 516. notice of his *Summary of Chronicles,*

A. II. i. 464. published his Annals in 4to. dedicated to archbishop Whitgift, 1600, W. II. 437. referred to, C. 380. G. 452. A. II. ii. 206. 210. 360. III. i. 408. 512. corrected, C. 322. M. II. i. 424. ii. 75. III. i. 54. A. IV. 78.

Stow, manor of, given back by Edward VI. to the earl of Westmoreland after his pardon, M. II. ii. 75.

Stowel, Stawel, John, proceedings against, for having two wives, P. II. 160—163. see *Staywel.*

Stowey, manor of, Somerset, given by Edward VI. to sir E. Seymour, M. II. i. 543. ii. 228. had belonged to his father, the duke of Somerset, *ib.*

Strachy, William, chamberlain, S. 5.

Stradling, — a papist, G. 204. A. II. ii. 551.

Stradling, sir Edward, seizes an heiress, A. III. i. 399. 400. 401.

Strailes, Anthony, M. III. ii. 409.

Straker, — a promoter, why put in the pillory, A. III. ii. 464.

Straley, see *Staywel.*

Strand in London, regulations concerning a church there, G. 149.

Strange, Henry lord, A. II. ii. 426. present at the celebration of the emperor's funeral at St. Paul's, I. ii. 119. G. 146. see *Henry* and *William, earls of Derby.*

Strange, lord le, he and his wife do penance for murder, P. III. 181.

Strange, Thomas le, M. II. ii. 302. see *Straunge.*

Strangers, persecuted for religion abroad, flock to England, A. I. ii. 269. sir T. Row's certificate of strangers in London, IV. 569. see *Foreigners.*

Stranguis, sir Richard, dubbed a knight of the carpet at queen Mary's coronation, M. III. ii. 182.

Strangwais, sir Giles, present at Edward VI.'s baptism, M. II. i. 9.

Strangways, or Strangwich, — a pirate, M. II. ii. 31. 253. taken, A. I. i. 290. cast to suffer death, 291.

Strangways, — a great sea officer, G. 80.

Strangwish, — servant to cardinal Wolsey, M. I. i. 178. 179. sued him for a debt, 178. ii. 138.

Stransham, Edward, a priest, executed, A. III. ii. 495.

Strasburgh, magistrates of, send for P. Martyr back from England, M. II. ii. 18.

Strasburgh Liturgy, particulars of, M. II. i. 379.

Stratford, John, archbishop of Canterbury, renewed and gave a fresh charter to Eastbridge hospital, Canterbury, M. III. i. 480. P. II. 307.

Stratford, abbot of, present at princess Elizabeth's baptism, A. II. ii. 541. and at Edward VI.'s, M. II. i. 8.

Stratford, manor and borough of, Warwickshire, given by Edward VI. to Dudley duke of Northumberland, M. II. ii. 231. a grammar school founded in the town by Edward VI., 51. 281.

Stratford Langton, monastery of, a parcel of its possessions bought of the crown by sir R. Cholmely, M. II. ii. 232.

Straunge, Robert, a magistrate, A. I. ii. 370. see *Strange.*

Strazelius, king's professor of

Greek at Paris, sir T. Smith's conference with, S. 16.
Street, — M. III. i. 191.
Street, Robert, ordained, G. 72. 73. see *Strete.*
Strelly, sir Nicholas, appointed deputy warden of the east marches towards Scotland, M. II. ii. 223.
Stretchley, see *Staywel.*
Strete, Stretes Guillim, or John, Edward VI.'s limner, M. II. ii. 285. notice of three of his portraits, 217.
Strete, John, probably son of the preceding, has the office of child of the leash, M. II. ii. 285.
Strete, Richard, present at the convocation of 1540, M. I. i. 557.
Stribithil, Thomas, constable of Tournay, and yeoman of Henry VIII.'s guard there, M. I. ii. 12.
Strickland, — brings a bill into the parliament of 1571, for a further reformation in religion, A. II. i. 93. 96. notice of his speech, 96. 98. queen Elizabeth offended at it, has him stayed from parliament, 94. the house debate upon the step, *ib.* is allowed to return, 95.
Strickland, William, G. 604.
Strigellus, Victorius, Ay. 11.
Strozza, Strozzi, Peter, A. II. i. 237. 238. devised a plot against Ireland, 15. a French sea-commander, 212. commands the navy near Bourdeaux and Rochelle, 241.
Struddel, Robert, C. 89.
Struthius, — an heretic, P. III. 393.
Stryp, Garret, A. IV. 572.
Strype, John, notice of, A. IV. 599. his encomium on Cranmer, C. *pref.* i. his censure of the preceding archbishops, iv. his praise of the subsequent, v. what induced him to make his Collections concerning Cranmer, vii. the sources from whence he compiled, xv. plan of his work, xviii. reasons for his uncouth style, xix. Wharton's observations on his Memorials of Archbishop Cranmer, 1039—1061. the difference between the Oxford edition and the first edition, *adv.* his object in writing his Ecclesiastical Memorials, M. I. i. *pref.* ix. x. from what materials compiled, x. copied all the extracts from MSS. himself, xii. reasons of his writing the Ecclesiastical History of Queen Elizabeth's Reign, A. I. i. *pref.* vi. his method, *ib.* his reason for publishing another volume of the church's history under queen Elizabeth, II. i. *pref.* i. the method pursued, ii. why he did not complete the Annals, IV. *pref.* his sources for writing archbishop Parker's Life, P. I. *pref.* v. viii. his reason for writing it, vii. 1. his declaration of adhering to truth, ix. his apology for his style, *ib.* his omissions in one historical work supplied in others, xiii. his motive for writing the Lives of some of the first bishops after the reformation, G. *ep. ded.* iv. viii. additional reason for writing archbishop Grindal's, v. the sources of his information, ix. his object in writing archbishop Whitgift'sLife, W. I. *pref.* vii. x. his method, vii. his sources, ix. his chief attention not to style in writing the Life of Smith, S. *pref.* vii. his vindication of his writings against certain charges

made against them, A. III. i. *pref.* iv. v. testimonials produced by him in his favour, vi.

Stuard, Edmund, dean of Winchester, has a commission to visit the diocese of Winchester, M. III. i. 481.

Stuart, colonel, A. III. i. 548.

Stuart, Francis, earl of Bothwel, A. IV. 281. a Scotch commissioner for making a league with England, A. III. i. 567.

Stuart, lord James, as earl of Murray, A. I. ii. 206. 207. 209. 212. II. i. 192. III. i. 234. natural son of James V. of Scotland, M. III. ii. 82. concerned in two invasions into the English borders, 82. 83. (as earl of Murray,) a commissioner to treat about a match between Mary queen of Scots and the earl of Leicester, A. I. ii. 120. 124. reason of his flying out of Scotland, 202. receives aid from England, 205. forces raised against him to prevent his stopping the marriage of Mary queen of Scots with lord Darnley, *ib.* a memorial sent to the English court upon the marriage, probably by him, *ib.* favours the reformation in Scotland, 227. G. 492. regent of Scotland, A. I. ii. 359. murdered, *ib.*

Stuart, captain James, (as earl of Arran,) A. II. ii. 327. his ill character, 325. tutor of the earl of Arran, *ib.* the accuser of the earl of Morton, *ib.* pursuit made after him, as earl of Arran, III. i. 441. had been concerned in slaying lord Russel at a treaty on the English borders, 442.

Stuart, lord John, concerned in an invasion of the English borders, M. III. ii. 83.

Stuart, lord Robert, natural son of James V. of Scotland, M. III. ii. 82. concerned in two invasions of the English borders, *ib.* 83. one of James VI.'s counsellors, A. II. ii. 324. his character, *ib.* (afterwards earl of Orkney.)

Stuart, William, lord treasurer of Scotland, put to open penance, and why, A. I. ii. 104. see *Stewart.*

Stubbes, William, his letter recommending Gerard for the vacant see of Chester, W. II. 351.

Stubbs, — minister of Eastwel, A. III. ii. 515.

Stubbs, Edmund, minor canon of St. Paul's, deprived for not appearing at a visitation, A. I. i. 253.

Stubbs, John, A. III. i. 213. 214. 432. notice of him, P. II. 418. of Bene't college, Cambridge, and Lincoln's Inn, A. II. ii. 305. Cartwright marries his sister, 155. wrote the Gaping Gulph against queen Elizabeth's marriage with the duke of Anjou, G. 359. A. II. ii. 232. some account of it, 303. Ay. 40. the council's letter against this libel, G. 584. punished for it, with amputation of his right hand, A. II. ii. 239. his petition from the Tower for liberty, 239. specimens of his letters, 304. notice of his answer to cardinal Allen's *English Justice*, 306. his letters of good counsel to Hicks, III. i. 215. his letter to lord Burghley about his answer to Allen's Defence of English Catholics, 708. notice of its publication, 744.

Studley, — fellow of Trinity college, Cambridge, W. I. 94.

Studley, Daniel, a puritan, imprisoned, A. IV. 129. 134. 245. W. II. 187.

Studley, Jerome, a puritan, died in prison, A. IV. 130.

Stukely, sir Hugh, the manor of Brampton Abbot given to him by Henry VIII., Ch. 129.

Stukley, Edith, daughter of John lord Stukley, married to E. Loud, M. I. i. 538. see *Steukley*.

Sturbridge fair, the right of, assigned to the university against the town of Cambridge, A. II. ii. 69. see *Stourbridge*.

Sturley, sir Nicholas, his part at Henry VIII.'s funeral, M. II. ii. 300.

Sturley, Mrs., M. III. ii. 403. one of the ladies that attended queen Mary in her triumphal passage through the city, i. 55. of the privy-chamber, 550.

Sturmius, Joannes, C. 362. S. 20. M. II. i. 384. A. I. i. 468. 561. G. 141. the most learned professor of Strasburgh, Ch. 53. G. 322. chief governor of the university there, 322. archbishop Grindal's friendship for him, *ib.* his favour to Citolinus, P. II. 231. 232.

Sturry, parish of, Kent, notice of, P. I. 257.

Sturton, see *Stourton*.

Styes, Mrs., a gospeller, M. I. i. 116.

Styleman, Augustin, ordained, G. 54. see *Stileman*.

Stympe, Thomas, in a commission to visit the diocese of Winchester, M. III. i. 481.

Styward, Austen, A. II. i. 542. ii. 576. 577. 579. 587. 588. 590. 594.

Styward, Ny., keeper of the spiritualities of the vacant see of Norwich, P. II. 362. recommended by Dr. Perne for the chancellorship of that diocese, 398. present at archbishop Parker's funeral, 433. his judgment respecting oaths in the ecclesiastical courts, W. II. 32. III. 235.

Styward, Thomas, notice of his *Path to Martial Discipline*, A. III. i. 106. his copy of verses prefixed to it, ii. 196.

Styxwold, nunnery of, continued under hard terms at the time of the dissolution of several religious houses, M. I. i. 395.

Subsidy granted, 1557, M. III. ii. 105. 1562, A. I. i. 469. 1566, ii. 238. speeches against a subsidy in the parliament of 1588, III. ii. 50. 51. 561. the preamble to a grant of the clergy, IV. 499.

Succession to the crown after queen Elizabeth, proceedings in the parliament of 1562 respecting, A. I. i. 439.

Suckley, tithes of, Worcestershire, given by Edward VI. to endow his grammar school at Stourbridge, M. II. ii. 281.

Suckling, Edmund, prebendary of Norwich, A. III. ii. 58. 61.

Suckling, Robert, A. III. i. 490.

Sudbury, Bernhard, ordained, G. 59.

Sudbury, archdeacon of, see *J. Still*.

Suenta, see *Amula*.

Suffeit, Thomas, A. IV. 570.

Suffolk, Charles Brandon, duke of, M. I. i. 235. 554. II. ii. 168. his part at Edward VI.'s christening, i. 6. 7. and at queen Elizabeth's, A. II. ii. 541. his deposition concerning Henry VIII.'s marriage with Anne of Cleves, M. I. ii. 452. was president of the privy-council, 1540, i. 565. supported *the six articles* in parliament, C. 104. had two sons by his second wife Catharine (Willoughby), M. II. i. 202. 491. married Mary daughter of Henry VII., and widow of Lewis XII. of France, as one of his wives, A. II. ii. 404. 425. 446. i. 90. his offspring by her, ii. 425. 446. notice of his marriage both with lady Mortimer and Anne Brown, 444. 445. his offspring by them, 445. founded the hospital of St. John at Lutterworth, M. III. ii. 401. had certain impropriate rectories, 407. Parkhurst his chaplain, A. II. i. 346. Parkhurst's epitaph on him, ii. 496. his descent, P. I. 48. notice of his suit with lady Powis, M. II. ii. 44. the London house of the bishops' of Norwich became his property, A. II. i. 358.

Suffolk, Henry Brandon, duke of, son of the preceding, M. II. i. 493. ii. 240. made a knight of the bath at Edward VI.'s coronation, i. 36. godfather to Underhil's child, 180. died of the sweating sickness, 491. Ch. 89. *Month's Mind* for him, M. II. i. 496. had been educated by Holbech, ii. 168. and at Cambridge under Haddon, i. 383. 491. and Cheke, Ch. 20. see *lord Charles Brandon.*

Suffolk, duke of, see *H. Grey, marquis of Dorset.*

Suffolk, earl of, see *T. lord Howard of Walden.*

Suffolk, Mary, (daughter of Henry VII.,) duchess of, A. II. i. 90.

Suffolk, (Catharine Willoughby,) duchess of, wife of Brandon duke of Suffolk, Ch. 20. M. III. i. 226. A. II. i. 347. ii. 211. 693. III. i. 106. IV. 571. persecuted for her religion, M. I. i. 598. zealous for the reformation, II. i. 83. lady Mary Seymour committed to her care, 200. 201. her quality and condition, 201. her letter to Cecil about her poverty, 202. sojourned at Cambridge for the sake of her sons, 383. 492. her kindness to Bucer, 383. 384. commanded to lodge the queen of Scots, on her way to London, at her house at Stamford, 502. attends princess Mary on a visit to Edward VI., ii. 30. has the wardship of her son, Henry duke of Suffolk, and Agnes Woodhil, (Woodvile,) 240. an exile for religion, temp. queen Mary, Ch. 95. resident at Wezel with her husband Mr. Bertie, M. III. i. 233. 410. fled into Poland to escape apprehension, Ch. 109. 110. owner of certain impropriate rectories, M. III. ii. 407. Parkhurst her chaplain, A. II. i. 346. his epigram to her, ii. 496. Peregrine Bertie her son and heir, 398. 399. IV. 588. 589.

Suffolk, (Frances Brandon,) duchess of, wife of Grey duke of Suffolk, M. II. ii. 112. A. I. i. 400. obtains the release of her husband from the Tower, M. III. i. 25. her death, A. I. i. 293. buried in Westminster-abbey, when Jewel preaches, 292.

Suffragan bishops, see *Bishops suffragan.*

Suffrages, English, commanded to be used, C. 181. 183.

Suigo, Alexander, murdered, and why, A. IV. 390.

Sulliard, Sullyard, Edward, a recusant, A. II. ii. 343. 676. III.

i. 214. 270. 609. ii. 422. IV. 276. notice of his imprisonment, W. I. 528. 529.

Sulliard, Thomas, a recusant, A. III. ii. 422.

Summercotes, the parishes of North and South, in Lincolnshire, united by archbp. Whitgift, W. I. 467.

Summons of queen Elizabeth for a convocation, G. 99.

Sumner, Henry, one of those who went from Cambridge to cardinal Wolsey's college at Oxford, C. 4. P. I. 10. an early gospeller there, M. I. i. 569. see *Somner*.

Sundays, form of a bill for keeping Sundays and holidays, drawn up by the convocation of 1562, but not enacted by parliament, A. I. i. 529.

Sundridge, fee farm of, Kent, given by queen Mary to cardinal Pole, M. III. i. 475.

Sunega, Balthazzar, A. IV. 564.

Sunega, don Pedro de, notice of his treasonable practices against king James, A. IV. 564.

Suoth, or Snoth, Alice, burnt as an heretic, temp. queen Mary, M. III. ii. 123.

Superstition, sir J. Cheke's treatise on, Ch. 183.

Supplication of the poor Commons to the King, 1546, extracts from a book so called, shewing the state of the kingdom, M. I. i. 609.

Supremacy of the king, reluctantly submitted to by the clergy, 1530, M. I. i. 204. 205. 206. notice of certain works respecting it, 230. Sampson's Latin oration in favour of the king's supremacy, ii. 262. translation of it, i. 237. the convocation own the king's supremacy, 257. C. 33. the clergy and universities subscribe to it, 36. orders to the bishops and sheriffs concerning it, M. I. i. 259. Dr. Heines and Dr. Skip sent to Cambridge to preach the supremacy, where it was much opposed, 260. notice of certain books published on this subject, 263—268. collection out of authors concerning the king's supremacy, probably made by archbishop Cranmer, 283. the king's supremacy ordered to be preached up in the several dioceses, 285. the northern clergy backward in acknowledging it, 296. the king's letter to the earl of Sussex to seize such as preached up the pope's authority, ii. 208. his letters to the justices of peace to further the cause of the supremacy, i. 297. ii. 209. a book for preaching and declaring the king's power emended by Bedyl, with the advice of bishop Fox, and approbation of archbp. Cranmer, i. 299. some executed for refusing to swear to the king's supremacy, the refusal having been made high treason by an act of parliament, *ib.* the king's supremacy chiefly established through Cromwel, 316. the king gives proof of his supremacy by appointing a royal visitation of the dioceses, and by suspending the power of the bishops, 321. ii. 216. notice of a book against the pope's supremacy, i. 512. and of Starky's book on the same subject, 514. also of a sermon, preached before the king by bishop Tonstal, on the same subject, 518. the king's supremacy acknowledged in Ireland, 572. an oath of supremacy, C. 124. another, 187. the clergy ordered to preach in support of the king's supremacy, P. I. 31. cardinal Pole's advice concerning the supremacy, C. 923. Cranmer's reasons against the pope's supremacy, 542. cardinal Pole's reasons for it, 981. queen Mary did not assume the title of *supreme head of the church*, M. III. i. 246. act for restoring the supremacy to the crown passed, A. I. i. 84. 86. 87. some particulars of this act, 100. the need of it, 102. several former acts revived by it, 103. those bishops and clergy who refused to take the oath contained in it were deprived, 105. their numbers, 106. archbp. Heathe's speech in parliament against it, 107. ii. 399. and bishop Scot's, i. 108. ii. 408. arguments used for restoring the supremacy, i. 108. in what the bill was amended, 109. a discourse in favour of the queen's supremacy, *ib.* ii. 423. oath of supremacy imposed by parliament, 1562, P. I. 245. the penalty of refusing to take it, 246. what was said against it in parliament, *ib.* 247. the oath at present only administered to Boner, 250. opinions respecting supremacy, Ay. 168. notice of a writing in support of the queen's supremacy, W. I. 540. copy of it, III. 213. see the *King's Book*.

Surplice, see *Habits*.

Surrey, Henry Howard, earl of, why beheaded, M. III. i. 58. his portrait painted by Stretes, II. ii. 217. grandfather of Philip earl of Arundel, A. III. i. 456.

Surrey, Thomas Howard, earl of, see *Duke of Norfolk*.

Surrey and Sussex, John Warren, cited before the council of the province of Canterbury for adultery, P. III. 181.

Sussex, Edward Ratcliffe, last earl of, his parents, Ch. 141.

Sussex, Henry Ratcliffe, second earl of, C. 396. 456. 493. 494. M. III. i. 96. 474. A. II. ii. 127. one of the twelve mourners at Henry VIII.'s funeral, M. II. ii. 291. his part at Edward VI.'s baptism, i. 6. his letter to his wife concerning the new king, (Edward VI.,) 18. lord lieutenant of Norfolk, 464. ii. 162. 202. one of the twelve mourners at Edward VI.'s funeral, 123. supported queen Mary's claim to the crown in Norfolk, C. 525. M. III. i. 134. ordered to attend princess Elizabeth to the Tower, 128. very obliging to her, *ib.* queen Mary's letter to him to raise forces for her, 134. created a knight of the garter, 188. sent into Spain to conclude the match between the queen and prince Philip, 196. dies, 512. buried, *ib.* his Month's Mind, 513. was a privy counsellor, ii. 414.

Sussex, Henry Radcliffe, fourth earl of, second son of the preceding, Ay. 79. A. III. ii. 12. 533. 123. lord lieutenant of the county of Southampton, i. 569. 666. a magistrate of Norfolk, ii. 460.

Sussex, Robert Ratcliffe, first earl of, M. I. i. 235. one of Henry VIII.'s privy-council, 565.

Sussex, Robert Ratcliffe, fifth earl of, son of Henry fourth earl, signed the proclamation, upon the death of queen Elizabeth, of the succession of king James, A. IV. 519.

Sussex, Thomas Ratcliffe, third earl of, son of Henry, (as lord Fitzwalter,) M. III. i. 323. 348. 474. (as earl of Sussex,) A. I. i. 209. ii. 89. 123. II. i. 177. ii. 468. P. II. 138. A. II. i. 378. 575. ii. 18. 53. 135. 136. 319. 668. 321. (as lord chamberlain, 358.) III. i. 2. 15. 106. ii. 244. (as lord Fitzwalter,) his part at Henry VIII.'s funeral, M. II. ii. 298. attended sir T. Audley's funeral, III. i. 320. lord deputy of Ireland, ii. 4. chosen a knight of the garter, *ib.* 25. (as earl of Sussex,) goes to Ireland, 110. P. I. 90. 91. ambassador about the match between queen Elizabeth and the archduke of Austria, A. I. i. 222. ii. 240. built a church at Woodham Waters, G. 140. had a seat at Newhall, Essex, *ib.* present at the celebration of the emperor's funeral at St. Paul's, A. I. ii. 119. G. 146. one of the commissioners to settle an intercourse with Flanders, A. I. ii. 122. signed the queen's proclamation against excess of apparel, 195. 540. differences between him and the earl of Leicester, 210. the reason of them, 211. much beloved by the duke of Norfolk, *ib.* lord president of the north, 315. II. ii. 709. his proclamation against the rebels there, i. 317. admitted of the privy-council, 35. ii. 316. lord chamberlain, 708. in favour of the queen's marriage with Monsieur, i. 57. his application to the bishop of Norwich about selling an advowson, 173. in a commission to treat with the French commissioners about Mary queen of Scots, 199. against Birchet's being executed by martial law, 427. his letter, as lord chamberlain, to lord Burghley about Birchet, 428. lord Talbot's account of his conduct at court, 457. attends the queen in a progress, P. II. 374. favourably represents archbishop Parker to her, *ib.* the archbishop's legacy to him, III. 345. a friend of the earl of Essex, A. II. ii. 83. 84. displeased with his brother Egremond's conduct, 131. writes to condole lord Burghley on the loss of Wentworth, his son-in-law, III. i. 209. signed divers orders of the privy-council, P. II. 347. A. II. ii. 519. 25. 127. G. 363. 370. 393.

Sussex, (Eliz. Howard,) countess of, persecuted for religion, M. I. i. 598. attended queen Jane Seymour's funeral, II. i. 12.

Sussex, (Frances Sidney,) countess of, foundress of Sidney Sussex college, her last will, A. III. ii. 115.

Sutcliff, Matthew, dean of Exeter, C. 263. A. I. i. 184. W. II. 159. 173.

Sute, Robert, baron of the exchequer, A. III. i. 76.

Sutherland, John Sutherland, earl of, concerned in an invasion of the English borders, M. III. ii. 83. 93.

Sutherton, John, P. II. 432.

Sutherton, Nowel, P. II. 432.

Suthray, — treasurer of the church of Exeter, M. II. ii. 53.

Sutton, — minister of Ipswich, A. I. i. 378. 379.

Sutton, — appointed master of Aylsham school, P. II. 337.

Sutton, — A. IV. 42.

Sutton, Ambrose, M. III. ii. 393.

Sutton, Ann, wife of Walter Haddon, P. II. 145.

Sutton, Gerard, owner of the abbey of Connel, Ireland, M. II. ii. 241.

Sutton, Richard, founder of the Charter-house, some notice of, A. III. i. 38.

Sutton, Richard, imprisoned as a papist, A. II. ii. 662.

Sutton, Robert, a priest, A. III. ii. 599.

Sutton, William, of Aram, archbishop Sandy's favourable character of, A. III. ii. 466.

Sutton, manor of, Hants, given by Edward VI. to sir J. Gates, M. II. i. 481. 484. ii. 220. had belonged to the see of Winchester, *ib.*

Sutton Coldfield, town of, Warwickshire, improved by bishop Voysey, M. II. i. 423. value of the living, A. I. i. 228.

Sutton, Loundale, Nottinghamshire, a chantry there given by Edward VI. to endow his free school at East Retford, M. II. ii. 280.

Swadell, Tristam, a recusant, A. I. i. 415.

Swaffer, Lawrence, M. I. i. 116.

Swain, Catharine, M. I. i. 121. 133.

Swale, sir Richard, attended the Hampton-Court conference respecting the ecclesiastical courts, W. II. 496. one of the commissioners for suppressing all books published without authority, 504.

Swanington, manor of, surrendered by Beaumont to Edward VI., M. II. ii. 45. granted to the earl of Huntingdon, *ib.*

Swant, Polito, A. IV. 572.

Swarte, Martin, S. 222.

Sweating sickness, notice of, C. 388. 448. M. II. i. 491. 496.

Sweden, embassy from, 1558, A. I. i. 39. 402.

Sweden, king of, see *Gustavus I.* 1523—1560, *Eric XIV.* 1560—1568, *John III.* 1568—1594.

Sweden, prince of, see *Duke of Finland.*

Sweet, Lewis, archdeacon of Totnes, W. I. 420. III. 156.

Sweeting, — A. II. ii. 141.

Swerder, William, master of Eastbridge hospital, Canterbury, P. I. 566. III. 174.

Sweringham, — A. II. i. 76.

Swetnam, William, archbishop Whitgift's license to him to teach children, W. III. 384.

Swift, — minor canon of St. Paul's, P. II. 23.

Swifte, Thomas and William, bought of the crown the free chapel of Tilne, in the parish of Hayton, M. II. ii. 406.

Swinburn, — a rebel, A. I. ii. 320. 332. II. ii. 551.

Swinburn, Robert, master of Pembroke-hall, Cambridge, G. 458.

Swinburn, Rowland, put into the mastership of Clare-hall, Cambridge, M. III. i. 80. P. I. 59. 60. died under queen Mary, 87.

Swinford, (Old,) Worcestershire, a grammar school endowed by Edward VI. for the town of Stourbridge, and parish of Old Swinford, M. II. ii. 503.

Swone, John, a favourer of Cartwright, A. II. i. 2. ii. 415.

Swygo, — notice of, A. II. ii. 30.

Swynford, chantry of, Leicestershire, bought of the crown by W. Parker, M. II. ii. 406.

Sybton, house of, part of its possessions sold by the crown, M. II. ii. 239.

Sydnam, father, a grey friar of Greenwich, preaches, M. III. i. 493.

Sydnam, sir John, a magistrate, why unfit for the commission, A. III. ii. 462.
Sydnam, lady, wife of the preceding, a recusant, A. III. ii. 462.
Sydnour, — his new year's gift to Henry VIII., M. I. i. 211.
Syley, — executed as a rebel, M. III. ii. 68.
Sylva, an Italian physician, A. II. i. 175.
Sylvester, — M. I. i. 279.
Sylvius, Æneas, C. 492. see *Silvius.*
Symcotts, — A. II. ii. 587.
Symms, — A. III. ii. 605.
Symms, John, imprisoned for recusancy, A. I. i. 417. see *Simms.*
Symonet, Jacobus, dean of the rota, concerned in the consultation at Rome about Henry VIII.'s divorce, M. I. i. 145. 146. ii. 77. 78. 80. 82. 101. 102. 104.
Symonds, Dr., in a commission for discussion of certain questions in religion, C. 110.
Symonds, Hugh, vicar of St. Michael's, Coventry, taken up for a sermon of his, M. III. i. 77. deprived for being married, 169.
Symonds, William, made a sergeant-at-law, A. I. i. 42.
Symons, — a lawyer, active in accusing persons on *the six articles*, C. 175. punished, 176. see *Simons.*
Symple, — a Scot, A. IV. 142. 143. 148.
Sympson, Edmund, rector of St. Dunstan's in the East, London, G. 362.
Sympson, William, one of the council at Tournay, M. I. i. 11.
Synger, William, a magistrate in Suffolk, A. III. ii. 421.
Synod held by the puritans, A. III. i. 690. their letter of credit, 691. the orders made at this synod, ii. 477. persons appointed by the synod for each county, as chief, 478. i. 691. the synod endeavours to clear itself of schism, 691. see *Convocation.*
Sysson, — concerned in a horrible scandal plotted against archbishop Sandys, A. III. i. 142. 147. 469. ii. 218.

T.

Tables, see *Communion Tables.*
Tabor, William, a favourer of Cartwright, A. II. i. 2. ii. 417.
Tadingston, Suffolk, St. Margaret's chapel there bought of the crown by J. earl of Oxford and T. Almote, M. II. ii. 408.
Tadlow, George, citizen and haberdasher of London, sir T. More's Utopia translated into English at his request, M. II. i. 549.
Taffyn, Nicholas, A. IV. 571.
Tailbois, — in a commission to visit the hospitals at Saltwood and Hith, W. II. 145.
Tailbois, Robert, son of Ralph, married Elizabeth Barnes, A. II. ii. 113. a magistrate, IV. 480.
Talbot, — of New college, Oxford, a gospeller, but afterwards fell back, M. I. i. 581. 582. C. 174. tutor to lord Wriothesley's children, M. I. i. 582.
Talbot, — W. I. 168.
Talbot, — an harbourer of Campion the Jesuit, A. II. ii. 359.
Talbot, — A. III. ii. 493.
Talbot, lord Francis, son of George, earl of Shrewsbury, A. II. ii. 92. a member of the house of commons, i. 532. his

letters to his father with court news, 572. ii. 93. 318.
Talbot, sir John, A. I. i. 543.
Talbot, John, of Salwarp, a magistrate in Worcestershire, W. I. 188.
Talbot, John, a recusant, A. IV. 276. notice of his imprisonment, W. I. 528. 529. 530.
Talbot, lord, see *George* and *Gilbert, Earls of Shrewsbury.*
Talbot, Robert, a collector of ancient writings, and an acquaintance of Leland, Bale, &c., P. II. 499.
Talbot, sir Thomas, M. III. ii. 92.
Talbot, Thomas, his opinion respecting predestination, A. I. i. 494.
Talbots, the, A. II. i. 370.
Talboth, — indicted with Campion the Jesuit, P. II. 167.
Tallow forbidden to be exported, M. II. i. 186.
Tally, — accused of preaching false doctrine, M. I. i. 444. ii. 273.
Talman, Benedict, wrote a book against the ubiquity of Christ's body, A. II. ii. 105. 227.
Talman, John, appointed a singing vicar of Edward VI.'s college at Galway, M. II. i. 463.
Talthworth, tithes of, Herefordshire, part of the endowment of the united see of Worcester and Gloucester, M. II. ii. 5.
Tame, Thame, Bucks, M. I. ii. 406. 407.
Tamstale, parsonage of, bought of the crown by E. Spainy and J. Baspole, M. II. ii. 239. had belonged to the house of Sybton, *ib.*
Tamworth, — queen Elizabeth's favour to, P. I. 285.
Tanfield, see *Redford.*
Tankerfield, — burnt for religion, temp. queen Mary, M. III. i. 470.
Tarentum, duke of, married to Joan queen of Naples, after the murder of her husband, A. III. i. 400. detested in consequence, 401.
Tarry, — A. II. ii. 693.
Tasis, — a Spanish ambassador in France, A. III. i. 316.
Tassat, Galliot, M. II. i. 497. ii. 220.
Tassel, Bartholomew, P. II. 385.
Tatam, — of Merton college, Oxford, P. I. 500.
Tater, Christopher, A. III. i. 275. ii. 271.
Tatton, Robert, M. III. ii. 92. A. IV. 1. 2.
Tavannes, marshal, a great persecutor in the massacre at Paris, A. II. i. 258. 365. his miserable death, *ib.*
Taverham, manor of, granted by the crown to the dean and chapter of Norwich, M. II. i. 121.
Taverner, Richard, M. II. i. 460. A. I. i. 381. one of those who went from Cambridge to cardinal Wolsey's college at Oxford, (Christ Church,) P. I. 10. a gospeller, M. I. i. 569. has a license to preach, II. ii. 270. was clerk of the signet to Henry VIII., A. II. ii. 147. translated the Common Places of Sarcerius into English, I. i. 498. II. ii. 147. his opinion concerning free-will, I. i. 498.
Taverner, Richard, P. I. 106.
Taverner, Silvester, he and J. Hynde bought of the crown the chantry of Sprotton, Northamptonshire, M. II. ii. 404.
Tawe, — a popish magistrate, M. II. i. 181.
Taxes in Edward VI.'s reign, M. II. ii. 155.

Taye, John, a magistrate in Essex, A. I. i. 55.

Tayler, John, priest of Fritenden, A. I. i. 558.

Taylor, — A. IV. 94.

Taylor, — English consul at Lisbon, A. IV. 251.

Taylor, captain, his death how caused by the earl of Westmoreland, A. I. ii. 345.

Taylor, Hamletus, ordained, G. 73.

Taylor, Hugh, a priest, executed, A. III. ii. 495.

Taylor, James, a priest, A. III. ii. 424. 599.

Taylor, Dr. John, archdeacon of Buckingham, Hen. VIII.'s ambassador in France, M. I. i. 94. 98. as master of the rolls, his new year's gift to the king, 211. probably brought forward in life by cardinal Wolsey, 188.

Taylor, Dr. John, C. *pref.* xiii. 92. M. I. ii. 369. II. i. 83. C. 383. 384. (as bishop of Lincoln,) 430. 444. A. II. ii. 500. IV. 613. P. III. 21. educated at St. John's college, Cambridge, Ch. 5. a famous preacher in London, M. I. i. 492. parson of St. Peter's, Cornhill, ii. 369. imprisoned on *the six articles*, i. 567. master of St. John's college, Cambridge, C. 240. as dean of Lincoln, present at the convocation of 1540, M. I. i. 557. concerned in the royal visitation, 1547, C. 209. chosen prolocutor of the convocation of 1547, 220. supported the marriage of priests in that convocation, 222. one of those appointed to draw up the Book of Common Prayer, M. II. i. 134. in a commission against anabaptists, 385. ii. 200. in another to reform the ecclesiastical laws, Ch. 44. C. 388. consecrated bishop of Lincoln, 420. M. II. ii. 269. P. I. 60. has a license to preach, M. II. ii. 270. praises Ponet's book for the marriage of priests, 54. turned out of the house of lords in queen Mary's first parliament, for being married, Ch. 5. C. 457. M. II. ii. 168. deprived, C. 442. 1056. M. III. i. 153. died soon after, II. ii. 168. an old acquaintance of sir T. Smith, *ib.*

Taylor, John, alias Baker, M. II. ii. 4. 7.

Taylor, John, parson, A. II. ii. 22.

Taylor, John, fellow of King's college, Cambridge, W. I. 34.

Taylor, Margaret, has a letter from Edward VI. to join in marriage with J. Canslare, M. II. ii. 253.

Taylor, Richard, C. 251.

Taylor, Robert, dean of South Malling, in a commission to visit the vacant see of Chichester, C. 384.

Taylor, Robert, of the exchequer, A. IV. 157. 158.

Taylor, Roger, alias Cooke, C. 1098. 1100.

Taylor, Rowland, C. *pref.* xiii. 569. 959. P. I. 70. chaplain to archbishop Cranmer, and parson of Hadley, C. 393. 603. in a commission to investigate a conspiracy against archbishop Cranmer, 172. in two commissions to reform the ecclesiastical laws, 192. 388. 593. M. II. i. 530. 531. ii. 205. 206. P. II. 62. concerned in the royal visitation, 1547, 209. one of the keepers of the spiritualities of the vacant see of Norwich, 274. in a commission against anabaptists, M. II. i. 385. ii. 200. appointed one of the six preachers of Canterbury cathedral, 262. and archdeacon of Exeter, 269. in a commission to exercise spiritual jurisdiction in the vacant see of Worcester, C. 384. imprisoned for his religion under queen Mary, 489. 490. his congratulatory letter to Cranmer, Ridley, and Latimer, after their disputation, 486. an intention of sending him and others to dispute at Cambridge, M. III. i. 185. his trial and condemnation, 164. 166. 289. ordered to be burnt, 331. 332. endured the fire with firmness, C. 955. his epitaph, 604. his country and conversion, M. III. i. 291. grossly slandered in a sermon preached the day after his burning, C. 604. his extraordinary learning, 603. his care of his parish, *ib.*

Taylor, William, chaplain to abp. Heathe, fled beyond sea, init. queen Elizabeth, A. I. i. 416.

Taylor, see *Cardmaker.*

Tedcastel, John, married Elizabeth May, A. I. i. 306. had a numerous offspring, *ib.*

Tedder, Tydder, — a seminary priest, recants, A. III. i. 699. W. I. 538. II. 155.

Tedleston, manor of, bought of the crown by W. Thomas, M. II. i. 522.

Teligny, — A. II. i. 52. 216. 242. son-in-law of admiral Coligni, 230.

Tempest, Myget, A. I. ii. 320. an harbourer of Campion the Jesuit, II. ii. 359. P. II. 167. pensioned by the king of Spain, A. I. ii. 53. II. i. 495. ii. 550.

Tempest, Nicholas, A. IV. 481.

Tempest, Robert, a priest, A. III. ii. 598. IV. 148.

Tempest, William, curate of Cripplegate, London, his letter on being detected in ignorance, P. I. 258. III. 58.

Tempests, the, A. I. ii. 345.

Temple, — A. III. i. 433.

Temple, William, of King's college, Cambridge, answered Digby in defence of Ramus, A. IV. 610. provost of Trinity college, Dublin, *ib.*

Temple, Waltham, manor of, Kent, passed from the see of Canterbury to the crown, P. I. 159.

Temples, (the two inns of court,) cleared of papists, P. I. 567. interrogatories put to the papists, 568.

Tenant, Henry, appointed one of the governors of Edward VI.'s grammar school at Gygglеswick, M. II. ii. 505.

Tenham, manor of, Kent, taken in exchange by the crown from the see of Canterbury, C. 405. P. I. 160.

Tenison, — married one of lady Gerard's daughters, A. IV. 307. his wife a great recusant, his house therefore searched, *ib.*

Tenison, — of Peter-house college, Cambridge, queen Elizabeth's letter to his college to admit him fellow, A. III. i. 716. their letter to lord Burghley thereupon, 717. ii. 496.

Tenison, Thomas, archbishop of Canterbury, A. III. i. *pref.* ix. Strype's dedication of his Life of Archbishop Parker to him, P. I. *pref.* iii. had been bishop of Lincoln, 64.

Tenths, see *First-fruits.*

Terentianus, wrote *de Literis et Syllabis*, S. 11.

Terentius, C. 241.

Terentius, anecdote respecting

him and the emperor Valens, P. III. 71.

Terre, Agnes, imprisoned for religion, temp. queen Mary, A. I. i. 56. released, temp. queen Elizabeth, *ib.*

Terrington, church of, archbishop Whitgift's care for its repair, W. II. 219.

Terry, — schoolmaster of Battel, A. IV. 402.

Terry, sir John, accompanies lord Clinton in his embassy into France, M. II. i. 507.

Terry, John, imprisoned as a papist, A. II. ii. 661.

Terryl, — A. I. i. 57.

Tertullian, A. I. i. 426. ii. 509. P. III. 78. 81.

Tesmond, William, punished for forging, M. III. i. 496.

Tesmond, William, imprisoned as a papist, A. II. ii. 662.

Testament, see *Bible.*

Testament, New, attempt at a translation by Cheke, using only English Saxon words, Ch. 163. translated by him, with notes, 172.

Testaments, see *Wills.*

Testimonials for a bishop elect, copy of, W. II. 351.

Testons, first coined by Henry VIII., M. II. i. 233. of the value of twelve pence, *ib.* 486. called in by Edward VI., 233. 488. S. 36. still go in York, M. II. ii. 68. their value raised by proclamation, III. i. 508.

Testwood, — burnt upon *the six articles,* C. 157.

Tewksbury, John, burnt as an heretic, temp. Henry VIII., M. I. i. 116. 315.

Tewokebury, — M. I. ii. 407.

Teynter, rectory of, a stipend payable from it to the united see of Worcester and Gloucester, M. II. ii. 6.

Thackham, Thomas, vindicates himself from the charge of treachery towards Palmer, whom he succeeded as schoolmaster at Reading, M. III. i. 574. 575. notice of his answer to a slander in Mr. Fox's Acts and Monuments, 575. and of the reply thereto, *ib.* harboured lady Vane, 576. his relation of the taking of Palmer, 577. Perry's opinion of its truth, 584. information gathered at Reading touching Palmer, ii. 430.

Thackwel, — printed popish Welsh books, W. I. 579. III. 218.

Thame, Bucks, M. I. ii. 406. 407.

Thames, extraordinary ebb of, 1557, M. III. ii. 109.

Thanksgivings appointed for a victory, 1547, C. 218. at the ceasing of the plague, P. I. 268. some account of bishop Cox's form, III. 60. for victory over the Turks, A. II. i. 155. see *Prayer.*

Thatcher, John, a magistrate of Sussex, A. I. i. 70.

Thatcher, John, notice of, A. IV. 386.

Theatrum Crudelitatis Hæreticorum in Anglia, notice of this tract, A. III. i. 705.

Thecka, Henry, deprived for being married, M. III. i. 169.

Theloal, Simon, A. II. ii. 526. III. ii. 473.

Theobertus, king of Mettes, beaten in battle by Theodotus, S. 193.

Theodoricus, king of Rome, father of Amula Suenta, S. 190.

Theodorus Balsamensis, see *Balsamensis.*

Theodosius, emperor, summoned the council at Ephesus, A. I. ii. 62. a singular man, and of a meek spirit, II. ii. 511. yet was carried away, and decreed against Cyril, *ib.* his excommunication, IV. 67.

Theodotus, a noble of the Goths, S. 190. 212. married Amula Suenta, heiress to the kingdom of Rome, *ib.* caused her to be slain, *ib.* gained a victory over Theobertus, king of Mettes, 193.

Theophilus, a minister of the strangers' church at Norwich, P. II. 82. III. 185. 186. A. II. i. 174. a dispute between him and the other ministers, 174. the bishop of Norwich interposes, *ib.* they refuse his jurisdiction, *ib.* P. II. 83. he challenges to dispute, 84. they are banished, *ib.* A. II. i. 174.

Theophylact, translated by Œcolampadius, C. 583.

Theses Theologicæ Anglorum Rhemensium, notice of, A. III. i. 271.

Thetford, Norfolk, a custom of this town in spiritual causes, C. 401. an annual sermon there endowed by archbishop Parker, P. I. 503. 505.

Thetford-hall, manor of, Lincolnshire, given by Edward VI. to sir W. Cecil, M. II. ii. 222.

Thexton, Lancelot, fellow of St. John's college, Cambridge, ordained, M. II. i. 402. presented to the living of Great Bircham, ii. 265. has a license to preach, 267. in a commission against papists in Norfolk, P. II. 137. vicar of Aylsham, 335. A. II. i. 433. 434.

Theydon, Boyce, manor of, Somerset, granted by Edward VI. to sir T. Wroth, M. II. i. 387.

Theydon Mount, church of, destroyed by lightning, S. 151. rebuilt by sir W. Smith, *ib.* sir T. Smith had a residence there, 154. 155. 156.

Thickens, Edward, of Cripplegate, convicted of adultery, and punished, W. II. 429.

Thickpeny, David, curate of Brighthelmstone, inhibited from preaching, and why, G. 293. the form of his submission enjoined, 294. restored by archbishop Grindal, 292. imposed upon the archbishop, 294.

Thimbleby, sir Richard, a magistrate in Lincolnshire, A. I. ii. 197.

Thimblethorps, — imprisoned as a papist, Ay. 26. 27. 28.

Thimelby, manor of, Lincolnshire, granted by Edward VI. to lord Clinton, M. II. i. 363.

Thimelthorp, George, his frauds on bishop Parkhurst, A. II. i. 330. 332. 335. 336. concerned about the archdeaconry of Norwich, 445. ii. 536.

Thinn, Francis, notice of his Lives of the Archbishops of Canterbury, A. III. i. 659. 744. P. II. 502. W. I. 6. see *Thynn.*

Thirkel, — A. I. i. 10.

Thirlby, Thomas, M. I. ii. 407. (as bishop of Westminster,) C. 261. M. II. i. 167. 331. 334. (as bishop of Norwich,) ii. 242. 254. 259. III. i. 191. (as bishop of Ely,) 322. 323. 454. C. 543. 611. 1019. M. III. ii. 101. 110. A. I. i. 413. P. II. 454. born at Cambridge, III. 298. educated at Trinity-hall, *ib.* II. ii. 170. supported there by queen Anne Bolen, the earl of Wiltshire, and lord Rochford, M. I. i. 430. a fellow of Trinity-hall, P. III. 298. takes his doctor's degree, *ib.* introduced to Henry VIII. by Dr. Butts, C. 129. archbishop Cranmer's great esteem for him, *ib.* 654. present at the convocation of 1534, M. I. i. 263. prolocutor of that in 1540, 553. one of the committee appointed by convocation to consider Henry VIII.'s marriage with Anne of Cleves, 558. 559. in a commission for discussion of certain questions in religion, C. 110. consecrated the first bishop of Westminster, 129. A. III. i. 38. assists at the consecration of bishop Wakeman, C. 135. and of bishop Bush, 142. concerned in the revision of *the Institution of a Christian Man*, M. I. i. 583. appointed to consecrate bishop Kitchin, C. 197. his letter to Parker about his preaching at court, P. I. 50. dean of the chapel to Edward VI., M. II. ii. 170. in the commission for drawing up the Book of Common Prayer, i. 134. returns from being ambassador with the emperor, 172. goes along with the reformation, 332. one of bishop Gardiner's witnesses at his trial, 374. made bishop of Norwich, C. 129. in a commission against anabaptists, M. II. i. 385. ii. 200. S. 37. in another for the borders of England and Scotland, M. II. i. 467. in another for survey of the king's courts, ii. 207. in another for sale of the king's lands, 17. 210. 211. sent ambassador to the emperor, 68. 78. returns home, 103. appointed by queen Mary her resident ambassador at the emperor's court, III. i. 7. 28. held the see of Norwich six years, yet never went into his diocese, A. II. ii. 261. left the episcopal property in great decay, 263. 582. 587. 589. (as bishop of Ely,) assisted at the trial of bishop Hoper, M. III. i. 286. of Rogers, 288. and of R. Taylor, 290. and of others, 330. appointed one of the ambassadors to the pope, 333. returns home again, 350. 359. he and bishop Boner appointed to degrade archbishop Cranmer, 539. 541. 647. which he does with sorrow, 129. 539. assists at the consecration of archbishop Pole, 473. 474. has a commission for search of heretics, 477. sent to treat with the Russian ambassador, 521. assists at the consecration of certain bishops, ii. 27. one of the overseers of cardinal Pole's will, 143. a privy counsellor, 160. P. III. 298. signed various orders as such, M. III. ii. 414. i. 502. 559. ii. 75. 527. laid aside in the next reign, 160. the blame of the loss of Calais thrown on him, W. I. 436. continued by queen Elizabeth ambassador in France, whither he had been sent by queen Mary for the restitution of Calais, A. I. i. 37. 49. S. 65. sent his proxy to queen Elizabeth's first parliament, A. I. i. 82. returns home, 284. present himself in parliament, 86. dissented from the bill for restoring the supremacy to the crown, 87. and from that for *uniformity*, &c. 113. summoned before the queen, 206. deposed, 211. imprisoned in the Tower, *ib.* 220. P. I. 177. 178. excommunicated, A. I. i. 212. placed in archbishop Parker's custody, 213. P. I. 95. 277. 278. 283. 291. M. II. ii. 270. his death, P. I. 278. and burial, M. II. ii. 170. present at Edward VI.'s christening, i. 9.

Thistel, or Thixtel, John, of Pembroke-hall, Cambridge, an university preacher, M. I. i. 75. an early gospeller, 568. P. I. 13.

Thomas, — curate of Sholden, C. 144.

Thomas, captain, an Irishman, a spy of Walsingham's, A. II. i. 87. 153.

Thomas, Christian, M. III. i. 174.

Thomas, John, M. III. i. 149. a rebel, taken prisoner at Scarborough castle, ii. 519. executed, 68.

Thomas, Lewis, abbot of Kynmer, consecrated suffragan bishop of Salop, C. 87. 1046.

Thomas, Roger, a rebel, taken prisoner at Scarborough castle, M. III. ii. 518. executed, 68.

Thomas, Rowland, dean of Bangor, G. 318.

Thomas, Thomas, printer at Cambridge, particulars of his press being seized by the stationers' company, A. III. i. 281. 282. 283. ii. 273. prints *An Harmony of the Confessions of the reformed Churches*, i. 651. made a dictionary of his own, and printed it, IV. 105.

Thomas, William, M. I. i. 385. 387. III. i. 112. his character of prince Edward, II. i. 13. one of the most learned men of his time, *ib.* notice of his History of Italy, 311. clerk of the council, ii. 164. 224. went in an embassy to France, i. 473. ii. 243. his attempt to obtain a prebend of St. Paul's, i. 495. III. i. 281. G. 7. bishop Ridley's letter to sir J. Cheke to prevent it, M. III. ii. 264. grants made to him by the king, II. i. 522. ii. 221. his questions of state polity drawn up for the king, i. 157. his prefatory letter to the king, 156. also his common places of state, ii. 315. his discourses, whether it be expedient to vary with time, 365. whether it be better for a commonwealth, that the power be in the nobility or in the commonalty, 372. what prince's amity is best, 377. touching his majesty's outward affairs, 382. touching the reformation of the coin, 389. an apology for some passages in the last and the other discourses, 391. executed, III. i. 192. 278. his supposed treason, 280. his works, 279. his heirs restored in blood, A. I. i. 468.

Thomas, sir William, A. III. i. 365.

Thombe, Michael, his recantation, C. 257.

Thomond, bishop of, A. IV. 252.

Thompson, — a leader of the rebellion in the west, M. II. i. 281.

Thompson, — a Lent preacher, 1565, P. III. 135.

Thompson, — his prayer for lord Burghley the night before he died, A. IV. 468.

Thompson, Edmund, ordained, M. II. i. 403.

Thompson, Giles, dean of Windsor, W. II. 492.

Thompson, Henry, bought church lands of the crown, M. II. i. 123.

Thompson, John, M. I. i. 121. 125. 132.

Thompson, Roger, a recusant, A. I. i. 412.

Thomson, — M. III. i. 365.

Thomson, — a jurat of Sandwich, P. I. 275.

Thomson, — a papist, imprisoned, Ay. 26. 27.

Thomson, — a priest, A. III. ii. 599.

Thomson, Christopher, imprisoned as a papist, A. II. ii. 660.
Thomson, Edmund, a puritan, in prison, A. IV. 129.
Thomson, Henry, a puritan, in prison, A. IV. 130.
Thomson, James, a priest, executed, A. III. ii. 495.
Thomson, John, M. III. ii. 408.
Thomson, Laurence, assisted in answering Feckenham's objections against Gough's sermon, A. II. ii. 710. see *Tomson*.
Thoresby, Ralph, M. I. i. *pref.* ix. A. II. i. 481. IV. 610. G. 431. W. I. *pref.* ix.
Thorn, — a godly minister, A. II. ii. 420.
Thorn, Henry, presented to the living of East Dolish, A. II. i. 106.
Thorn, Yorkshire, a grammar school founded there by Edward VI., M. II. ii. 51. 505.
Thornborough, John, bishop of Limerick, his letters to lord Burghley to be one of the privy-council of Ireland, A. IV. 292. and for the removal of his goods from York to Limerick, 293. made bishop of Bristol, W. II. 518.
Thornborow, — and Adria his wife, taken as mass-mongers, P. II. 366. A. II. i. 497.
Thornden, (Thornton,) Richard, M. I. ii. 407. C. 435. 1044. 1046. M. III. i. 178. 481. notice of him, C. 1049. a Benedictine monk, P. I. 477. dear to archbishop Cranmer, and made by him a prebendary of Canterbury, C. 89. the archbishop's mark of respect to him, 1049. yet concerned in the combination against the archbishop, *ib.* 171. 173. 772. suffragan of Dover, 159. a great persecutor under queen Mary, 89. cardinal Pole gives him a faculty of absolution, M. III. i. 211. thrust himself into Adisham living, 213. in a commission for search of heretics, 476. notice of his illness and death, ii. 28. P. I. 477. his character, C. 436. Thornden and Thornton confounded by Strype, 1049.
Thorneton, — A. I. i. 246.
Thorneton, Thomas, prebendary of Worcester, W. II. 350.
Thornton, — in a commission to visit the diocese of Hereford, G. 316.
Thornton, Thornden, John, C. 1044. 1046. 1047. commissary of Oxon, 52. styled *Episcopus Syrinensis*, ib. prior of Dover, 89. notice of his death, 1049. Thornton and Thornden confounded by Strype, *ib.*
Thornton, Thomas, canon of Christ Church, Oxford, A. IV. 338.
Thornton, dean and chapter of, revenues granted to them by Edward VI., M. II. i. 120.
Thorp, — A. II. i. 463.
Thorp Kirby, alias Kirkby, manor of, Essex, granted by Edward VI. to lord Darcy, M. II. i. 461.
Thoulwel, — A. I. i. 228.
Thousand ministers, letter from the university of Cambridge to that of Oxford, upon their answer to the petition of, A. IV. 522.
Thoyden Bois, manor of, granted by Edward VI. to sir T. Wroth, M. II. ii. 223.
Thrackhold, — M. III. i. 81.
Thrackwray, John, imprisoned as a papist, A. II. ii. 661.
Three farthings, a silver coin, A. I. i. 397.
Three half-pence, a silver coin, A. I. i. 397.

Threlkeld, Richard, a priest, executed, A. III. ii. 495.

Threskil, Edmund, has a commission to exercise episcopal jurisdiction in the diocese of Hereford, W. I. 263.

Throgmorton, — chamberlain of the exchequer, present at a private conference about the sacrament, Ch. 70. 77.

Throgmorton, — condemned as a rebel in Norfolk, A. I. ii. 365. 366.

Throgmorton, Clement, A. I. i. 47.

Throgmorton, Francis, W. III. 95. I. 298. A. III. ii. 243. concerned in a plot for the escape of Mary queen of Scots, A. III. i. 88. 113. 234. 238. 314. 315. 446. taken up for treason, 358. executed, 696.

Throgmorton, John, one of Edward VI.'s council in Wales, M. II. ii. 162. master of the guests under queen Mary, III. i. 99. sent to the Tower as a conspirator against the queen, 472. executed, 488.

Throgmorton, sir John, W. I. 297. A. IV. 487.

Throgmorton, lady, wife of the preceding, A. II. ii. 211. IV. 139. a recusant, III. ii. 597. accused of attending mass, W. I. 165.

Throgmorton, Kenelm, a French hostage placed in his custody, A. I. ii. 95.

Throgmorton, Michael, servant to cardinal Pole, M. I. i. 477. 478.

Throgmorton, sir Nicholas, M. III. i. 125. A. I. ii. 119. surrenders the office of a treasurer of the mint, M. II. ii. 63. 227. 230. recommended by Edward VI. as a knight for the shire of Northampton, 66. one of the principal gentlemen of the king's privy-chamber, 164. committed as a conspirator in Wyat's rebellion, 149. tried and cleared, 150. 187. 280. 47. 60. 91. i. 554. pardoned, III. i. 330. ambassador in France, A. i. 17. 548. 549. S. 65. not friendly to sir T. Smith, 66. 81. returns to England, 67. goes again to France, 70. is arrested, *ib.* A. I. ii. 94. 116. settles a peace, S. 72. 83. present at the celebration of the emperor's funeral at St. Paul's, A. I. ii. 119. G. 147. sent by queen Elizabeth to break off the marriage of Mary queen of Scots, A. I. ii. 203. great means made for his being of the privy-council, 204. what influence he was thought to have over the earl of Leicester, 211. notice of his death, II. i. 35. and character, *ib.* S. 70. 81.

Throgmorton, sir Thomas, dubbed a knight of the carpet at queen Mary's coronation, M. III. ii. 182.

Throgmorton, Thomas, a recusant, A. III. i. 705. IV. 276. 389.

Throgmortons, the, A. IV. 229. 232.

Throuston, manor of, surrendered by Beaumont to Edward VI., M. II. ii. 45. granted by him to the earl of Huntingdon, *ib.*

Thuanus, A. II. i. 353.

Thucydides, C. 241. Ch. 171. S. 13.

Thudley, sir Richard, dubbed a knight of the carpet at queen Mary's coronation, M. III. ii. 182.

Thules, Christopher, a priest, A. IV. 256.

Thules, William, a recusant, A. I. i. 412.

Thunderclap, 1559, A. I. i. 290.
Thundering and lightning, 1561, A. I. i. 401. 404.
Thurgarton, priory of, notice of, M. I. i. 397.
Thurgood, — C. 613.
Thurland, Thomas, master of the Savoy hospital, deprived, and why, A. IV. 582. 583. 584. G. 235. 531. restored, 239.
Thurland, Edmund, A. II. i. 578.
Thurste, Agnes, M. III. ii. 404.
Thwaites, — C. 159. 769. M. I. i. 279.
Thwaites, — A. II. ii. 616.
Thwaites, Robert, M. I. i. 505.
Thwing, — pensioned by the king of Spain, A. I. ii. 53. II. i. 495.
Thynn, sir John, imprisoned as an adherent of the duke of Somerset, M. II. i. 497. S. 42. he and L. Hyde bought of the crown Barkeley's chantry in Meere, Wilts, M. II. ii. 406.
Thynn, William, prebendary of Wells, M. II. ii. 260. see *Thinn.*
Tibal, see *Tybal.*
Tichfield, the earl of Southampton's house, M. II. ii. 9.
Tilby, William, a priest, executed, A. III. ii. 495.
Tildesly, — A. III. ii. 491.
Tiler, — A. II. ii. 617. see *Tyler.*
Tillage, proclamation for, M. II. ii. 15. 214.
Tillius, John, bishop of Angouleme, set forth the Greek canons, and those of Charles the Great, against the worship of images, P. I. 221. III. 54. a favourer of the pure religion, *ib.* had many ancient MSS., especially of the councils, *ib.*
Tillotson, John, archbishop of Canterbury, praised by Strype, C. *pref.* vi.
Tilmanston, advowson of, Kent, annexed by queen Mary to the see of Canterbury, M. III. ii. 121.
Tilney, — a case about his marriage, P. I. 549. master of the revels, A. II. ii. 708.
Tilney, Charles, concerned in a plot to murder queen Elizabeth, A. III. i. 606. ii. 424. 429.
Tilneys, the, Ay. 115.
Tilsley, parish of, Tilney, probably so miscalled by Fuller, Ay. 2.
Tilting at court before queen Mary, M. III. i. 330. 335. at Greenwich before queen Elizabeth, A. I. i. 288. and at court, Ch. 133.
Tilxley, William, M. III. ii. 397.
Tims, see *Tyms.*
Tindal, see *Tyndal.*
Tinmouth, scite of the monastery of, Northumberland, given by Edward VI. to the duke of Northumberland, M. II. ii. 223.
Tipper, — A. IV. 289. 290. see *Typper.*
Tipping, Ralph, A. II. ii. 346.
Tipping, sir Thomas, married Anne Cheke, Ch. 147.
Tirol, — A. IV. 251.
Tirrel, see *Tyrrel.*
Tirwhit, see *Tyrwhit.*
Titchburn, — pensioned by the king of Spain, A. I. ii. 54. II. i. 495. ii. 551.
Titchburn, — A. II. ii. 22.
Titchburn, Peter, imprisoned as a papist, A. II. ii. 661.
Tither, — a papist, A. III. i. 275. ii. 271.
Tiverton, notice of a great fire at, W. II. 404.
Tobel, meaning of, Ay. 122.
Tod, Gregory, chaplain to archbishop Cranmer, C. 251.
Tod, Robert, a puritan, released from prison, G. 201.

Todd, Henry James, C. *adv.* vi.
Todd, John, M. III. ii. 410.
Todd, Thomas, fellow of Christ's college, Cambridge, A. II. ii. 668.
Todd, William, archdeacon of Bedford, subscribed, as a member of the convocation, the articles of 1562, A. I. i. 489. 490. votes for the six articles altering certain rites and ceremonies, 504. signed the petition of the lower house for discipline, 512.
Todwel, manor of, Herts, given in exchange by the crown to the see of London, M. II. i. 340. had belonged to the see of Westminster, *ib.*
Tofts, John, C. 145.
Toke, see *Wade.*
Toledo, cardinal of, A. IV. 139.
Toledo, Ferdinando de, ill treated by the base son of the king of Navarre, A. I. ii. 88.
Toleshunt knights, Essex, property there bought of the crown by J. Wells, M. II. ii. 405.
Toller, John, prebendary of Norwich, P. I. 492. III. 161.
Tolwyn, William, rector of St. Anthony's, London, P. I. 111. imprisoned upon *the six articles*, M. I. i. 567.
Tomkins, Richard, his character, A. III. ii. 453.
Tomkins, Thomas, condemned as an heretic, temp. queen Mary, M. III. i. 332. burnt, 334. his hand burnt with a candle by bishop Boner, A. I. ii. 298.
Tomkyns, — a printer, A. III. ii. 603.
Tomlyn, — concerned in Martin Marprelate's printing press, A. III. ii. 605.
Tomson, — held the rectory of Kilken, A. II. ii. 525. III. ii. 472.
Tomson, Harold, arraigned as a protestant, temp. queen Mary, M. III. i. 330. see *Thompson.*
Tomworth, — A. I. ii. 101. sent in an embassy to Mary queen of Scots, 206. 207.
Tong, or Tongue, — chaplain to prince Edward, M. II. i. 16. one of the learned men of Cambridge, S. 14. Ch. 18. a great preacher, C. 295. preaches against Lent, *ib.*
Tonic, Robert, an inmate of cardinal Wolsey's family, M. I. i. 194.
Tonstal, — A. III. ii. 266. 267.
Tonstal, Cuthbert, (as bishop of London,) M. I. i. 109. 569. (as bishop of Durham,) C. 113. 114. M. III. i. 174. 323. 436. 454. ii. 95. C. 480. 543. 978. A. I. i. 28. 289. II. i. 351. ii. 500. 376. 377. 683. 690. 692. P. I. 106. 107. II. 454. base born, M. II. ii. 167. III. i. 173. educated at Cambridge, P. III. 297. vicar-general to archbishop Warham, *ib.* employed in frequent embassies by Henry VIII., *ib.* who made him master of the rolls, and afterwards bishop of London, *ib.* an inmate of cardinal Wolsey's family, M. I. i. 194. as bishop of London, made a strict inquisition in Essex for the *known men*, P. I. 5. sent forth an order, at the instigation of cardinal Wolsey, calling in all English translations of the scriptures, M. I. i. 254. C. 116. as bishop of Durham, his new year's gift to Henry VIII., M. I. i. 211. present at the convocation of 1534, 263. sent ambassador to Cambray, 282. preached in favour of the king's supremacy, 294. his letter on the subject, defending himself

from the imputation of being favourable to the usurpations of Rome, ii. 206. his letter to Crumwel concerning a commission sent him to take the valuation of livings in his diocese, 219. his letter concerning a book taken at Newcastle, called *Hortulus Animæ*, 274. sends up his papal bulls to Crumwel on their being annulled, i. 381. concerned in *the Institution of a Christian Man*, C. 77. one of the bishops who disputed with Lambert, 94. ordered by the king to read over Pole's book *De Unione Ecclesiastica*, M. I. i. 456. disapproves of it, *ib.* writes to him, expressing his sorrow at his being made a cardinal, 461. combines with bishops Stokesly, Gardiner, and Sampson to preserve the old religion, 503. ii. 381. appointed by the king to confer with certain German divines, i. 508. his judgment of pilgrimages, ii. 388. notice of his sermon preached before the king against the pope's supremacy, i. 518. supported the six articles in parliament, 104. 743. in the commission for discussion of certain questions in religion, 110. solution of some questions about the sacraments, probably his, 111. 744. one of Henry VIII.'s privy counsellors, 565. concerned in the business about Anne of Cleves, 555—559. his deposition concerning the marriage, ii. 452. in a commission to treat of a match between princess Mary and a son of the French king, III. i. 204. notice of his denying his having overlooked the translation of the scriptures, I. i. 613. A. II. i. 325. takes part in the funeral of Henry VIII., M. II. ii. 291. one of king Henry's executors, i. 19. sided at first with king Edward and Cranmer in reforming the church, 55. bishop Gardiner's censure on this conduct, *ib.* one of bishop Gardiner's witnesses at his trial, i. 374. in a commission to reform the ecclesiastical laws, 530. in another to prorogue parliament, ii. 199. one of Edward VI.'s privy-council, 159. and of his council in the north, 161. deprived, C. 414. M. II. ii. 22. sent to the Tower for misprision of treason, C. 414. M. II. ii. 21. 167. 185. 193. a commission for his trial, 208. restored by queen Mary, C. 443. 1056. M. II. ii. 267. assists at her coronation, III. i. 55. does her homage, 56. in the commission to deprive king Edward's bishops, 153. C. 442. assists at the trial of bishop Hoper, 332. M. III. i. 286. and of Dr. Taylor, 290. preaches in the shrouds, 320. in a commission for the arraignment of protestants, 330. in another to make up a difference between lord Wharton and the gentlemen of Northumberland, ii. 72. has orders for raising the forces of his see, 79. refuses to go till an actual invasion, 80. in a commission to settle peace with Scotland, A. I. i. 30. sent his proxy to the first parliament of queen Elizabeth, 82. deprived again, 206. 211. committed to the custody of archbishop Parker, P. I. 94. well treated by the archbishop, A. I. ii. 358. who prevailed upon him to change some of his opinions, P. I. 94. III. 298.

his death, M. II. ii. 167. G. 40. A. I. i. 213. ii. 358. buried in Lambeth church, P. III. 298. M. II. ii. 167. G. 40. Harpsfield's praise of him, M. III. i. 62. Erasmus's character of him, P. I. 94. allowed of the marriage of priests, III. 298. wrote a book in favour of transubstantiation, M. II. ii. 167. on which Ridley annotated, C. 492. his opinion of transubstantiation, A. I. i. 116. 212. notice of his tract *de Arte Supputandi*, S. 268—271.

Tonstal, Francis, M. III. ii. 92.

Tonstal, John, chaplain to bishop Tonstal, M. I. i. 121.

Tonstal, Marmaduke, M. I. i. 132.

Tonstal, Rodolph, chaplain to archbishop Grindal, G. 244. made by him a prebend of York, *ib.* and master of the hospital at Ripon, *ib.*

Tonstal, Thomas, a Franciscan friar, and cousin-german to bishop Tonstal, P. I. 141. A. I. i. 342.

Took, — of Bene't college, Cambridge, a gospeller, M. I. i. 568.

Tooker, William, notice of his book, *Charisma, sive Donum Sanationis*, A. IV. 438. 620. as dean of Litchfield, absolved from his suspension for non-appearance at the convocation of 1603, 555.

Tooly, — hung for robbery in a smart dress, M. III. i. 342.

Topclyff, — S. 104. A. II. i. 521.

Topclyff, Richard, A. III. i. 125. 362. W. I. 605. III. 200. A. IV. 256. 425. a great instrument of queen Elizabeth's for discovering popish traitors, II. i. 577. his declarations and discoveries concerning papists, III. i. 610. his letter to lord Burghley about seminaries and papists, IV. 53. his letter to the queen concerning Southwel and Copley, 185.

Torrentinus, Laurentius, printer to the duke of Florence, had a privilege in England to print the digests and pandects of the civil law for seven years, M. II. i. 552. ii. 217.

Tossel, John, a wizard, M. III. i. 482. ii. 389.

Totehil-street, Westminster, messuages there bought of the crown by W. Chester and C. Nedeham, M. II. ii. 409.

Tothel, Tothyl, Richard, printer, has a license to print books on the common law for seven years, M. II. ii. 114. 255. prints the book of statutes, III. i. 537. notice of his printing, 538. warden of the stationers' company, Ay. 38. A. II. ii. 189.

Tother, John, priest, imprisoned for religion under queen Mary, and released under queen Elizabeth, A. I. i. 55.

Totneys, Devon, a chantry there bought of the crown by J. Peter and J. Bogan, M. II. ii. 402.

Touche, Edward, A. IV. 574.

Touchstone of the New Gospel, (see *R. Bristow.*)

Touker, or Tucker, Francis, put in the inquisition at Rome, A. III. i. 274. comes home, *ib.* makes discoveries of the English at Rome, *ib.* informs concerning some in the Marshalsea, 275. his letter to lord Burghley about these matters, ii. 271.

Tour, Bertrand de la, a French

nobleman, reveals the confederacy of popish princes against queen Elizabeth, A. II. i. 375. 376. 377. P. II. 290. III. 307.

Tournay, cardinal Wolsey made bishop of, M. I. i. 8. advice to Henry VIII. for a bishop of Tournay, 9. letter of the constables there to cardinal Wolsey about their pay, 11. 13. ii. 8. and of the council, i. 14. ii. 12. an intent of seizing the place, i. 17. a conspiracy of the French for invading it, 21. income of the bishopric, 30. Tournay given up, 34.

Tourner, Rowland, pensioned by the king of Spain, A. II. ii. 550. called himself lord Audley at Madrid, *ib.* see *Turner.*

Tovye, William, prebendary of Worcester, W. II. 350.

Towceter, rectory of, Northamptonshire, given in exchange by the crown to the see of Litchfield and Coventry, M. II. i. 119.

Tower, Robert, a favourer of Cartwright, A. II. i. 2. ii. 415. 416. nominated by the council to confer with any papist, W. I. 198.

Tower-hill, abbot of, present at Edward VI.'s baptism, M. II. i. 8.

Tower-hill, new abbey of, M. I. i. 410. founded by Edward III., 411.

Towford, manor of, Devon, taken in exchange by the crown from lord Darcy, M. II. ii. 234.

Towly, John, a pardon granted to, M. II. ii. 239.

Townley, John, a recusant, A. IV. 276. Ay. 25.

Townsend, — a papist, A. II. i. 162.

Townsend, — P. II. 358.

Townsend, Dr., W. I. 420. III. 153.

Townsend, Henry, a magistrate, A. IV. 243.

Townsend, sir Robert, one of Edward VI.'s council in the marches of Wales, M. II. ii. 161.

Townsend, sir Roger, in a commission to visit the religious houses to be suppressed in Suffolk and Norfolk, P. I. 44. one of the lord lieutenants for Norfolk, M. II. i. 464. ii. 202.

Townsend, Thomas, a magistrate in Norfolk, suspected, and backward in religion, A. III. ii. 460.

Toy, Humphrey, M. III. ii. 362. A. II. i. 414. ii. 512. 513. employed to print Whitgift's Answer to the *Admonition to Parliament*, &c. P. II. 140. III. 207. Whitgift's Defence of his Answer printed by Binneman for him, 363.

Toy, Robert, printed bishop Gardiner's *Declaration of such Articles as G. Joy had gone about to confute,* M. II. i. 52. also his *Declaration of the Devil's Sophistry*, &c. *ib.*

Tracy, Richard, son of William, a favourer of all good and godly learning, M. II. i. 520. Vigon's Surgery dedicated to him by Traheron, *ib.* his letter to Cecil upon queen Elizabeth's having the crucifix in her chapel, A. I. ii. 198. 199.

Tracy, William, of Todington, popish severity shewn to his dead body, A. I. ii. 198.

Trade, Henry VIII.'s care of, M. I. i. 6. treaty at Bruges about it, A. I. ii. 204. 211.

Trafford, Edmund, A. I. ii. 259.

Traheron, Traherne, Bartholomew, a gospeller at Oxford,

M. I. i. 581. librarian to Edward VI., *ib.* Ch. 87. sets forth Vigon on Surgery, M. II. i. 420. in a commission to reform the ecclesiastical laws, 530. 531. ii. 205. 206. C. 388. made dean of Chichester, M. II. ii. 266. 267. 270. a prebend of Windsor granted him, 274. 276. an exile for religion, temp. queen Mary, C. 450. read divinity lectures at Frankfort against the Arians, 514. M. III. i. 543. accused for a certain point of doctrine, 543. vindicates himself, *ib.* published his readings at the recommendation of bishop Barkley, 544. A. III. i. 40. bishop Parkhurst's epigram to him, II. ii. 502.

Traitors executed, M. III. ii. 3.

Transubstantiation, disputation concerning, at Cambridge, M. II. i. 328. C. 290. passage against it in a Saxon homily, P. I. 472. archbishop Parker's inference from this homily of the doctrine of the ancient English church on this point, 475. see *Corporeal presence.*

Trapp, — P. I. 224.

Travers, Thomas, imprisoned as a papist, A. II. ii. 661.

Travers, Walter, a puritan, A. III. i. 226. W. I. 299. A. III. i. 493. 494. W. I. 550. 601. II. 6. ordained at Antwerp, A. II. i. 277. III. i. 179. W. I. 477. his ordination called in question, A. II. ii. 174. III. i. 352. W. I. 478. his reasons for its validity, 346. 476. III. 115. also, (with archbp. Whitgift's marginal observations,) I. 480. III. 182. nominated by the council to confer with any papist, I. 198. sometime fellow of Trinity college, Cambridge, 340. reader at the Temple, A. III. i. 352. favoured by lord Burghley and others in his suit for the mastership of the Temple, W. I. 340. A. III. i. 352. 353. 354. opposed by archbishop Whitgift, W. I. 341. who gives some account of him at the queen's desire, 343. and states his opinion of the book *De Disciplina Ecclesiastica*, of which he was reputed to be the author, 344. A. III. i. 413. he is in consequence excluded, W. I. 344. his book *De Disciplina Ecclesiastica* of high authority among the puritans, 345. corrected by Cartwright, *ib.* reprinted in English by the presbyterians in 1644, under the title of a *Directory of Government, &c.* ib. would innovate at the Temple, A. III. i. 354. preaches opposite doctrines to Hooker, W. I. 448. and in consequence inhibited by archbishop Whitgift from preaching, *ib.* supplicates the council, *ib.* A. III. i. 352. 632. account of Hooker's Answer to his Supplication, W. I. 345. 449. A. III. i. 353. articles of pretended unsound doctrine gathered by him against Hooker, W. I. 451. 477. his application to lord Burghley to be restored to preaching, 475. one of the ministers of *the holy discipline*, 502.

Travers, William, a priest, A. III. ii. 599.

Traves, John, M. III. i. 364. ii. 285.

Treacle a remedy for poison, C. 759.

Treason, an act of parliament concerning, 1551, M. II. i. 554. another act explaining it, III. i. 58. an act concerning it renewed, A. I. i. 68. lord Montague's and Mr. Atkinson's speeches against the penalty of treason, in a bill for assurance of Q. Elizabeth's royal power, 441—455. a speech in favour of the penalty, 455.

Treasurer of the household, see *Earl of Wiltshire.*

Treaty for the marches between England and Scotland concluded 1563, A. I. ii. 104. with France 1564, 115. S. 109. at Bruges about trade, A. I. ii. 204. 211.

Tregennow, James, curate of St. Ives, Cornwall, M. III. i. 175.

Tregonwel, Trigonel, John, C. 27. 1107. 1110. an inmate of cardinal Wolsey's family, M. I. i. 194. employed by Hen. VIII. in an embassy about his divorce, C. 13. one of the committee appointed by convocation to investigate the king's marriage with Anne of Cleves, M. I. i. 559. dubbed a knight of the carpet at queen Mary's coronation, III. ii. 181. in the commission for restitution of bishop Boner, i. 36. II. ii. 165. present at the trial of bishop Hoper, III. i. 286. allowed by the queen to have thirty retainers, ii. 162.

Treifford, Edmund, favourable notice of, G. 267. recommended by archbishop Grindal to be sheriff of Cheshire, *ib.*

Tremain, — married to John Cheke, Ch. 2.

Tremain, Nicholas, proclaimed traitor, M. III. i. 487. fled beyond sea, *ib.*

Tremain, Richard, proclaimed traitor, M. III. i. 487. fled beyond sea, *ib.*

Tremain, Richard, fellow of Exeter college, Oxford, A. II. ii. 33. ordained, G. 54. subscribed, as a member of the convocation, the articles of 1562, A. I. i. 489. one that signed a request to the synod concerning certain rites and ceremonies, 502. votes for the six articles altering certain rites and ceremonies, 504. one of the Lent preachers, 1565, P. III. 135. commissary in all the peculiars of the church of Exeter, A. II. ii. 34.

Tremain, Richard, a recusant, A. II. ii. 33. III. ii. 600. imprisoned, 662.

Tremayle, sir John, one of Henry VIII.'s council at Tournay, M. I. ii. 16.

Tremellius, John Emanuel, P. I. 59. 61. 196. 538. a converted Jew, M. II. i. 323. appointed Hebrew professor at Cambridge, *ib.* his letter to Cecil, *ib.* a prebend of Carlisle granted to him, 324. ii. 53. by bishop Goodrich's application, 53. he and his wife made denizens, III. i. 324. cardinal Pole's harsh behaviour to him, W. I. 11. professor at Heidelberg, P. II. 147.

Tremoyl, M., a French hostage, M. II. i. 358.

Tremulæus, Joannes, G. 193.

Trenenian, — married to Edward Cheke, Ch. 2.

Trent, cardinal of, M. II. i. 298.

Trent, council of, Bullinger's opinion of its purpose, M. II. i. 398. Sleidan's account of it, C. 1014. censures Jewel's Apology, A. I. i. 428. a godly admonition of the decrees of this council, published by archbishop Parker, or his order, ii. 59. 114. bishop Jewel's answer to Scipio concerning this council, 60.

Tresberket, manor of, Carmarthenshire, granted by the crown to Dr. Leyson, M. II. ii. 232. had belonged to the priory of Carmarthen, *ib.*

Tresham, — A. III. i. 125. IV. 332. 390.

Tresham, captain, A. I. ii. 344. IV. 350.

Tresham, Lewis, son of sir William, A. II. ii. 346.

Tresham, sir Thomas, M. III. i. 194. created lord prior of St. John's of Jerusalem, ii. 21. sent his proxy to the first parliament of queen Elizabeth, A. I. i. 82. his death and burial, 398.

Tresham, sir Thomas, A. III. i. 434. ii. 597. IV. 276. knighted by queen Elizabeth, II. i. 585. an harbourer of Campion the Jesuit, P. II. 166. A. II. ii. 358. committed and fined in consequence, III. i. 180. 181. his protestation of allegiance to queen Elizabeth, ii. 80. 81. notice of his imprisonment, W. I. 528. 529. 530.

Tresham, Dr. William, canon of Christ Church, Oxford, M. I. ii. 407. III. i. 220. in a commission for discussion of certain questions in religion, C. 110. concerned with the disputation on the sacrament with P. Martyr at Oxford, 286. 287. 289. his slanderous character of him, A. I. i. 431. his epistle to a relation respecting it, C. 851. one of the disputants against Cranmer, Ridley, and Latimer at Oxford, 480. 367. his part at Cranmer's trial, 535. 1079. 1084. 1090. 1092. a recusant under queen Elizabeth, A. I. i. 414. placed in archbishop Parker's custody, P. I. 95. III. 299. was vice-chancellor of Oxford, 299.

Tresham, sir William, and his wife, A. II. ii. 346.

Tresham, lady, buried, M. III. ii. 10.

Tresham, lady, a recusant, A. III. ii. 597.

Tresom, Thomas, a traitor, A. IV. 229.

Trevise, — A. III. i. 744.

Trevor, Dr., physician, A. II. ii. 83.

Trevor, Richard, W. II. 332.

Trew, — a teacher among the free-willers, imprisoned, temp. queen Mary, C. 502.

Trewbody, Thomas, deprived from the prebend of Combe, temp. queen Mary, M. III. i. 353.

Trials by jury, wherein superior to those by civil law according to bishop Aylmer, Ay. 167. who however laments the corruption of the trial by jury in his time, *ib.* 191.

Trigian, Francis, imprisoned as a papist, A. II. ii. 661.

Trimnel, Charles, bishop of Norwich, (afterwards bishop of Winchester,) A. III. i. *pref.* viii.

Trinity denied, C. 255.

Trinity college, Cambridge, statutes signed for, by Edward VI., M. II. ii. 274. the surplice thrown off there by all but three at Cartwright's instigation, A. I. ii. 154. particulars respecting the circumstance, *ib.* Cecil, as chancellor of the university, writes to the college upon it, *ib.* their letter to lord Burghley in behalf of one of their society, IV. 585. complaint respecting the election of Westminster scholars to that college, W. I. 26. 27. 28. III. 12. numbers of scholars elected regulated, I.

28. what alteration dean Goodman afterwards endeavoured to make, *ib.* eminent persons educated at this college under Whitgift, 156, 157. catalogue of the MSS. bequeathed to it by archbishop Whitgift, III. 410.

Trinity-hall, Cambridge, archbp. Parker's donation of plate, P. II. 90. 91. record of an Irenicum between this hall and Bene't college, 92. a law-scholarship founded by archbishop Parker for Norwich school, 95. archbishop Parker's benefaction to the hall, 484. III. 337. 338. 350.

Trip, — a minister, Ay. 30.

Triumph at court, M. II. i. 482. at Greenwich, III. i. 328.

Trocmarton, — A. I. i. 552.

Troublefield, see *Tubervile.*

Troughton, Thomas, M. III. i. 484. ii. 391.

Trudgeover, see *Eagles.*

Trugeon, — Ay. 27.

Tubman, William, G. 604. 436.

Tuchyner, Thomas, schoolmaster, M. III. i. 438.

Tuck, Henry, a gospeller, M. I. i. 117.

Tuck, John, in a commission for search of heretics, temp. queen Mary, M. III. i. 476.

Tucker, John, a recusant, A. III. ii. 600.

Tucker, Lazarus, M. II. i. 544. see *Touker.*

Tufton, John, in a commission for restitution of money unjustly taken away under queen Mary, A. I. i. 559. Mary Darrel placed in his custody, P. I. 289. entertained queen Elizabeth at Hotherfield, A. II. i. 465. ii. 539.

Tuke, sir Brian, M. I. i. 163. a patron of Leland, II. ii. 42.

Tunbridge, Kent, a grammar school founded there by Edward VI., M. II. ii. 51. 231. 281. the castle and manor granted by Edward VI. to the Duke of Northumberland, III. i. 43.

Tunstal, see *Tonstal.*

Turbervile, (Troublefield,) James, consecrated bishop of Exeter, C. 459. M. III. i. 360. present at the first parliament of queen Elizabeth, A. I. i. 82. dissented from the bill for restoring tenths and first-fruits to the crown, 83, 85. from that for restoring the supremacy to the crown, 84. 85. 87. from that for exchange of bishops' lands, 86. from that for *uniformity,* &c. 87. from that for the patentees of the bishop of Winchester's lands, 93. present at the disputation at Westminster, 129. summoned before the queen, 206. imprisoned in the Tower, 211. 220. P. I. 177. 178. 278. signs the letter of the deprived bishops to the queen, A. I. i. 217. further notice of him, 214. his character, *ib.*

Turgarton, Derbyshire, M. I. ii. 406.

Turges, Edmund, ordained, M. II. i. 402.

Turk, William, groom of Edward VI.'s privy-chamber, a grant to, M. II. ii. 218.

Turks; their invasion of Hungary, 1532, C. 16. their assistance called in by the French against the emperor Charles V., M. II. i. 296. thanksgiving appointed for victory over them, A. II. i. 155. 156. bonfires ordered, 157.

Turnbull, Hugh, canon of Canterbury, temp. queen Mary and queen Elizabeth, M. III. i. 478. P. I. 103. 144. complying with popery under queen Mary, A. I. i. 492. in a commission for heretics, M. III. ii. 120. as dean of Chichester, subscribed, as a member of the convocation, the articles of 1562, A. I. i. 488. signed the petition of the lower house for discipline, 512. votes against the six articles altering certain rites and ceremonies, 505.

Turnbull, Richard, one of the six preachers of Canterbury cathedral, M. III. i. 478.

Turner, — A. III. i. 482.

Turner, Bernard, vicar of Shopland, A. III. i. 180.

Turner, captain Edward, sent to the Tower as a traitor, M. III. i. 472. arraigned and condemned, 494. 549. his heirs restored in blood, A. I. i. 468.

Turner, Dr., A. II. ii. 577.

Turner, Dr., offered to the house of commons, whereof he was a member, a bill and book in favour of the puritans, W. I. 347.

Turner, John, rector of St. Leonard's in East-cheap, interrogatories ministered unto him for being married, C. 468. 469. his confession, 470.

Turner, Richard, C. 393. 643. S. 51. A. I. ii. 169. II. i. 8. a Staffordshire man, C. 394. fellow of Magdalen college, Oxford, M. II. i. 518. the chief occasion of the first concordance in English, *ib.* curate of Chartam, C. 394. 611. 1054. his conduct there, 147. commonly called Turner of Canterbury, 394. lived in Mr. Morice's family, *ib.* his troubles from his bold preaching against popery, *ib.* 159. 160. 611. M. II. i. 518. placed by archbp. Cranmer as a preacher at Canterbury, C. 229. 395. 1052. preaches against the rebels in Kent, 395. Cranmer's opinion of him, 398. 906. M. II. i. 518. recommended by him for the see of Armagh, C. 394. M. II. i. 518. which he declines, C. 399. a prebend of Wells granted to him, M. II. i. 518. ii. 268. an exile for religion, temp. queen Mary, C. 450. 472. resident at Basil, where he read divinity lectures, 395. M. III. i. 232. disapproved of Knox's principles about government, 406. preaches at Paul's Cross, G. 38. one of the six preachers of Canterbury cathedral, P. I. 144. vicar of Dartford, 151. preaches before the visitors of the diocese of Rochester, *ib.* preaches a Spital sermon, 1561, A. I. i. 408.

Turner, Robert, an exile for religion, temp. queen Mary, C. 450.

Turner, Robert, a Jesuit, made professor of divinity at Ingolstadt through cardinal Allen's influence, A. III. i. 461. notice of his correspondence with the cardinal, 462. notice of his *Cædes Darliana*, 565. drew up in Latin a consolatory letter to Mary queen of Scots, at the desire and instruction of bishop Leslie, 237. published certain orations and letters of Campion, II. i. 161. whose scholar he had been, III. i. 237.

Turner, Thomas, M. I. i. 133. III. i. 579. admitted fellow of Peter-house college, Cambridge, W. I. 8.

Turner, Thomas, W. II. 160.

Turner, William, C. 336. A. I. i.

381. a native of Northumberland, C. 394. educated at Pembroke-hall, Cambridge, G. 7. an early gospeller there, P. I. 13. befriended by sir J. Cheke and sir W. Cecil, C. 394. physician in ordinary to the duke of Somerset's family, *ib.* wrote on original sin against Cooke, M. II. i. 111. notice of his tract against the mass, 216. the first Englishman that compiled an herbal, C. 394. notice of its publication, M. II. i. 552. ii. 218. made dean of Wells, C. 394. M. II. ii. 261. ordained, 62. an exile for religion, temp. queen Mary, C. 450. notice of his *Spiritual Physic*, M. III. i. 235. C. 512. quotations from it, 76. 420. his letter to Fox concerning bishop Ridley, 385. his works prohibited as heretical, 418. preaches at St. Paul's before a great audience, temp. queen Elizabeth, A. I. i. 199. restored to his deanery, P. I. 93. did not vote upon the six articles altering certain rites and ceremonies, in the convocation of 1562, A. I. i. 505. sequestered for nonconformity, G. 145. P. I. 301. was the author of *The Hunting of the Romish Fox*, C. 512.

Turner, William, a puritan, released from prison, G. 201. see *Tourner*.

Turpin, — M. III. ii. 402.

Turpin, Thomas, an exile for religion at Arrow, temp. queen Mary, A. I. i. 154.

Turpin, Thomas, ordained, G. 73. 74.

Turrit, Dr., present at Edward VI.'s baptism, M. II. i. 9.

Turvile, John, patron of the living of Thurleston, M. III. ii. 401.

Turwert, Henry, burnt as an anabaptist, temp. queen Elizabeth, A. IV. 608.

Tusser, — A. IV. 92. 93. 94.

Tutte, sir Richard, dubbed a knight of the carpet at queen Mary's coronation, M. III. ii. 181.

Tutty, captain, served under the Dacres against the Scots, A. I. i. 28. thanked for his services, *ib.*

Twee, Jenet, daughter of an alderman of Dublin, married to R. Aylmer, Ay. 216.

Twidall, Adam, A. I. ii. 26.

Twiford, manor of, Hants, taken in exchange by the crown from the see of Winchester, M. II. i. 483.

Twine, Brian, wrote his Apology for the Antiquity of Oxford, in answer to the treatise of Caius on the Antiquity of Cambridge, A. I. ii. 108. censured by Strype for reflecting upon some of archbishop Parker's writings, P. I. *pref.* xii. 555.

Twisden, William, he and J. Brown bought of the crown the chantry in Sevenoke, Kent, M. II. ii. 405.

Twisse, Dr., A. I. i. 528.

Twydale, John, fellow of Queen's college, Cambridge, ordained, G. 53.

Twynge, John, a fugitive beyond sea, A. II. ii. 596.

Tyas, Edward, a priest, A. III. ii. 599.

Tybal, Edmund, M. I. i. 133.

Tybal, John, M. I. i. 131. his confession, ii. 50.

Tybald, Thomas, A. II. ii. 452.

Tydder, see *Tedder*.

Tye, Dr., A. II. ii. 578.

Tye, Peter, A. II. ii. 577.
Tye, Thomas, a priest, and commissary of bishop Boner, M. III. ii. 61. 62. 63. 148. P. I. 47. A. I. i. 378. II. ii. 283. 284.
Tyled, Clement, a rebel, taken prisoner at Scarborough castle, M. III. ii. 518. executed, 68.
Tyler, — imprisoned for spreading Browne's books, A. III. i. 28. ii. 172. see *Tiler*.
Tyllesworth, Robert and Thomas, gospellers, M. I. i. 116. 117.
Tyms, — sister of the succeeding, a letter from her and Foster, consoling an afflicted gospeller, M. III. ii. 63. 510.
Tyms, William, A. II. ii. 283. a minister, burnt as an heretic, temp. queen Mary, M. III. i. 488. ii. 320.
Tyndal, Humphrey, master of Queen's college, Cambridge, A. III. i. 721. ii. 119. 121. 496. IV. 105. W. II. 145. P. III. 265. A. IV. 229. W. II. 284. A. IV. 435. vice-chancellor of the university, III. i. 496. 645. 646. favours Calvin's explanation of predestination, W. II. 228. how far concerned in the dispute with Barret at Cambridge on that subject, 230. 231. 235. 246. 248. 257. 268. and with Dr. Baro, 306. A. IV. 320. 322. deputed by the university to assist in drawing up the Lambeth articles, W. II. 279.
Tyndal, John, brother of William, C. 116.
Tyndal, sir Thomas, dubbed a knight of the carpet at queen Mary's coronation, M. III. ii. 182.
Tyndal, William, C. *pref.* xiii. A. I. ii. 43. the New Testament translated by him under the name of Hotchyn and others, published, 1526, M. I. i. 113. C. 115. A. II. i. 322. prohibited by bp. Boner, C. 138. anecdote how king Henry met with and approved of his work, entitled *The Obedience of a Christen Man*, M. I. i. 171. 172. 173. his answer to sir T. More prohibited from being read, 255. the Bible (called Matthew's) translated by him and Coverdale, published, 1537, 472. C. 83. 84. 117. A. II. i. 324. an alteration in its reprint, 1540, M. I. i. 473. reprinted again, 1549, A. II. i. 325. his translation of the scriptures forbidden by the parliament of 1542, C. 141. put to death for his religion in Flanders, 83. his works prohibited as heretical, temp. queen Mary, M. III. i. 418. edited by J. Fox, A. II. i. 463.
Tyngerst, alias Fingurst, manor of, Bucks, given in exchange by the duke of Somerset to a prebend of Wells, M. II. ii. 260.
Tynton, manor of, Kent, passed from the see of Canterbury to the crown, P. I. 160.
Typoets, Paul, A. IV. 570.
Typtoft, lord, executed for acting against the laws, although by the king's commission, C. 216.
Typper, — a searcher after concealed lands, W. II. 197. 198. see *Tipper*.
Tyrone, earl of, A. III. ii. 22. see *S. O'Neal*.
Tyrrel, — M. III. i. 311. 554.
Tyrrel, — A. IV. 207.
Tyrrel, Anthony, his confession and story, A. III. i. 615. his letter to lord Burghley, *ib.* a second offering to discover

treasonable practices, 617. his letter to the queen recanting his recantation, 619. ii. 425. again deserts popery, i. 697. his letter to the queen, *ib.* and to lord Burghley, 698. makes a public recantation, 699. W. I. 538. II. 155. his letter to lord Burghley for his favour, A. III. i. 700. ii. 487.

Tyrrel, Charles, his controversy with Chetwood about a marriage, A. I. i. 51. 52.

Tyrrel, Edmund, a magistrate in Essex, M. III. i. 440. a persecutor of protestants, temp. queen Mary, *ib.* in a commission against Lollards, 553.

Tyrrel, George, pensioned by the king of Spain, A. I. ii. 54. II. i. 495. ii. 551.

Tyrrel, sir Henry, made a knight of the bath at Edward VI.'s coronation, M. II. i. 36. high sheriff of Essex and Hertfordshire, ii. 164. he and his heirs governors of Edward VI.'s grammar school at Chelmsford, 279. a persecutor of protestants, temp. queen Mary, III. i. 440. in a commission against Lollards, 553. allowed by the queen to have twenty retainers, ii. 161.

Tyrrel, sir John, M. III. i. 46. present at Edward VI.'s baptism, II. i. 9. lived at Gippinghall, P. I. 47. a magistrate, and a great Romish zealot, *ib.* the chief instrument in a persecution at Mendlesham, *ib.*

Tyrrel, Thomas, bought of the crown the chantry of Great Sampford, Essex, and that of Iselham, Cambridgeshire, M. II. ii. 403. 404.

Tyrrel, family, P. I. 48.

Tyrwhit, — A. II. ii. 364. III. i. 125.

Tyrwhit, (Teret,) sir John, dubbed a knight of the carpet at queen Mary's coronation, M. III. ii. 181.

Tyrwhit, Philip, one of those members who absented themselves from the first parliament of queen Mary, M. III. i. 263. indicted in consequence, *ib.*

Tyrwhit, sir Robert, M. II. i. 443. ii. 258. III. ii. 408. his part at Edward VI.'s baptism, M. II. i. 6. lord lieutenant of Huntingdon, 465. ii. 163. 202. died, III. ii. 408.

Tyrwhit, Tristam, a magistrate in Lincolnshire, A. I. ii. 197.

Tyrwhit, William, A. III. i. 434. notice of his imprisonment as a papist, W. I. 528. 529.

Tyry, — a Jesuit, A. IV. 140.

Tyson, or Tyton, Claude, A. IV. 571. 574.

Tyson, John, one of those commissioned to compose the *Institution of a Christian Man*, C. 78.

Tyson, Mary, A. IV. 574.

U.

Ubiquitary, title given to those who were for the real presence, Ay. 41.

Udal — of Corpus Christi college, Oxford, a gospeller, M. I. i. 569.

Udal, — M. III. i. 155.

Udal, Ephraim, rector of St. Augustin's by St. Paul's, son of John, of different principles from his father, W. II. 41. wrote his *Noli me Tangere* in defence of the church property against the long parliament, temp. Charles I., 42. sequestered in consequence, *ib.*

Udal, or Uvedale, Nicholas, employed by queen Catharine Par in the translation of Erasmus's Paraphrase, M. II. i. 45. 48. Leland's commendatory verses on him and the work, 46. his statement of Henry VIII.'s judgment for the use of the Bible, C. 122. his character of Edward VI., 427. presented to a prebend of Windsor, M. II. ii. 267. 273. his account of the learning of women in Edward VI.'s reign, P. I. 358.

Udal, John, a chief author in Martin Marprelate, W. I. 551. A. III. ii. 603. 604. 606. IV. 101. indicted for his *Demonstration of Discipline*, &c. W. II. 37. 38. which was answered by a *Remonstrance*, 40. his petition to lord Burghley, 39. dean Nowel and Dr. Andrews sent to confer with him, *ib.* moved by sir W. Raleigh to make a declaration of some points, 98. his confession, *ib.* requests to be banished, 100. some Turkey merchants offer to send him to one of their factories, 101. some account of his trial and condemnation for being concerned with Martin Marprelate in publishing seditious books, A. IV. 28. his reasons why the judges should not proceed in judgment against him, 29. the form of submission offered by him, 32. sergeant Puckring's letter about the proceedings against him, 34. the submission required of him by the judges, 36. his last offered submission, 37. Dr. Bancroft's letter to Puckring giving lord chancellor Hatton's advice as to staying his execution, *ib.* his letter to Puckring after his trial, maintaining his innocence, &c. 38. notice of his correspondence with his judges, 40. notice of his belief, drawn up to pacify the queen, 41. his pardon obtained by archbishop Whitgift, W. II. 40. 97. 102. dies before he was released from prison, *ib.*

Udal, see *Woodall.*

Udall, — A. III. i. 691. ii. 479.

Ugnol, — A. IV. 43.

Ulmis, Joannes ab, M. II. i. 532. 533. 534. a fellowship procured for him in St. John's college, Oxford, 532. returns to his own country again, 534. ii. 273.

Umberfield, Richard, a puritan, in prison, A. IV. 130.

Umpton, sir Alexander, or Edward, of Oxfordshire, made a knight of the bath at Edward VI.'s coronation, M. II. i. 36. married Anne, daughter of the duke of Somerset, and widow of Dudley earl of Warwick, ii. 8.

Umpton, sir Henry, ambassador in France, A. III. i. 5. 273.

Underdown, Thomas, parson of St. Mary's in Lewes, suspended as a nonconformist, W. I. 255.

Underhill, — one of the leaders of the rebellion in the west, 1549, M. II. i. 281.

Underhill, Edward, C. 246. 446. M. II. i. 177. III. i. 138. son of Thomas, II. i. 179. of the band of gentlemen pensioners, C. 246. zealous for the reformation, M. II. i. 179. some account of him, *ib.* follows bad company at first, 180. but leaves them, *ib.* they raise scandals of him, 181. his actions, *ib.* takes away the pix out of Bow church, *ib.* frees Day the printer, *ib.* prosecutes the wood-mongers, 182. his great dangers, 183. account of his sufferings for religion, temp. queen Mary, III. i. 92. his examination, 94. sent to Newgate, 96. released, 99. further notice of him, 100—

103. his prayer against the papists, 103.

Underhill, John, consecrated bishop of Oxford, W. I. 617. assists at the consecration of bishop Coldwel, II. 112. dies, Ay. 110.

Underhill, Thomas, of Honington, father of Edward, M. II. i. 179.

Undertree, — P. II. 368. 369.

Underwold, manor of, Yorkshire, taken in exchange by the crown from lord Darcy, M. II. ii. 234.

Underwood, — suffragan in Norwich, degraded Bilney before his martyrdom, C. 51.

Underwood, Nicholas, A. II. ii. 420.

Underwood, Richard, archdeacon of Norwich, and almoner to archbishop Parker, P. III. 159.

Underwood, William, he and others bought the manor of Howden, which had belonged to the see of Durham, A. II. ii. 530.

Uniformity of common prayer, an act for, passed 1558, A. I. i. 86. 87. 98. 118. observation on it, 104. Feckenham's speech against it, 110. ii. 431. and bishop Scot's, i. 112. ii. 438. orders and resolutions for uniformity, i. 329. chiefly framed by archbishop Parker, *ib.* a letter from the privy-council to the commissioners for uniformity, 385. the want of it shewn by the varieties in the divine service, &c. P. I. 302. the queen's letter enforcing uniformity, III. 65. opposition to it, I. 311. bishop Pilkington's letter on the subject, III. 69. dean Whittingham's, 76. queen Elizabeth's proclamation for it, 1565, I. 427. great want of uniformity in London, G. 143. 144. some of the clergy sequestered, and some deprived, 145. 146. 154. Beza remarks on the contentions in England concerning it, 167. bp. Grindal's letter to Bullinger on the controversy of the habits, 490. his letter to Zanchius on the differences in religion, 493. see *Puritans.*

Unite, a gold coin of king James, A. IV. 542.

Universities, state of, in the reign of Edward VI., M. II. i. 404. ii. 146. supplied few of the first clergy after the reformation, as they were still infected with popery, G. 74. see *Cambridge* and *Oxford.*

University college, Oxford, library of, possesses Cheke's MS. *de Superstitione,* affixed to his translation of Plutarch's book on the same subject, probably the very book he presented to Henry VIII., Ch. 169.

Unwritten Verities, notice of this tract, M. II. i. 212. ii. 410.

Unyon, — A. III. ii. 106.

Upchere, Thomas, ordained, G. 58.

Upsher, Richard, A. III. i. 38.

Upton, advowson of, Gloucestershire, part of the endowment of the united see of Worcester and Gloucester, M. II. ii. 5. 6.

Urban, pope of Rome, schism raised between him and Clement, pope of Avignon, by Joan, queen of Naples, A. III. ii. 401.

Urbin, Guidubaldo, duke of, A. II. ii. 150. 151.

Urbin, Stephano d', slain at the siege of Rochelle, A. II. ii. 506.

Ursin, — A. IV. 575.

Ursinus, cardinal, M. I. i. 145.

Ursinus, Zacharius, a learned

professor of Heidelberg, appointed to draw up a common confession of the reformed churches, A. II. ii. 103. declines it, 104.

Urwen, Christopher, a Scotch rebel, slain in a skirmish, M. III. i. 497. and his two sons also, *ib.*

Urynge, Ellen, burnt as an heretic, temp. queen Mary, M. III. i. 552.

Usher, Christopher, of Christ's college, Cambridge, A. III. i. 645. 646.

Usher, James, archbishop of Armagh, C. 297. A. I. i. 187. preached a funeral sermon on Dr. Theoph. Aylmer, Ay. 121. the primate of Ireland for the time being made judge of the faculties, through his application, P. II. 183.

Ustas, Roland, held the monastery of Kilchullin, in Ireland, M. III. i. 261. ii. 256.

Ustazades, courtier to Sapores, king of Persia, anecdote respecting, C. 521.

Utenhovius, Joannes, M. II. i. 399. A. I. i. 259. G. 127. entertained at Canterbury by abp. Cranmer, M. II. i. 123. one of the ministers of the Dutch church in London, temp. Edward VI., 377. returned again to England, temp. queen Elizabeth, A. I. i. 174. a man of noble rank and quality, G. 62. 97. chief elder to the Dutch church again, *ib.* A. IV. 550.

Uvedale, Nicholas, presented to the parsonage of Calborn, M. II. ii. 273.

Uxbridge, property there that did belong to the see of Westminster, given in exchange by the crown to the see of London, M. II. i. 339.

V.

Vache, Gillan de, A. IV. 574.

Vachel, John, a papist, reconciled to the church, A. IV. 255.

Vadianus, Joachimus, his *Aphorisms upon the Consideration of the Eucharist* intended to prove no corporal presence, C. 94.

Vagabonds and rogues in the north, orders respecting, A. I. ii. 295. 554. the effect thereof, 296.

Val, Claude la, le mareschal St. André, advocate to the French king, sent ambassador to England, M. II. i. 474. ii. 42.

Valdez, Jaques Flores de, general of the army of the galleys of Castille, in the Spanish armada, A. III. ii. 536.

Valdez, don Pedro de, one of the commanders of the Spanish armada, A. III. ii. 18. 536. is taken prisoner, 543. 33. 34. 35. his examination and answers, 35. 549. returns home upon his ransom, 36. his letter to lord Burghley, *ib.* writes a letter of thanks to queen Elizabeth, 37.

Valeant, John, imprisoned, temp. queen Mary, released, temp. queen Elizabeth, A. I. i. 56.

Valence, bishop of, A. II. i. 259.

Valence, M. de, his oration instrumental in obtaining the kingdom of Poland for Monsieur, (afterwards Henry III. of France,) A. II. ii. 507.

Valenger, Stephen, a recusant, A. III. ii. 600.

Valentius, Petrus, a French protestant, chaplain and almoner to bishop Goodrich, M. II. i. 517. an instance of his integrity, *ib.*

Valera, Cyprian de, a Spanish

officer of the armada, taken prisoner, A. III. ii. 23.
Valey, John, ordained, G. 58.
Valla, M. de, S. 77.
Valla, Laurentius, his book against Constantine's Exaltation of the See of Rome, translated by Grimbold, C. 492. pronounced the pope to be Antichrist, A. I. ii. 67.
Vanderel, Hans, A. IV. 574.
Vanderstrate, Hans, a condemned anabaptist, submits, A. II. i. 564.
Vane, — concerned in Wyat's rebellion, sent to the Tower, M. III. i. 137. see *Fane.*
Vanes, the bishop of, a French commissioner for settling a peace between the emperor and king of France, M. III. i. 346.
Vanhil, Giles, A. IV. 573.
Van Mildert, Daniel, an elder of the Dutch church in London, A. II. i. 422.
Vanne, Vannes, Peter, a learned Italian, Ch. 25. Henry VIII.'s ambassador in Italy, *ib.* his new year's gift to Henry VIII., M. I. i. 211. present, as dean of Sarum, at the convocation of 1540, 557.
Vannes, Peter, of St. Paul's cathedral, G. 87.
Varillas, — his defamatory character of archbishop Cranmer, C. 659.
Vastern, Great and Little, the property of the duke of Somerset, returned to him on his restoration, M. II. i. 363.
Vauce, — a popish priest, Ay. 76.
Vaughan, — M. III. i. 187. committed as a traitor, 149. pardoned, 330.
Vaughan, — a retainer of the earl of Essex, A. III. i. 656. the earl's lofty letter to sergeant Puckring for having been a counsel against him, 657.
Vaughan, Cuthbert, master of Edward VI.'s bears, bulls, and dogs, M. II. ii. 164. 237.
Vaughan, Ithel, A. III. i. 364.
Vaughan, sir John, dubbed a knight of the carpet at Edward VI.'s coronation, M. II. ii. 328. present at bishop Hoper's trial, III. i. 280. and at Dr. Taylor's, 290.
Vaughan, Dr. Richard, Ay. 113. (as bishop of London,) A. IV. 556. nominated by the council to confer with any papist, W. I. 198. appointed visitor of the diocese of Litchfield, 199. archdeacon of Middlesex, and chaplain to bishop Aylmer, Ay. 194. cousin and executor to the bishop, 114. consecrated bishop of Bangor, W. II. 332. assists at the consecration of bishop Bilson, 350. and of bishop Watson, 351. and of bishop Bancroft, 385. address of the Dutch church to him, when raised to the see of London, A. IV. 543. his answer to de la Fontain's address, 551.
Vaughan, Robert, his character, A. III. ii. 453.
Vaughan, Walter, chief porter of Guisnes, M. III. i. 22. ii. 174.
Vaughans, the, Ay. 115.
Vautroullerius, Vantrolly, Thomas, a Frenchman, printer, A. IV. 575. printed *Justitia Britannica,* 616.
Vaux, — M. I. i. 371.
Vaux, — of King's college, Cambridge, popishly inclined, W. I. 36.
Vaux, — secretary to don John of Austria, A. II. i. 379. III. i. 182.
Vaux, Vawce, Laurence, a recu-

sant, A. I. i. 413. an answer preparing to his Catechism, II. ii. 711.

Vaux, Edward lord, dies, M. III. i. 504.

Vaux, William lord, A. III. i. 125. 434. one of the noblemen appointed to attend queen Elizabeth on her coming to London, I. ii. 391. an harbourer of Campion the Jesuit, P. II. 166. A. II. ii. 358. III. i. 180. his confession, 181.

Vaux, lady, A. III. i. 125.

Vavasor, — concerned in a disputation at Cambridge before the royal commissioners, C. 290. an harbourer of Campion the Jesuit, P. II. 167. imprisoned as an obstinate papist, G. 273. 535.

Vayne, Andrew, archdeacon of Brecon, in a commission to visit the diocese of Landaff, W. I. 410.

Veal, — a priest, A. III. ii. 598.

Vega, L. Gutierres de la, see *Gutierres.*

Velatelo, Acerbo, A. IV. 574.

Vele, Abraham, printed sir T. More's Utopia, M. II. i. 549.

Veletre, — Stewart, lord, A. II. ii. 325.

Velsius, Justus, Ch. 50. notice of, G. 135. 138. A. I. ii. 8. his summary of religion, G. 135. 482. bishop Grindal's animadversions on it, 136. 485. his challenge to the ministers of the Dutch church in London, 9. the form of it, 10. he gives one of the ministers up to Satan, 11. a second covenant with God moved by him, *ib.* his letter to de Loene thereupon, 12. his anathema, 13. writes also to the French ambassador, *ib.* and to the queen, 14. he is forbid the kingdom, *ib.*

Venables, sir Thomas, A. III. ii. 91.

Venalia, Jerom, A. IV. 570.

Venalia, Lombard, A. IV. 570.

Venetians decline having any thing to do in the matter of king Henry VIII.'s divorce, M. I. i. 218.

Venetus, — C. 1005.

Ventrice, John, footman to Edward VI., M. II. ii. 282.

Veper, Elizabeth, W. II. 428.

Verdungus, — A. III. i. 294.

Vere, Bridget, daughter of Edward earl of Oxford, married to Francis earl of Berkshire, A. III. i. 85. IV. 471—474.

Vere, Catharine, daughter of the earl of Oxford, her marriage with the duke of Somerset's son set aside, M. II. i. 540.

Vere, Elizabeth, daughter of Edward earl of Oxford, married to William earl of Derby, A. III. i. 85. IV. 471—474.

Vere, Susan, daughter of Edward earl of Oxford, married to Philip earl of Montgomery, A. III. i. 85. IV. 471. 472. 473.

Veret, Peter, a learned foreign divine of the reformed religion, A. III. i. 343.

Verge, M. de, A. II. i. 209.

Veric, John, A. IV. 574.

Vernam, John, vicar of Stotteswel, deprived for being married, M. III. i. 169. see *Vernon.*

Verney, — master of the jewelhouse, buried, M. III. ii. 120. A. I. i. 46.

Verney, — A. III. i. 521. executed for designing lord Burghley's death, II. i. 123.

Verney, Edmund, M. III. i. 549.

Verney, Francis, M. III. i. 549.

Verney, Ralph, present at Edward VI.'s baptism, M. II. i. 9.

Verney, sir Thomas, dubbed a knight of the carpet at queen

Mary's coronation, M. III. ii. 182.

Vernon, (Vernam,) sir George, made a knight of the bath at Edward VI.'s coronation, M. II. i. 36. disinclined to lend Q. Mary money, III. ii. 78. 79.

Vernon, Henry, de Sydbery, one of those members who refused to sit in the first parliament of queen Mary, M. III. i. 262. indicted in consequence, 263.

Vernon, see *Veron.*

Veron, John, (Senonoys,) translated into English Zuinglius's *Short Pathway to the Right Understanding of the Scripture,* M. II. i. 445. 552. ordained, 553. minister of Ludgate, *ib.* wrote divers tracts, *ib.* imprisoned for religion, temp. queen Mary, *ib.* III. i. 77. C. 608. preaches at Paul's Cross, temp. queen Elizabeth, G. 39. A. I. i. 199. 298. and again before the queen, 200. parson of St. Martin's, Ludgate, and St. Sepulchre's, 199. prebendary of St. Paul's, G. 87. a man does penance for defaming him, A. I. i. 406. dies, ii. 1.

Verona, bishop of, sent by the pope to accompany cardinal Pole to a conference with the French king and the English ambassadors, M. I. i. 464. ii. 328.

Verre, Richard, punished for forgery, M. III. i. 362.

Verstegan, — A. IV. 207.

Verulam, lord, see *Fr. Bacon.*

Veruli, cardinal, M. II. i. 298.

Vevian, Robert, rector of Hever, a married priest, form of his restitution after suspension, C. 935. 936. 937.

Veysey, see *Voysey.*

Vicars, Anne, accused of witchcraft, S. 97. 98. 99.

Vicars, the poor condition of, 1562, A. I. i. 512. articles to be inquired of, relating to them, 513.

Vice-chamberlain, see *sir T. Heneage.*

Victorys, Angel, A. IV. 575.

Victorys, John, A. IV. 575.

Victuals, see *Provisions.*

View of Antichrist, &c. probably written by A. Gilbe, A. III. i. 101. notice of it, 100.

Viglio, president, one of the emperor's commissioners for a peace between himself and the French king, M. III. i. 346.

Vigon, John, a famous Italian chirurgeon, his works published in English by B. Traheron, M. II. i. 420.

Vilatel, Arasio, A. IV. 571.

Vilatel, Shepion, A. IV. 571.

Villa Dorta, Merinlomez, earl of, one of those to whom the government of Portugal was intrusted, 1593, A. IV. 251.

Villa Garsya, John de, M. III. ii. 29. 473.

Villequer, count, A. III. i. 10.

Viller, — A. III. i. 674.

Villeroy, — A. IV. 564.

Villers, — a French preacher, A. III. i. 179. W. I. 345. 477. some time in England, *ib.* chaplain to the prince of Orange, *ib.* an enemy to England, *ib.*

Villers, John, A. IV. 488.

Villers, William, a merchant, his letter shewing why queen Elizabeth should take the Low Countries under her protection, A. II. ii. 15. 16.

Vilutelli, Acerbo, A. III. i. 57.

Vimioso, count, agent to Antonio, king of Portugal, his conference with queen Elizabeth's ambassador in France, A. III. i. 7. 9. 10. 12.

Vincent, David, gifts to him from the crown, M. II. ii. 278.

Vincent, Thomas, a gospeller, M. I. i. 115.

Vincentius Lirinensis, his *Way Home to Christ, &c.* translated into English by J. Procter, M. III. i. 271.

Viracque, — French ambassador in Scotland, A. II. i. 119. 120. 261. challenged by Randolph, 114.

Virgil, Polydore, an Italian by birth, but lived long in England, M. II. i. 499. archdeacon of Wells, and prebendary of Hereford, *ib.* present at the convocation of 1540, I. i. 557. his judgment was for priests' marriages, and against worshipping images; in other respects an earnest papist, II. i. 499. petitions to return to his own country, *ib.* pensioned by Edward VI., 500. his letter to Cecil for his warrant to receive the king's gift, ii. 483. wrote the English History, and other works, i. 499. Lloid's censure for the unfaithfulness of his History, 500. his errors about the court of wards pointed out by lord Coke, *ib.* the damage said to be done by him to the ancient libraries, P. II. 505.

Virgilius, C. 241.

Virgilius, a Latin father, A. I. i. 519.

Visitation for reformation of clergy and laity by cardinal Wolsey, as legate, M. I. i. 71. visitation of the diocese of London, 113. of Benedictine convents, and others, 318. of monasteries, *ib.* royal visitation of the dioceses, 321. of the universities, 322. 323. ii. 218. and of the province of York, 382. 388. 414. provincial visitation renewed by archbishop Cranmer, after a lapse of one hundred years, C. 46. visitation of the diocese of Canterbury, 79. of Hereford, 100. a royal visitation, 207. M. II. i. 57. 72. 74. 75. 83. 84. visitation of the diocese of Canterbury, C. 259. of certain vacant churches, 274. of the diocese of Gloucester, 310. of that and Worcester, 313. 385. of London, M. III. i. 216. 217. of Canterbury, 478. of the universities, ii. 28. 474. W. I. 10. 12. a royal visitation, A. I. i. 245. 247. 248. G. 35. a metropolitical visitation, P. I. 141. 144. 150. 151. commissions for visiting, 205. Eton college visited, *ib.* visitation of the diocese of London, G. 86. 89. of All Souls and Merton colleges, Oxford, P. I. 228. of the diocese of Canterbury, 253. of Bristol and Ely, 258. of Litchfield and Coventry, A. I. ii. 188. of Norwich, P. I. 489. of Corpus Christi college, Oxford, 529. of the diocese of Canterbury, 562. II. 21. of York, G. 244. 251. 279. of Canterbury, P. II. 300. 308. of Worcester, 422. a metropolitical visitation, G. 313. 381. 396. 403. 404. visitation of the diocese of London, Ay. 20. of Norwich, G. 359. of London, Ay. 52. A. III. i. 20. of Merton college, Oxford, G. 396. of London, Ay. 69. a metropolitical visitation, W. I. 244. 410. a visitation of the diocese of London, Ay. 81. 82. 83. 103. of Ely, Landaff, and Bath and Wells, W. II. 67. of London, Ay. 112.

Vitells, Christopher, a Dutchman, the great spreader of the

sect of the family of love, A. II. i. 487. his doctrines, ii. 484.
Viterbo, bishop of, A. I. i. 340.
Vivian, John, a priest, A. III. ii. 600.
Voltabis, Jasper, A. IV. 571.
Volusianus, bishop of Carthage, a MS. *De Continentia Clericorum* ascribed to him, P. II. 520.
Vorstius, his blasphemous novelties assailed by king James, A. IV. 505.
Vosbergius, Caspar, P. II. 149. III. 208.
Vouche, John, A. IV. 573.
Vowel, Amy, daughter of William, and widow of J. Cowel, married to bishop May, A. II. ii. 57.
Vowel, alias Hooker, John, notice of his Catalogue of the bishops of Exeter, A. II. ii. 307. III. i. 744.
Vowel, William, of Creke abbey, Norfolk, A. II. ii. 57.
Voysey, (Veysey,) alias Harman, John bishop of Exeter, P. I. 357. chaplain to Henry VIII., and dean of his chapel, M. II. i. 423. employed by the king in embassies, *ib.* governor to princess Mary, *ib.* ii. 168. his new year's gift to the king, I. i. 211. assists at the consecration of archbishop Cranmer, C. 28. one of those commissioned to compose the *Institution of a Christian Man*, 77. resigns his bishopric, M. II. i. 423. ii. 168. C. 382. and why, M. II. i. 423. 424. the rebellion in the west partly attributed to his absence from his diocese, 423. spent his time in improving Sutton Coldfield, his native town, *ib.* made good provision for himself out of the temporalities of his see, 424. 490. ii. 168. 266. C. 382. Coverdale, his coadjutor, succeeded him in the bishopric, 382. restored to the see, temp. queen Mary, 443. M. II. i. 424. ii. 169. does homage to the queen, III. i. 56. Dr. Moreman his coadjutor, II. i. 424. dies, C. 459.
Vrianus, A. II. ii. 454.

W.

Waad, see *Wade*.
Waddesworth, James, a Jesuit, A. III. i. 421.
Waddisworth, advowson of, Yorkshire, granted by Edward VI. to sir H. Neville, M. II. ii. 229.
Waddy, George, a puritan, released from prison, G. 201.
Wade, — P. II. 434.
Wade, Armagil, clerk of the council, M. II. ii. 164. A. III. i. 89. IV. 233. 335. an annuity granted to him, M. II. i. 522. ii. 224. bought of the crown Whittington college, London, 406. lieutenant of the Tower, A. I. i. 546.
Wade, Brian, incumbent of Sauston, P. I. 61.
Wade, alias Toke, Nicholas, a seminary, A. IV. 307.
Wade, William, A. IV. 379.
Wadham, John, allowed by queen Mary to have ten retainers, M. II. ii. 161.
Wadloe, — of Wickham college, a cursitor of the chancery, a great papist, M. I. i. 598.
Wady, W. A. M., A. III. i. 722.
Wafer-bread, dispute concerning, P. II. 343. archbishop Parker's opinion, *ib.*
Wagstaffe, — prebendary of Westminster, A. III. ii. 415. 416.
Wain, William, vicar of Marston, deprived for being married, M. III. i. 169.

Wainman, — dies, A. II. ii. 139.

Wainman, captain, A. IV. 332. 333. 335. 336.

Wainman, (Wainam,) sir Thomas, dubbed a knight of the carpet at queen Mary's coronation, M. III. ii. 182.

Waites, — A. I. i. 228.

Wake, Arthur, canon of Christ Church, Oxford, A. IV. 338. preaches in favour of Cartwright's doctrines, W. I. 108. III. 32. P. II. 267.

Wake, William, bishop of Lincoln, A. III. i. *pref.* viii. Strype dedicates his Life of Archbishop Whitgift to him, as archbishop of Canterbury, W. I. *ded.* iii.

Wakefield, — regius professor of Hebrew at Cambridge, Ch. 13. S. 18.

Wakefield, Richard, a recusant, A. III. ii. 600.

Wakefield, William, one of the keepers of the spiritualities of the vacant see of Norwich, C. 274.

Wakeham, — confined to the Tower for robbery, M. III. ii. 11. broke out twice, *ib.* allowed the privilege of sanctuary, 17.

Wakeley, Robert, deprived of the living of Stoughton Parva for simony, M. III. ii. 390.

Wakelyn, — A. I. i. 250. petty canon of St. Paul's, one that tried to induce Mountain to recant, M. III. i. 155.

Wakeman, John, the last abbot of Teuxbury, M. II. ii. 170. consecrated the first bishop of Gloucester, *ib.* C. 135. assists at the consecration of bishop Bulkeley, 136. one of the twelve mourners at Henry VIII.'s funeral, M. II. ii. 291.

Walby, William, a grant of the next prebend of Oxford to, M. II. ii. 278.

Wald, alias Penshurst, manor of, Kent, given by queen Mary to cardinal Pole, M. III. i. 474.

Waldeby, — P. II. 358. see *Marmaduke.*

Waldeck, lord, M. II. i. 461.

Walden, (Saffron,) so called from saffron grown there, S. 1. Henry VIII. and other persons of distinction desirous of belonging to the guild there, 2. which was afterwards bought by J. Smith and another, *ib.* part of its property bought of the crown by J. Wells, M. II. ii. 405. corporation charter granted by Edward IV., S. 4. the corporation renewed by J. Smith, *ib.* who was instrumental to Edward VI.'s founding an almshouse there, 5. sir T. Smith educated at the old school, *ib.* which through him Edward VI. made a royal foundation, *ib.* Dame Bradbury's benefaction to the same, 6. and sir T. Smiths, 168. a monument of the Smiths in the church there, 47. a coin found there, 267. the priory there granted to lord chancellor Audley, who built Audley End there, M. I. i. 409.

Waldenses, remains of, inhabited two castles in Calabria, C. 353. notice of them, *ib.*

Waldern, Richard, a recusant, A. III. ii. 600. IV. 263.

Waldgrave, — master of the jewel-house, A. II. ii. 708.

Waldgrave, sir Edward, M. III. i. 358. 539. ii. 527. 532. bought church lands of the crown, II. i. 123. in the service of princess Mary, 454—458. one of queen Mary's privy-council, 388. III. ii. 160.

made lieutenant of Waltham forest, II. i. 388. a special commissioner to investigate a conspiracy, III. i. 549. he and his wife sent to the Tower for hearing mass, A. I. i. 400. his death and burial, 404. she is released, *ib.*

Waldgrave, sir Edward, chancellor of the duchy, A. II. ii. 709.

Waldgrave, (Frances Neville,) lady, attended queen Mary in her triumphal passage through the city, M. III. i. 55.

Waldgrave, Robert, concerned in the printing-press of Martin Marprelate, A. III. ii. 602—605. W. I. 579. 580. III. 218. printed the *Declaration of Discipline*, A. IV. 617.

Waldgrave, sir William, M. III. i. 14. ii. 597. dubbed a knight of the carpet at queen Mary's coronation, 181. bought lands of the earl of Oxford, A. III. i. 83. a magistrate of Suffolk, ii. 421.

Waldgrave, lady, wife of the preceding, a recusant, A. III. ii. 597.

Wales, principality of, when incorporated with England, A. II. ii. 50. superstitions and wickedness there, M. II. i. 357. names of Edward VI.'s council in the marches there, 463. ii. 161. list of the presidents there, A. II. ii. 50. its bad state as to religion, P. I. 404.

Walett, Thomas, constable of Tournay, and yeoman of Henry VIII.'s guard there, M. I. ii. 12.

Waley, John, printed a book of *Interrogatories*, A. I. i. 245. he and W. Salisbury, gent., have a patent for printing the Bible, Common Prayer, and Homilies in Welsh for seven years, ii. 88.

Walgrave, see *Waldgrave.*

Walkaden, — A. II. i. 25.

Walker, — chaplain of the court, anecdote respecting, M. III. i. 31.

Walker, — condemned to perpetual imprisonment for being concerned with traitors, M. III. i. 507.

Walker, — minister of Ipswich, A. I. i. 379. an ineffectual endeavour to procure him a stall in Norwich, P. I. 496. 497. what compelled him to leave Norwich, 519. cited as a puritan before the ecclesiastical commission, II. 66. G. 252.

Walker, — scholar of Oxford, A. II. ii. 504.

Walker, — A. IV. 98.

Walker, — A. IV. 553.

Walker, Edward, P. I. 154.

Walker, John, P. II. 84. III. 186. II. 267. W. III. 32. (as archdeacon of Essex,) Ay. 33. G. 605. A. III. ii. 232. subscribed, as a member of the convocation, the articles of 1562, I. i. 489. one that signed a request to the synod concerning certain rites and ceremonies, 502. votes for the six articles altering certain rites and ceremonies, 504. signed the petition of the lower house for discipline, 512. concerned in a disorder in Norwich cathedral, P. II. 36. in a commission against papists in Norfolk, 137. archdeacon of Essex, Ay. 29. notice of his and Mr. Clark's conference with Campion the Jesuit, A. II. ii. 362. 363. an ecclesiastical commissioner, Ay. 60. preaches at a visitation of bishop Aylmer, 70. A. III. i. 329. one of those nominated

to confer with any papist, W. I. 198.
Walker, Peter, priest, punished for false seditious tales, A. I. i. 67. archdeacon of Stafford and Derby, subscribed, as a member of the convocation, the articles of 1562, 489. votes against the six articles altering certain rites and ceremonies, 505.
Walker, Richard, student of Christ's college, Cambridge, ordained, M. II. i. 402. canon residentiary of Litchfield, bishop Sampson's commissary for depriving the married clergy, III. i. 169.
Walle, George, made a sergeant at law, A. I. i. 42.
Waller, — P. II. 343.
Waller, Thomas, M. III. i. 482. ii. 389.
Walley, see *Whalley*.
Wallis, — M. III. ii. 81.
Wallis, Francis, president of St. John's college, Oxford, A. III. i. 519.
Walloon church, in Threadneedle-street, London, the first establishment of, G. 457.
Wallop, sir Henry, A. II. ii. 378.
Wallop, sir John, M. I. i. 235. II. i. 496. ii. 492. sent on an embassy into France by Henry VIII., I. i. 7. 347. his part at Edward VI.'s baptism, II. i. 6. in a commission for the controversies with the French about the borders, 428. was of the order of the garter, captain of the castle of Guisnes, and a soldier of great worth, 493. dies of the sweating sickness, *ib.*
Wallyce, John, a rebel, taken prisoner at Scarborough castle, M. III. ii. 519. executed, 68.
Walmesly, — sergeant at law, argues for the validity of a bull from Rome, A. III. i. 280.
Walmesly, — innkeeper, A. III. i. 313.
Walpole, — a Jesuit, A. IV. 237. 238. 270. 273.
Walpole, — A. IV. 488.
Walpole, Thomas, A. IV. 237. 238. 239.
Walsal, John, parson of Estlinge, W. I. 283. one of the six preachers of Canterbury cathedral, 596. in a commission to visit the hospitals of Saltwood and Hith, II. 145.
Walsh, — M. III. i. 344.
Walsh, Francis, a magistrate in Worcestershire, A. III. ii. 457. very honest, wise, and religious, *ib.* his valuation in the subsidy book, *ib.*
Walsh, William, bishop of Meath, bought the monastery of Truim, and granted it to the town for certain considerations, M. III. i. 261. ii. 257.
Walshe, Richard, prior of St. John Baptist's hospital at Bridgewater, C. 101.
Walsingham, sir Francis, S. 60. A. II. i. 10. 12. 15. 16. 21. 22. 28. 32. 53—56. 59. 60. 65. 66. 68. 72. 73. 86. 88. 90. 127. 128. 132. 155. 176. S. 114. 118. A. II. i. 206. 215. 216. 225. 231. 242. 246. 247. 255. 256. 258. 261. 263. 264. 317. 319. 458. 500. 535. ii. 20. 21. 68. 94. 97. 133. Ay. 48. 49. S. 158. 161. 162. 178. 179. A. II. ii. 160. 200. 245. 248. 668. 672. 339. 340. 360. III. i. 7. 10. 12. ii. 170. i. 15. 83. 91. 92. 129. 184. 196. 210. ii. 263. i. 272. 314. 316. 362. 383. ii. 368. i. 480. ii. 410. i. 546. 656. 681. 687. ii. 476. 503. 72. 113. 132. IV. 10. 231. 257—260. 401. 402. an

exile for religion, temp. queen Mary, M. III. i. 404. he and lord Burghley in a commission to make inquisition of embezzlements at Manchester college, P. II. 11. sent on an embassy into France in behalf of the French protestants, A. II. i. 9. a peace settled before he arrived, 10. his character of sir N. Throgmorton, 35. sent into France as ambassador, chiefly about queen Elizabeth's proposed marriage with the duke of Anjou, 24. 48. his need there caused by his great expenses, 34. 154. his letter to Cecil, containing his discourse with the French queen about the match, 50. ii. 421. his diligence as ambassador in France, i. 153. his apprehensions, if the queen's marriage with Monsieur should be broken off, 55. a peace concluded with France by his means though the match was broken off, 58. 62. 210. 211. his advertisement to the queen on the danger from Mary queen of Scots, 69. his opinion in favour of a treaty with France rather than Spain, 81. deceived by the French king, and apt to think well of him, 83. his advice as to the article respecting an invasion for religion in the league with France, *ib.* count Lodowic's conference with him about the tyranny of Spain, 84. desires to return from his embassy in France owing to ill health, S. 106. A. II. i. 175. 338. obtains leave, S. 125. promotes the marriage between the prince of Navarre and Margaret the French king's sister, 116. A. II. i. 67. his fears as to the proceedings with Mary queen of Scots, 201. his reasons for advising that queen Elizabeth should aid the prince of Orange, 212. the English who fled to his house escaped the massacre of Paris, 225. why he still continued in France, 226. 227. his message to the king of France upon the massacre, with the answer, 227. queen Elizabeth's care for him, 229. his advice to her, 237. his statement to the queen's council of the dissimulation of the French, whereby he had been deceived, 243. portends God's revenge on France, 256. his advice respecting Scotland, 260. his great expenses and close living, 339. kept there still, notwithstanding his miserable condition, *ib.* comes home, 340. made secretary of state, *ib.* S. 138. his sister married sir W. Mildmay, A. II. ii. 91. in favour of the queen's marrying the duke of Anjou, 229. was one of the privy-council, 317. 707. signed various orders as such, G. 338. A. II. ii. 25. 127. G. 586. 363. 370. 393. A. III. i. 225. 247. in an ecclesiastical commission, G. 310. sent ambassador into France about the queen's marriage, A. III. i. 2. condoles with lord Burghley on the death of Wentworth his son-in-law, 208. encouraged Cartwright to write against the Rhemish translation of the scriptures, 289. W. I. 482. lord Howard dedicates his *Defence against the Poison of supposed Prophecies* to him, and why, A. III. i. 295. a book on the discovery of the Newfound land dedicated to him, 299. archbishop Grindal's legacy to him, G. 428. one of the overseers to his will, 429. somewhat favourable to nonconformists, W. I. 425. his advice to archbishop Whitgift concerning subscription, 431. Matthew made bishop of Durham chiefly through his means, 681. A. III. ii. 466. father-in-law to sir P. Sidney, i. 404. succeeded sir R. Sadler as chancellor of the duchy, 696. notice of his death, IV. 46. a most complete and happy secretary of state, S. 164. commended by bishop Hutton for his acquaintance with religious subjects, W. III. 224.

Walsingham, Thomas of, his history published by archbishop Parker, P. II. 380. 500. reaching from Edward I. to Henry V. *cum Hypodigmate Neustriæ sive Normanniæ*, 500.

Walsingham, Great and Little, lordship and manor of, bought of the crown by E. Spainy and J. Baspole, M. II. ii. 239.

Walter, — vicar of Charing, W. I. 283.

Walter, David, M. III. ii. 362.

Walter, Edmund, M. II. i. 512.

Walter, William, A. III. ii. 127.

Walter, see *Walton.*

Waltham, abbot of, see *R. Fuller.*

Waltham, Essex, M. I. ii. 406. part of the property of Waltham abbey bought of the crown by sir R. Wroth, II. i. 389. and part granted to lady Denny, ii. 233. the abbey steeple falls down, 30.

Waltham, manor of, in the county of Southampton, passed to the crown from the see of Winchester, M. II. i. 483. Edward VI. visits lord Burghley at his house there that had belonged to the see, ii. 9. lady Burghley's benefaction to the place, A. III. ii. 127.

Walthamsted, see *Godstow.*

Walthamstow in Essex, sir G. Monoux's benefactions to, C. 70.

Walton, Isaac, corrected in his Life of Hooker, W. II. 202.

Walton, John, G. 287.

Walton, John, A. III. i. 590.

Walton, manor of, given by Edward VI. to lord Clinton, M. II. i. 361.

Walton, manor of, Essex, given by Edward VI. to lord Darcy, M. II. i. 461.

Walton, (Walter,) manor of, Somerset, given by Edward VI. to sir E. Seymour, M. II. i. 543. ii. 228. had belonged to his father, the duke of Somerset, *ib.*

Walwick, — agent in England from East Freezeland, S. 124.

Walwyn, Humphrey, ordained, G. 58.

Walwyn, sir Richard, dubbed a knight of the carpet at queen Mary's coronation, M. III. ii. 182.

Wand, — A. IV. 184.

Wanley, Humphrey, P. I. 541.

Wannert, James, a monk of the Charter-house, removed to a monastery at Hull, M. I. i. 428. executed for being concerned in a rebellion in the north, *ib.*

Wansted, manor of, Essex, granted by Edward VI. to lord Rich, M. II. i. 514. Wansted house his property, III. i. 25. afterwards the seat of the earl of Leicester, A. II. ii. 202.

Wanton, — M. III. i. 499.

Wanton, Thomas, fellow of Merton college, Oxford, he and certain other fellows form a con-

spiracy against archbishop Parker, P. I. 500. 501.
War proclaimed with France, M. III. ii. 6.
Warbeck, Perkin, A. II. ii. 644.
Warblington, a residence of sir R. Cotton's, visited by Edward VI., M. II. ii. 9.
Warburton, sir John, M. III. ii. 91. dubbed a knight of the carpet at queen Mary's coronation, 181.
Warcop, — a papist, executed, A. IV. 426.
Warcoppe, — A. II. ii. 601.
Warcup, — A. II. ii. 616.
Warcup, Robert, A. II. ii. 616.
Warcup, Mrs., a contributor to the afflicted gospellers, temp. queen Mary, M. III. i. 224. P. I. 368. instrumental in saving Jewel's life, M. III. i. 227. Humphrey retired to her house, P. I. 368.
Ward, — a friar, imprisoned for marrying, M. I. i. 567.
Ward, — a puritan minister, W. II. 6.
Ward, Dr., A. III. ii. 496.
Ward, Dr., one of the English divines sent to the synod of Dort, C. 423.
Ward, Richard, one of those members who refused to sit in the first parliament of queen Mary, M. III. i. 262. indicted in consequence, 263.
Ward, Robert, concerned in the trial against archbishop Cranmer, C. 536. 1079. 1081. 1090. 1092. M. II. ii. 24.
Ward, William, a monk of St. Andrew's, Northampton, M. I. i. 404.
Ward, William, fellow of King's college, Cambridge, W. I. 34.
Ward, William, clerk of the council, A. IV. 428. 429.
Warde, Richard, P. III. 121.
Wardeboys, alias Laurence, John de, abbot of Ramsey, his new year's gift to Henry VIII., M. I. i. 211.
Wardel, — A. III. ii. 233.
Wardington, manor of, Oxon, taken in exchange by the crown from the see of Lincoln, M. II. i. 119.
Wardour, Christopher, clerk of the pells, A. IV. 276.
Ware, Dr., A. I. i. 117.
Ware, sir James, C. 297. A. I. ii. 54. P. I. *pref.* xi. 484.
Warefeld, — G. 604.
Warfield, Richard, fellow of Jesus college, Cambridge, A. III. i. 722.
Warford, — a priest, A. IV. 388.
Warham, William, archbishop of Canterbury, C. 646. 1101. P. III. 305. notice of his enthronization, I. 3. and feast, 347. remonstrates with cardinal Wolsey on account of the irregular interference of his legantine courts, M. I. i. 111. and complains to the king, *ib.* his disgrace threatened by Wolsey, 191. he and bishop Fox appointed by the pope to examine whether Henry VI. ought to be canonized, 168. he and other divines concerned in condemning all English translations of the scriptures, C. 1059. Latimer cited to appear before him and other bishops, M. I. i. 251. 615. dies, C. 19. a patron of Erasmus, 20. 576. foretells a Thomas shall succeed him, 20. was in favour of the king's supremacy, 21. would have taken further steps against the pope, had he lived, *ib.* Cranmer's declaration of his allowing the king's supremacy, *ib.* built a sumptuous palace at Otford, 405. its cost, *ib.* his

benefaction to the parsonage of Hackington, W. I. 545.

Warham, William, nephew of the archbishop, C. 20. resigned the archdeaconry of Canterbury and the provostship of Wingham, 24. had a pension for life allowed out of the preferment, *ib.* 472. a benefactor to the parsonage-house of Hackington, W. I. 545.

Warley, John, A. III. i. 637. 638.

Warne, see *Laishford* and *Warren.*

Warner, — a public spirited member of the house of commons, A. I. i. 440.

Warner, Bartholomew, A. III. i. 519.

Warner, Dr., parson of Winterton, an early gospeller, M. I. i. 568. P. I. 13. chosen by Bilney to comfort him in his extremes, 13.

Warner, sir Edward, A. I. ii. 25. lieutenant of the Tower, M. II. ii. 15. 110. A. I. i. 55. has a license to eat flesh on fast days, M. II. ii. 242. he and R. Catlin bought of the crown the chantry of Coslam, 402. a friend of sir N. Throgmorton, III. i. 125. committed to prison, 149. pardoned, 330. robbed, ii. 11. present at the celebration of the French king's funeral at St. Paul's, A. I. i. 188. 191. G. 38.

Warner, John, warden of All Souls college, Oxford, M. III. i. 290. in commissions to visit his college, C. 130. P. I. 228.

Warner, John, G. 87.

Warner, John, votes in the convocation of 1562 against the six articles altering certain rites and ceremonies, A. I. i. 505. signed the petition of the lower house for discipline, 512.

Warner, Simon, appointed keeper of the hospital at Norwich, P. I. 539.

Warner, Vincent, a priest, A. III. ii. 598.

Warner, William, rector of Radwey, deprived for being married, M. III. i. 169.

Warrant, rough draught of, to grant commissions for visiting hospitals, &c., A. IV. 483.

Warreham, — a priest, sent to the Tower, M. II. i. 371.

Warren, — a commissioner for prosecution upon *the six articles* in London, M. I. i. 565.

Warren, — A. III. ii. 493.

Warren, sir Edward, M. III. ii. 91.

Warren, Warne, John, arraigned as an heretic, M. III. i. 347. 359. burnt, 347. see *Laishford.*

Warren, John, prebendary of Canterbury, M. III. i. 478. in a commission for search of heretics, 476. ii. 120.

Warren, or Warden, Thomas, a rebel, taken prisoner at Scarborough castle, M. III. ii. 519. executed, 68.

Warren, sir William, dubbed a knight of the carpet at queen Mary's coronation, M. III. ii. 182.

Warren, John Plantagenet, earl of, A. II. ii. 560.

Warrington, or Warnington, Robert, a proctor of the arches, a registrar to a commission against Lollards, A. I. i. 57.

Warter, Thomas, ordained, M. II. i. 403.

Warton, alias Parfew, Robert, C. 465. (as bishop of Hereford,) 481. A. I. i. 416. abbot of Bermondsey, M. II. ii. 174. consecrated bishop of St. Asaph, C. 71. 1045. his part at Edward VI.'s baptism, M. II. i. 8. one of those commissioned to compose *The Institution of a Christian Man*, C. 72. 77. assists at the consecration of bishop Yngworth, 88. and of bishop Holbeach, 90. recommends two persons as suffragan bishops, 101. assists at the consecration of bishop Finch, *ib.* of bishop Boner, 123. 129. and of bishop Heath, 129. present at the convocation of 1540, M. I. i. 557. one of the council in Wales, II. i. 463. ii. 161. well affected to popery, 174. made a spoil of his see by long leases, *ib.* in a commission to deprive Edward VI.'s bishops, III. i. 153. translated to the see of Hereford, 180.

Warwick, earl of, temp. Henry VI., A. IV. 330.

Warwick, Ambrose Dudley, earl of, M. II. ii. 108. 225. A. I. i. 291. II. i. 151. ii. 302. 554. III. i. 102. W. I. 517. A. III. ii. 452. imprisoned as an adherent of lady Jane Grey, M. III. i. 24. released, 330. concerned in a just at court, A. I. i. 292. sent as governor to New Haven, (Havre de Grace,) 548. ii. 94. S. 166. his mark of respect to the duke of Norfolk, A. I. ii. 197. marries a daughter of the earl of Bedford, Ch. 133. queen Elizabeth has a tournament on the occasion, *ib.* a privy counsellor, A. II. i. 575. ii. 316. 707. signed certain orders as such, 25. G. 338. A. III. i. 225. ii. 261. master of the ordnance, II. ii. 316. knight of the garter, III. i. 102. his presentation of Evans to the vicarage of Warwick, refused by archbishop Whitgift, W. I. 588. III. 219.

Warwick, John Dudley, earl of, see *duke of Northumberland.*

Warwick, John Dudley, earl of, son of the duke of Northumberland, M. II. ii. 76. (as lord Lisle,) 215. III. i. 44. sir E. Seymour his ward, II. i. 543. ii. 233. made master of the horse, 62.163.225. his part in a splendid muster before Edward VI., i. 584. marries Anne, daughter of the duke of Somerset, ii. 8. surrenders the office of master of the buckhounds for his brother Robert, 63. allowed to have one hundred retainers, 111. 257. imprisoned as an adherent of lady Jane Grey, III. i. 24. condemned for treason, 33. his death, 320.

Warwick, countess of, A. II. ii. 541.

Warwick, (Anne Russel,) countess of, A. III. ii. 130.

Warwick, Richard Neville, earl of, his displeasure at Edward IV.'s marriage, S. 228. 248. attainted, M. III. i.

Warwick, Robert Rich, earl of, married Anne Cheke, widow of R. Rogers, Ch. 147.

Warwicks, earls of, descended from lord chancellor Rich, M. I. i. 375.

Warwick, manor, town, and castle of, given by Edward VI. to the duke of Northumberland, M. III. i. 42. 43. had belonged to Richard earl of Warwick, 42. an hospital founded there by the earl of Leicester, W. II. 22. Cartwright's letter concerning its bad estate at the death of the earl of Leicester, A. IV. 41. statement of his endowment, 42.

Washborn, John, a magistrate in Worcestershire, A. III. ii. 457. an honest gentleman, *ib.* his valuation in the subsidy book, *ib.*

Washington, Laurence, fellow of St. John's college, Cambridge, a favourer of Cartwright, A. II. i. 2. concerned in depriving Shepherd of the mastership of the college, 451.

Wastel, John, he and H. Darley bought the borough of North Allerton, that had belonged to the see of Durham, A. II. ii. 530.

Water, Abraham, Dutchman, M. I. i. 114.

Waterer, Roger, a puritan, in prison, A. IV. 130.

Waterhouse, — A. II. ii. 84. 85.

Waters, — sergeant at arms, M. III. ii. 18.

Waters, Geoffrey, curate of St. Leonard's, East-cheap, G. 362.

Watkins, — A. III. ii. 462.

Watkins, John, dean of Hereford, A. III. ii. 454. a commissary for the vacant see of Peterborough, W. I. 411.

Watkins, Richard, protonotary, C. 27. 1076. 1111.

Watlington, manor of, Oxon, annexed to the see of Oxford, M. II. i. 120.

Watsmouth, Edward, ordained, G. 53.

Watson, — P. II. 434.

Watson, — a candidate for the mastership of St. John's college, Cambridge, A. III. i. 386. 642.

Watson, — chaplain to lord Lumley, A. III. i. 501.

Watson, — a priest, A. IV. 14.

Watson, Anthony, consecrated bishop of Chichester, W. II. 351. assists at the consecration of bishop Bancroft, 385. and of certain other bishops, 405. of archbishop Whitgift's hospital at Croydon, 417. and of bishop Heton, 423. and of bishop Dove, 457. and of bishops Bennet and Jegon, 465. attended queen Elizabeth in her last hours, 466. present at the convocation of 1603, A. IV. 552. in the commission for suppressing all books published without authority, W. II. 504. assists at the consecration of bishop Bridges, 518.

Watson, Edward, a magistrate in Northamptonshire, suspected in religion, A. III. ii. 452.

Watson, John, a rebel, taken prisoner at Scarborough castle, M. III. ii. 518. executed, 68.

Watson, John, (as bishop of Winchester,) G. 391. 436. presented to a prebend of Winchester, M. II. ii. 267. chancellor of St. Paul's, G. 87. archdeacon of Surrey, subscribed, as a member of the convocation, the articles of 1562, A. I. i. 488. votes against the six articles altering certain rites and ceremonies, 505. signed the petition of the lower house for discipline, 512. dean of Winchester, one of bishop Horn's executors, II. ii. 378. consecrated bishop of Winchester, G. 380. his death, W. I. 261. remiss in his diocese, *ib.*

Watson, John, a fugitive beyond sea, A. II. ii. 596.

Watson, Robert, a great civilian, C. 610. steward to archbishop Cranmer, *ib.* an exile for religion, temp. queen Mary, after his escape from prison, *ib.* 450. notice of his *Ætiologia*, &c. 610.

Watson, Thomas, S. 14. M. I. ii. 366. (as bishop of Lincoln,) G. 273. Ay. 25. A. II. ii. 354. had an exhibition at Cambridge from H. Monmouth, M. I. i.

488. ii. 365. vice-chancellor of Cambridge, III. i. 572. chaplain to Henry VIII., I. i. 488. ii. 365. and to bishop Gardiner, II. i. 109. assists him in his second book in answer to Cranmer, C. 371. one of the bishop's witnesses at his trial, M. II. i. 374. present at a private conference on the sacrament, C. 386. Ch. 70. 77. G. 10. preaches at Paul's Cross, M. III. i. 32. extracts from a sermon of his before queen Mary, 113. 120. notice of his sermon for private masses, 120. notice of Crowley's answer to these two sermons, A. I. ii. 303. sent by bishop Gardiner to ascertain the state of the colleges at Cambridge, P. I. 82. one of the disputants at Oxford against Cranmer, Ridley, and Latimer, C. 941. 943. 480. present at bishop Hoper's trial, M. III. i. 288. and at Dr. Taylor's, 290. made bishop of Lincoln, 488. consecrated, ii. 27. in a commission for burning the bodies of Bucer and Fagius, i. 510. preaches before the queen, 513. at Alhallows, Thames-street, ii. 2. at the Spittle, 3. and at Paul's Cross, 108. his ingratitude to Rough, 45. engaged on the popish side in the disputation at Westminster, A. I. i. 128. 131. 133. IV. 607. G. 34. sent to the Tower in consequence of his behaviour, A. I. i. 138. 139. 140. 211. P. I. 177. 178. 278. has the quartan ague, A. I. i. 140. summoned before queen Elizabeth, 206. deprived, 210. he and bishop White threatened to excommunicate the queen, 213. a sour and morose man, 220. lived some time in the custody of the bishops of Rochester and Ely, *ib.* II. ii. 660. G. 116. imprisoned in Wisbich castle, and why, A. I. i. 214. II. ii. 352.

Watterton, — G. 242.

Watts, — the martyr, M. III. i. 553.

Watts, — entertained queen Elizabeth, A. II. ii. 544.

Watts, — parson of Charleton, W. II. 462.

Watts, Dr., G. 297.

Watts, Thomas, G. 103. A. I. ii. 296. P. II. 399. G. 276. 286. 463. an exile for religion, temp. queen Mary, A. I. i. 491. ordained, G. 55. archdeacon of Middlesex, 52. 87. chaplain to bishop Grindal, P. I. 209. one of those recommended by the bishop for the provostship of Eton, *ib.* a married man, *ib.* subscribed, as a member of the convocation, the articles of 1562, A. I. i. 488. one that signed a request to the synod concerning certain rites and ceremonies, 501. votes for the six articles altering certain rites and ceremonies, 504. an ecclesiastical commissioner, P. I. 481. 531. G. 310. in a commission to visit the Savoy hospital, A. IV. 584. presented to the living of Bocking, P. II. 47.

Watts, Thomas, prebendary of St. Paul's, G. 87.

Watts, Dr. William, published an edition of Matthew Paris, 1684, P. II. 97.

Way, Mrs., imprisoned as a papist, A. II. ii. 661.

Way of Life, notice of this tract, A. II. ii. 226.

Waye, — keeper of the Marshalsea, A. I. ii. 26.

Weachton, manor of, Yorkshire,

taken in exchange by the crown from lord Darcy, M. II. ii. 234.
Weapons, proclamation for the length of certain, A. II. ii. 294.
Weather unseasonable in 1573, A. II. i. 468.
Weavers, foreign, settled at Glastonbury, some account of, C. 346—351. upon queen Mary's accession to the crown they removed to Frankfort, 352. and kindly receive the English exiles there, *ib.*
Webb, — P. II. 434.
Webb, — A. II. ii. 675.
Webb, — sent as an agent by queen Elizabeth to the emperor, A. III. ii. 135.
Webb, Christopher, one of the six preachers of Canterbury cathedral, W. I. 596.
Webb, Dr., a priest, A. III. ii. 598. IV. 94.
Webb, John, a commissioner for search of heretics, temp. queen Mary, M. III. i. 476.
Webb, Robert, M. III. ii. 404.
Webb, William, sheriff of London, A. III. i. 203. 205. 206. 207. lord mayor, IV. 98.
Webly, Thomas, a papist, executed, A. III. ii. 495.
Webster, — notice of his claim to a prebend of York, G. 254. 255. 256.
Webster, Augustine, prior of Shene, executed for disowning the king's supremacy, M. I. i. 302. 303.
Webster, Dr., A. IV. 325.
Webster, John, ordained, G. 72.
Webster, Richard, imprisoned as a papist, A. II. ii. 661. III. ii. 599. IV. 256.
Wedmore, park of, taken in exchange by the crown from the see of Bath and Wells, M. II. ii. 271.
Wedows, sir Roger, dubbed a knight of the carpet at queen Mary's coronation, M. III. ii. 181.
Weekston, Roger, and his wife, A. III. ii. 603. 605. see *Wekeston.*
Weemes, — a Scotch gentleman, servant to king James, A. III. i. 310. 311.
Weidnerus, Wolfgang, chief pastor at Wormes, A. I. i. 196.
Wekeston, Robert, monk of Giradon, his immorality, M. I. i. 396. see *Weekston.*
Welbeck, Nottinghamshire, M. I. ii. 406.
Welbeck, monastery of, had possessed the advowsons of Whatton and Aslacton, C. 602.
Welchman, John, M. III. i. 599.
Weldard, Arthur, A. III. i. 519.
Welden, — an indictment against her on *the six articles,* C. 157.
Welden, — a puritan, his abuse of bishop Aylmer, Ay. 39.
Welden, Edward, he and T. Welden bought of the crown the college at Shotesbroke, M. II. ii. 405.
Welden, Thomas, M. III. ii. 53. see *the preceding*. See *Wildon.*
Welford, Thomas, M. III. ii. 406.
Welford, advowson of, Gloucestershire, part of the endowment of the united see of Worcester and Gloucester, M. II. ii. 5. 6.
Wellington, borough of, Somerset, taken in exchange by the crown from the see of Bath and Wells, M. II. ii. 13. 271. granted to the duke of Northumberland, 231.
Wells, — incumbent of Rye, notice of, M. I. i. 499—501.

Wells, — a bailiff of Oxford, C. 562. 563.

Wells, Gilbert, notice of his imprisonment as a papist, W. I. 528. 529.

Wells, John, bought of the crown certain tenements in Falcot and Toleshunt Knights, M. II. ii. 405.

Wells, Richard, used the title of lord Willoughby, A. IV. 588.

Wells, lord Robert, A. IV. 588.

Wells, borough and hundred of, reverted upon the attainder of the duke of Somerset to the see of Wells, M. II. ii. 13. 271. the mansion house in the city bought of the crown by J. Ayleworth and W. Lacye, 405. the town endeavour to get a grant for a corporation, A. II. i. 504. bishop Berkley's letter to lord Burghley against it, *ib.* the town exclaim against him, 506. he again writes to that lord against it, *ib.*

Wells, deanery, an act for the establishment of, M. II. i. 102.

Wells, prebend of, M. II. i. 442.

Wellys, Thomas, prior of St. Gregory's by Canterbury, C. 51. and titular bishop of Sidon, 1043. 1045.

Wellys, Thomas, rector of Chartham, chaplain to archbishop Warham, C. 1044.

Welman, — W. II. 2.

Welsborn, John, present at Edward VI.'s baptism, M. II. i. 9.

Welsford, rectory of, granted by the crown to the see of Oxford, M. II. i. 120.

Welsh, an act of parliament, 1562, for translating the Bible and other divine service into, A. I. i. 462. a patent granted for printing the Bible, Common Prayer, Homilies, and other godly books in Welsh, ii. 88.

Welsh, — a leader of the rebellion in the west, 1549, M. II. i. 281.

Welsh, — fellow of Corpus Christi college, Oxford, imprisoned for nonconformity, M. II. ii. 52.

Welsh, — curate of Little Waldingfield, a nonconformist, P. II. 341.

Welsh, — vicar of Blackburne, A. II. ii. 548.

Welsh, John, deprived from the church of Curry Malet, temp. queen Mary, M. III. i. 353.

Welsh, John, made sergeant at law, A. I. i. 42.

Welsh, Nicholas, M. III. ii. 398.

Wendelin, — printer at Strasburgh, a morose man, and strongly addicted to Luther's opinion on the sacrament, G. 24.

Wendesly, Richard, a civilian, in the ecclesiastical commission, P. III. 184. II. 69. 160. 161. 275. seneschal to archbishop Parker, III. 339. one of his executors, *ib.*

Wendon, Nicholas, A. III. i. 275. ii. 272. archdeacon of Suffolk, and prebendary of Norwich, notice of, P. I. 492. III. 159. did not vote in the convocation of 1562, upon the six articles altering certain rites and ceremonies, A. I. i. 505. a fugitive beyond sea, II. ii. 596.

Wendy, Thomas, physician to Edward VI., one of the royal visitors for the university of Cambridge, Ch. 40. G. 6. S. 37. C. 290. and of Eton college, M. II. ii. 9. he and J. Barton bought of the crown

Edmund's chantry in Barrington, 403. physician to queen Elizabeth, A. I. i. 248. in a commission to visit the university of Cambridge, and Eton college, *ib.* P. I. 86.

Went, — chancellor to archbp. Sandys, A. III. i. 146.

Wentworth, — cofferer to queen Mary, his death and burial, M. III. ii. 118.

Wentworth, Henry, third lord, A. IV. 94. his letter to lord Burghley, acquainting him of his father's death, III. i. 303.

Wentworth, sir John, dubbed a knight of the carpet at Edward VI.'s coronation, M. II. ii. 328.

Wentworth, Paul, W. II. 333.

Wentworth, Peter, A. IV. 332—336. one of the committee appointed by the house of commons to wait upon archbishop Parker touching matters of religion, II. i. 96. his words to the archbishop, 99. one of those to whose consideration a bill for rites and ceremonies was referred, 185. P. II. 202. one also of the committee for impeaching Mary queen of Scots, *ib.* substance of his undutiful speech in parliament, A. II. i. 186. 99. for which he is sequestered the house, 186. 189. and imprisoned, P. II. 204. examined by a committee of the house, A. II. i. 190. restored to his seat by the queen's favour, *ib.* sent to the Tower for his too free speaking, IV. 335. W. I. 488.

Wentworth, Thomas, first lord, (as lord chamberlain,) C. 315. his part at Edward VI.'s baptism, M. II. i. 7. Edward VI. gives him the manors of Stebunheath (Stepney) and Hackney, 340. buried, 444. converted Bale from popery, P. I. 283.

Wentworth, Thomas, second lord, son of the preceding, A. III. i. 489. ii. 577. 578. IV. 474. one of the lord lieutenants for Suffolk, M. II. i. 465. ii. 162. 202. in commissions to prorogue parliament, 199. 200. obtains lands from the see of London, 268. in the commission to consider bishop Boner's appeal against his trial, III. i. 38. one of queen Mary's privy-council, ii. 160. laid aside in the next reign, *ib.* an act passed for assurance of certain lands of the see of London to him and others, A. I. i. 93. 104. tried for the loss of Calais, of which he had been governor under queen Mary, but acquitted, 38. 284. Daus's translation of Bullinger's sermons on the Revelations, dedicated to him, 383. in a commission against papists in Norfolk, P. II. 137. his death, A. III. i. 302. a great friend of lord Burghley's, *ib.*

Wentworth, William, marries Elizabeth Cecil, but dies within the year, A. III. i. 86. 208. IV. 474.

Wentworth, lady, attended queen Mary in her triumphal passage through the city, M. III. i. 54.

Wentworth, Mrs., wife of Peter, A. IV. 335. 336.

Wentworths, the, A. I. i. 551. II. ii. 499.

Wentworth, tithes of, Herefordshire, part of the endowment of the united see of Worcester and Gloucester, M. II. ii. 5.

Wesselus, his works prohibited as heretical, temp. Henry VIII., M. I. i. 254.

West, a rebellion breaks out in the west, M. II. i. 264. proclamation against the rebels, 266. the leaders, 281.
West, — recanted under queen Mary, C. 519. had been steward to bishop Ridley, and tries to persuade him to recant, *ib.* his death, 520.
West, — murdered by lord Dacre's sons, M. III. i. 490. ii. 107. was son and heir of sir William, *ib.*
West, — notice of his sermon at Aldgate, G. 39. A. I. i. 200. why had before the ecclesiastical commission, P. I. 446. III. 148.
West, — A. IV. 307.
West, John, curate of St. Michael's, Crooked-lane, G. 362.
West, Nicholas, bishop of Ely, M. I. i. 108. A. II. ii. 589. his new year's gift to Henry VIII., M. I. i. 211. goes to hear Latimer preach, III. i. 369. sends for him, *ib.* his words to him, *ib.* preaches against him, 370. and forbids him to preach, *ib.* 371. 372.
West, Robert, fellow of Trinity college, Cambridge, W. III. 14.
West, William, M. II. i. 522. disinherited for designing to kill his uncle, lord Delawarre, 291. restored in blood, A. I. i. 468. created a baron by queen Elizabeth, M. II. i. 291. see *Delawarre.*
West, sir William, M. III. ii. 107. buried, 23.
Westacre, advowson of, Norfolk, bought of the crown by E. Spainy and J. Baspole, M. II. ii. 239.
Westborough, Westbury, manor and park of, Somerset, reverted to the see of Bath and Wells upon the duke of Somerset's attainder, M. II. ii. 13. 271.
Westbroke, John, ordained, G. 54.
Westbury, see *Westborough.*
Westby, — A. II. ii. 359.
Westby, John, A. I. ii. 257. 259.
Westby, Thomas, archdeacon of York, present at the convocation of 1540, M. I. i. 557.
Westcote, Sebastian, A. I. i. 250. 251. 253. G. 88. master of the choristers at St. Paul's, A. I. i. 251. excommunicated as a papist by bishop Grindal, G. 113. the bishop's letter to the earl of Leicester, who had interceded for him, *ib.*
Westden, Marion, a gospeller, M. I. i. 116. 121.
Westerfield, Richard, M. II. ii. 244.
Westham, Essex, property there bought of the crown by T. Golding and W. Cely, M. II. ii. 404.
West-hatch, manor of, Essex, given by Edward VI. to sir T. Wroth, M. II. i. 387.
Westinghunger, manor of, Kent, given by Edward VI. to lord Clinton, M. II. i. 361.
Westley, John, M. III. ii. 399.
Westminster, M. I. ii. 406. 407.
Westminster abbey, its new year's gift to Henry VIII., M. I. i. 211. its altars demolished, A. I. i. 400.
Westminster, abbot of, see *W. Benson* and *J. Feckenham.*
Westminster, bishop of, see *T. Thirlby.*
Westminster, bishopric of, dissolved, M. II. i. 334. 338. its property given to the see of London, 339.
Westminster, collegiate church of, an act for, M. II. i. 554. statutes drawn up for it by Dr.

Bill, P. I. 158. orders of its government since the last erection, &c., A. II. ii. 120. 613. dean Goodman's letter concerning them, 120. new statutes drawn up, and prepared for the signet, 121. the dean's letter requesting their confirmation, *ib.* dean Goodman's list of the names and places, &c. of the prebendaries, III. i. 594. ii. 415. the order by the statutes for their residence, &c. 410. dean Goodman's letter to lord Burghley for the college, IV. 586.

Westminster college library, books given to, by lady Burghley, A. III. ii. 128.

Westminster, deans of, see *G. Goodman*, 1561—1601. *L. Andrews*, 1601—1605.

Westminster, monastery of, the manor of Paddington had belonged to it, M. II. i. 340.

Westminster-school: complaint of Trinity college, Cambridge, respecting elections from this school, W. I. 26. 27. 28. III. 12. the number of scholars elected regulated, I. 28. dean Goodman's petition for the ratification of Dr. Bill's statutes, III. 15. case of Christ Church college, Oxford, refusing to elect two Westminster scholars, A. II. i. 554.

Westminster, Matthew of, edited by archbishop Parker, P. II. 97. 380. 500.

Westmoreland, Charles, sixth earl of, A. II. i. 261. 440. ii. 365. III. i. 202. 203. 624. ii. 560. 586. IV. 207. 229. 280. 384. consents to the bill for consecration of bishops to be good, from which he had dissented, A. I. ii. 230. he and the earl of Northumberland headed the rebellion of the papists in the north, A. I. ii. 312. 383. III. i. 385. ii. 340. their declarations, I. ii. 313. 314. proclaimed traitor, 315. escaped into Flanders, 344. 345. pensioned by the king of Spain, 53. II. i. 494. ii. 468. his case recommended to lord Burghley by Dr. Parry, 366. III. i. 372. and by G. More, W. II. 370. 372. his character taken from a tract on the rebellion, A. I. ii. 337. III. i. 408. cardinal Allen gives him a different character, IV. 604. his circumstances until his death, I. ii. 344. 345. IV. 230. 390. 391. was the cause of the death of one of his captains, I. ii. 345.

Westmoreland, Henry Neville, fifth earl of, M. III. i. 559. ii. 514. 79. 80. 94. 95. 533. 115. installed a knight of the garter, II. ii. 30. of a tainted life and blemished manners, 74. his attempts at robbery, 75. pardoned and rewarded, *ib.* a privy counsellor, 160. 233. one of the council in the north, 161. lord lieutenant of the bishopric of Durham, 163. in a commission for the debatable land between England and Scotland, 207. assists at queen Mary's coronation, III. i. 57. he and the bishop of Durham appointed to settle a difference between lord Wharton and the gentlemen of Northumberland, ii. 72. his letters to the earl of Shrewsbury, 76. 77. has the gout, 94.

Westoker, manor and advowson of, taken in exchange by the crown from the see of Bath and Wells, M. II. ii. 13. 271.

Weston, — imprisoned in queen

Anne Bolen's business, M. I. i. 433.

Weston, — an harbourer of Campion, P. II. 167.

Weston, — A. III. i. 135.

Weston, — alias Burges, a Jesuit, pretends to the exorcising faculty, A. III. i. 700. archbishop Abbot's account of him, 701.

Weston, Edmund, archdeacon of Lewes, subscribed, as a member of the convocation, the articles of 1562, A. I. i. 488. votes for the six articles altering certain rites and ceremonies, 504. signed the petition of the lower house for discipline, 512.

Weston, Henry, an act for his restitution, M. II. i. 210.

Weston, Hugh, C. 97. 367. M. II. ii. 24. III. i. 31. 139. 185. C. 460. 463. 541. 594. M. III. i. 229. 331. 436. A. I. i. 116. ii. 284. Ay. 146. was in favour of priests' marriages, C. 222. called the communion table an oyster board, M. II. i. 355. preaches, as dean of Westminster, at Paul's Cross, III. i. 32. 78. prolocutor to the lower house of convocation, 65. C. 462. his speech, M. III. i. 68. ii. 182. brought in a bill declaring the Catechism, set forth by convocation temp. Edward VI., to be full of heresies, C. 423. sent, as moderator, by the convocation in the disputation against Cranmer, Ridley, and Latimer, at Oxford, 479—489. 532. 1082, 1092. M. III. i. 182. 183. P. I. 466. his argument for burning men without law, C. 501. made dean of Windsor, M. III. i. 488. deprived for his scandalous life, 174. ii. 22. C. 1052. his death and burial, M. III. ii. 65. 119. A. I. i. 41. 45. his character, M. III. ii. 65.

Weston, John, canon of Christ Church, Oxford, A. IV. 338.

Weston, sir Richard, his new year's gift to Henry VIII., M. I. i. 212. present at Edward VI.'s baptism, II. i. 9.

Weston, Richard, a magistrate in Essex, a persecutor of the protestants, M. III. i. 440. in a commission against Lollards, 553.

Weston, Richard, ordained, G. 58.

Weston, Robert, a civilian, dean of the arches, P. I. 109. 161. 210. 239. 250. A. I. i. 472. ii. 98. P. I. 432. 443. II. 186. has a commission to visit the city and diocese of Litchfield and Coventry, I. 152.

Weston, Robert, subscribed, as a member of the convocation, the articles of 1562, A. I. i. 489. did not vote upon the six articles altering certain rites and ceremonies, 505. some particulars respecting him, 493.

Weston, Thomas, merchant of London, G. 338.

Weston, William, rector of St. Michael's, Buntington, in a commission to hear appeals against certain deprivations, temp. queen Mary, M. III. i. 171.

Weston, parsonage of, Yorkshire, given by Edward VI. to endow his grammar school at Sedbergh, M. II. ii. 280.

Westphaling, Herbert, A. I. ii. 148. P. II. 50. W. I. 446. in commissions to visit the church of Gloucester, P. I. 319. G. 315. canon of Christ Church, Oxford, P. II. 6. mentioned for the see of Oxford, *ib.* married a daughter of bishop Barlow, 474. in a commission for visiting the diocese of Oxford, G. 318. notice of his *Treatise of Reformation of Religion*, A. III. i. 225. nominated by the council to confer with any papist, W. I. 198. recommended by archbishop Whitgift for the deanery of Windsor, 337. the congé d'élire nominating him to the see of Hereford, 466. his consecration, 467. his letter to lord Burghley about the justices in his diocese, A. III. i. 669. ii. 453. his letter to lord Burghley about one brought before him for seditious words, IV. 21. Harbert, bishop of Norwich, founded the priory of Norwich in the time of William Rufus, A. III. i. 490. ii. 376.

Westphalus, Joachim, wrote against Calvin, C. 507.

Westthorp, Ralph, sergeant at arms, A. IV. 447. 448.

Westwel, — a puritan minister, A. III. i. 691. ii. 478.

Westwel, site of the manor of, Kent, passed from the see of Canterbury to the crown, P. I. 159.

Wetheral, — of Lincoln's Inn, G. 236.

Wetherld, — P. II. 432.

Wetsteene, — professor at Basil, writes against sir T. Smith's mode of pronouncing Greek, S. 26.

Wever, Richard, his wretched end after he had recanted from the protestant religion, M. III. i. 278.

Weylech, manor of, given in exchange by the crown to lord Darcy, M. II. ii. 234.

Whaddon, the poor of, bishop Cox's bequest to, A. III. i. 38.

Whalley, — receiver for Yorkshire, tried to persuade several noblemen to make the duke of Somerset protector again, M. II. i. 390. imprisoned as an adherent of the duke's, 497. grossly wronged the king, as receiver, II. ii. 44. surrenders his office, and is fined, 45.

Whalley, Edmund, abbot of York, his letter to cardinal Wolsey to spare the priory of Romeburg, M. I. ii. 133.

Whalley, Richard, M. III. i. 277.

Whalley, William, presented to the living of Landbeache, P. I. 65. III. 21. A. IV. 613. canon of Lincoln, *ib.*

Whalley, rectory of, Lancashire, given by the crown in exchange to the see of Canterbury, C. 403. 910. M. II. i. 119. P. I. 363. 364. had belonged to the monastery of Whalley, *ib.*

Wharton, — employed by Crumwel as his visitor of religious houses in Suffolk, M. I. i. 539. a magistrate in Suffolk, III. i. 175.

Wharton, — chaplain to archbishop Sancroft, P. II. 250.

Wharton, Henry, C. *pref.* xvi. P. II. 505. his observations on Strype's Memorials of Archbishop Cranmer, C. 1039—1061.

Wharton, Jeffrey, doctor of decrees, bishop Tonstal's vicar-general, M. I. i. 113. 132. 133. P. I. 5.

Wharton, Philip lord, S. 120. A. II. i. 226. IV. 268.

Wharton, Thomas lord, C. 420. M. III. i. 491. 492. ii. 75. 79. 82. 83. 521. 84. 88. 90. 534. 97. one of Edward VI.'s council in the north, II. ii. 161. in a commission about the debatable land between England and Scotland, 207. has a patent for an augmentation to his arms, 235. was warden of the west marches, 254. a sum of money allowed him, *ib.* present at bishop Hoper's trial, III. i. 286. and at Dr. Taylor's, 290. the middle marches committed to him, 351. a feud between him and lord Dacres, *ib.* keeper of the town and castle of Berwick, 558. his deserts as warden of the east and middle marches, 560. a difference between him and the gentlemen of Northumberland, ii. 72. one of the noblemen appointed to attend queen Elizabeth upon her coming to London, A. I. ii. 391. dissented in parliament from the bill for *uniformity*, &c. i. 87.

Wharton, sir Thomas, M. III. ii. 83. 533. a chief officer in the marches between Scotland and England, i. 136. present at bishop Hoper's trial, 286. of queen Mary's privy-council, 160. signed certain orders as such, 414. 502. ii. 125. laid aside in the next reign, 160. allowed by queen Mary to have thirty retainers, 162.

Wharton, William, his letter to lord Burghley on the number of papists in Yorkshire, A. II. i. 271.

Wharton, lady, a papist, A. II. ii. 341. IV. 268.

Whatton, advowson of, Nottinghamshire, bought of the crown by abp. Cranmer, C. 602. had belonged to the monastery of Welbeck, *ib.* the manor now in the possession of the noble family of Dorchester, *ib.* notice of T. Cranmer's monument in the parish church, *ib.*

Wheataker, Richard, vicar of Ambreley, suspended for nonconformity, W. I. 255.

Wheeler, John, appointed child of the leash, M. II. ii. 284.

Wheeler, Thomas, P. II. 432. 469.

Wheelock, Abraham, Arabic professor at Cambridge, P. II. 515.

Whetcomb, John, fellow of Merton college, Oxford, in a conspiracy against abp. Parker, P. I. 501.

Whettehil, sir Richard, one of Henry VIII.'s council at Tournay, M. I. ii. 16.

Whiston, William, translated Ochinus's sermons, A. III. i. 287.

Whitacre, see *Goodacre.*

Whitaker, William, A. II. i. 149. Ay. 34. A. III. i. 281. ii. 273. i. 496. ii. 496. 115. W. I. 521. A. III. ii. 121. W. II. 6. A. IV. 105. 324. fellow of Trinity college, Cambridge, and regius professor of divinity at Cambridge, II. ii. 213. thought somewhat to favour puritanism, W. I. 136. gave a solid answer to Campion's *Ten Reasons*, P. II. 165. his judgment of Cartwright's Second Reply to Dr. Whitgift's Second Answer, W. I. 136. translated into Latin Jewel's Defence of his Apology, A. II. ii. 213. made chancellor of St. Paul's, 391. endeavours for and against his being made master of St. John's college, Cambridge, A. III. i. 386. 642. W. I. 453. recommended by the college, A. III. i. 643. his application to lord Burghley, 386. who supports him, 389. W. I. 454. elected with some difficulty, A. III. i. 644. 714. W. I. 458. why supposed to be puritanically inclined, 454. takes the degree of D. D., 459. his letter to lord Burghley, with an account of the state of his college, A. III. i. 714. 715. one of those who solicited Cartwright to answer the Rhemists' translation of the scriptures, W. I. 482. expels Everard Digby from his college, and why, 516. 520. A. II. ii. 405. III. ii. 108—113. archbishop Whitgift's opinion of this measure, W. I. 517. and letter to the earl of Leicester, who favoured Whitaker, 519. notice of his *Disputatio de Sacra Scriptura, &c.* A. III. ii. 158. falsely charged with favouring puritanism in his college, W. II. 56. 57. his vindication of himself, 61. his letter to lord Burghley in favour of certain puritans, III. 265. concerned in a controversy at Cambridge with Dr. Baro, respecting predestination, A. IV. 320. W. II. 227. favours Calvin's explanation of it, 228. his part in the university proceedings against Barret for a sermon, 230. 235. 246. 248. 268. 273. his letter to archbishop Whitgift on the subject, III. 337. chiefly employed against him, II. 264. his observations on Barret's answers to certain questions put to him by order of the archbishop, 265. preaches upon the points now in controversy, 278. deputed by the university to assist in drawing up the Lambeth articles, 279. his death, 282. these articles called Whitaker's doctrines, 283. archbishop Whitgift's concern at his death, 315. the queen's esteem for him, *ib.* see *Wheataker.*

Whitbroke, William, sub-dean of St. Paul's, G. 87. 88. 91. A. I. i. 250. 251.

Whitchurch, Edward, printer, notice of his edition of the Bible, 1540, C. 83. 117. A. II. i. 324. imprisoned for printing it, M. I. i. 566. solicited Old to translate Erasmus's Paraphrases on certain of St. Paul's Epistles, II. i. 47. printed two editions of Erasmus's Entire Paraphrase on the New Testament, 48. 552. also bishop Hoper's Oration against Purgatory, 309. also Traheron's translation of Vigon's work on surgery, 420. excepted out of queen Mary's pardon, C. 446.

White, — discloses a conspiracy against queen Mary, in which he was concerned, M. III. i. 473.

White, — A. I. i. 379.

White, — G. 206.

White, — A. II. ii. 531. III. ii. 468.

White, — A. III. ii. 231.

White, Dr., A. IV. 94.

White, Dor., a papist, A. III. i. 610.

White, Henry, in the commission for valuing the benefices in London, M. I. i. 426.

White, Joanna, M. III. ii. 405.

White, John, M. III. i. 174. C. 465. (as bishop of Lincoln,) 481. (as bishop of Winchester,) M. III. ii. 60. A. I. i. 154. III. ii. 263. an inmate of bishop Gardiner's family, M. III. i. 466. warden of Winchester, C. 334. called the communion-table an oyster board, M. II. i. 355. chaplain to bishop Gardiner, 374. and one of the bishop's witnesses at his trial, *ib.* notice of his tract in verse against P. Martyr, called *Dia-*

cosio-Martyrion, 423. preaches at Paul's Cross, III. i. 32. 77. 79. consecrated bishop of Lincoln, 180. C. 459. writes a copy of verses deducing king Philip's genealogy from John of Gaunt, M. III. i. 203. assists at bishop Hoper's trial, 286. and at Dr. Taylor's, 290. preaches at Paul's Cross, 322. and at bishop Gardiner's funeral, 362. 471. assists at the consecration of abp. Pole, 473. 474. one of the commissioners appointed for judging Ridley and Latimer, 532. visits his diocese before his departure from it, M. III. i. 482. 483. translated to the see of Winchester, 487. preaches at Paul's Cross, 503. at the Spittle, ii. 3. at St. Mary Overy's, 5. at Paul's Cross again, 26. at bishop Griffith's funeral, 119. A. I. i. 45. and at queen Mary's, M. III. i. 140. his character of her, 139. the sermon, 536. confined for it, 140. enlarged, A. I. i. 48. present in the first parliament of queen Elizabeth, 82. dissented from the bill for restoring the supremacy to the crown, 84. and from that for restoring the tenths and first-fruits to the crown, 85. appears in the house of commons against the bill for the patentees of certain of his see-lands, 91. one of the house complains of him, *ib.* his counsel argues, 92. cancelled records, *ib.* one on the popish side in the disputation at Westminster, 128. 130. 131. G. 34. committed to the Tower in consequence, A. I. i. 133. 138. 139. 140. 220. summoned before the queen, 206. deprived, and recommitted to the Tower, 210. placed in alderman White's custody, 211. with whom he died, 213. he and bishop Watson threatened to excommunicate the queen, *ib.*

White, lady, sister of the preceding, A. I. i. 140.

White, John, he and S. Kyrton bought of the crown the chantry of Farnham, M. II. ii. 409.

White, — M. III. i. 111.

White, John, schoolmaster of Wickham college, M. III. i. 276. 438.

White, John, alias Snelling, professes to be John the Baptist, A. III. i. 637. his examination, *ib.*

White, sir Nicholas, A. II. ii. 330. III. i. 380. Ay. 109. a friend of Cecil, A. II. i. 15. 32. seneschal of Wexford, 15. master of the rolls in Ireland, 576. his account of the state of that country, *ib.* III. i. 114. displeases sir H. Sidney, the lord lieutenant, II. ii. 72. lord Burghley's advice to him for the recovery of favour, 73. he does not obtain it, *ib.* his letter to lord Burghley, relating the death of the earl of Essex, 83. married a Devereux, W. I. 157. his son educated at Westminster and Cambridge by lord Burghley, *ib.* and his second son by the earl of Essex, *ib.*

White, Richard, a magistrate in Hampshire, backward in religion, A. III. ii. 462.

White, Roger, ordained, G. 59.

White, Rowland, an extract from his MS. tract on the reformation of Ireland, recommending twelve free-schools and one university, A. III. i. 256.

White, sir Thomas, dubbed a knight of the carpet at queen

Mary's coronation, M. III. ii. 181.
White, Thomas, prebendary of Winchester, his death, M. II. ii. 265.
White, sir Thos., (as lord mayor, M. III. i. 32.) 360. 499. ii. 16. lord mayor of London, concerned in proclaiming queen Mary, i. 21. dubbed a knight of the carpet at her coronation, ii. 182. alderman, i. 360. a member of the Russia company, 520. bishop White placed in his custody, A. I. i. 211. who died at his place in Hampshire, 213.
White, lady, wife of the preceding, buried, M. III. ii. 109.
White, Thomas, warden of New college, Oxford, committed to archbishop Cranmer to be reclaimed, C. 431. vice-chancellor of Cambridge, M. III. ii. 28.
White, Thomas, complied with the popish religion under Q. Mary, A. I. i. 492. archdeacon of Berks, subscribed, as a member of the convocation, the articles of 1562, 489. voted against the six articles altering certain rites and ceremonies, 505. signed the petition of the lower house for discipline, 512.
White, Thomas, imprisoned as a papist, A. II. ii. 661.
White, Thomas, in a commission to visit Merton college, Oxford, P. I. 232. in another to visit the church of Bristol, G. 314. chancellor to bp. Gheast, *ib.* and vicar-general of Salisbury, W. I. 245.
White, Thomas, canon of Christ Church, Oxford, A. IV. 338. P. III. 265. W. II. 145. see *Wight.*
White-hall, formerly called York-place, being then the town residence of the archbishops of York, A. II. i. 359. alienated by Henry VIII., *ib.*
Whitebroke, see *Whitbroke.*
Whitehead, David, A. I. ii. 46. III. i. 224. present at a private conference on the sacrament, G. 10. C. 385. Ch. 70. 77. an exile for religion, temp. queen Mary, C. 450. pastor of an English congregation at Frankfort, 393. M. III. i. 231. 404. Cranmer's opinion of him, C. 398. 906. who had recommended him for the see of Armagh, M. III. i. 231. returns from exile under queen Elizabeth, G. 35. preaches before her, *ib.* P. I. 71. A. I. i. 60. one of the commission for reviewing king Edward's Book of Common Prayer, S. 56. A. I. i. 75. one of the protestants concerned in the disputation at Westminster, C. 393. A. I. i. 129. IV. 600. in a list of persons to be preferred, I. i. 228. 229. regretted the indiscretion of the violent puritan ministers, 269. sequestered for nonconformity, G. 145.
Whitehead, Hugh, first dean of Durham, M. II. ii. 23. had been prior there, *ib.* his death and burial, *ib.*
Whitehead, James, fellow of Merton college, Oxford, in a conspiracy against archbishop Parker, P. I. 501.
Whitehed, John, M. II. ii. 249.
Whitehorn, John, he and J. Bayly bought of the crown the chantry at Chard, M. II. ii. 402.
Whitehorn, Robert, public notary, G. 287. P. II. 433.
Whitfield, John, his informations respecting papists, A. IV. 264—272.

Whitfield, John, uncle, A. IV. 268.

Whitfield, Ralph, A. IV. 265.

Whitgift, Alice, daughter of Henry, married to H. Cuckson, W. I. 5.

Whitgift, Alice, two daughters of William, W. I. 5.

Whitgift, Aylmer, W. I. 5.

Whitgift, Bridget, married to R. Collingwood, W. I. 5.

Whitgift, Elizabeth, W. I. 5.

Whitgift, George, W. I. 409. II. 418. 421. a natural brother of the archbishop, I. 5. 6. an officer in his family, 6. the inscription on his grave-stone, *ib.*

Whitgift, Henry, a merchant of Great Grimsby, W. I. 4. father of the archbishop, 5. the rest of his offspring, *ib.*

Whitgift, Isaac, W. I. 5.

Whitgift, Isabel, married to M. Shall, W. I. 5.

Whitgift, Jane, W. I. 5.

Whitgift, Jeffrey, W. I. 5.

Whitgift, John Fitz-Adam de, his grant to the monastery of St. Mary's, York, W. I. 4. III. 5.

Whitgift, John, W. I. 4.

Whitgift, John, A. I. ii. 133. 139. 200. 350. 372. 378. II. i. 7. 351. P. II. 178. 227. 325. A. II. i. 451. 459. ii. 538. IV. 585. II. i. 565. 568. ii. 39. 65. 121. 122. 214. 278. (as bishop of Worcester,) G. 391. A. III. i. 132. 173. 281. P. I. 396. (as archbishop of Canterbury,) A. I. ii. 142. III. i. 349. 465. 473. 627. 634. 658. W. III. 186. A. III. ii. 470. 94. 97. 150. IV. 63. 106. 114. 187. 194. 227. I. ii. 224. IV. 318. 552. pun on his name, W. I. 3. related to good families, *ib.* his pedigree, 4. eldest son of Henry Whitgift, a merchant, and Anne Dynewel, 5. born at Grimsby, 1530, 6. (or, according to Fr. Thynne, 1533,) *ib.* educated first by his uncle, Rt. Whitgift, abbot of Wellow, *ib.* afterwards sent to St. Anthony's school in London, *ib.* two anecdotes of him whilst a boy, 7. first entered at Queen's college, Cambridge, 8. why removed to Pembroke-hall, *ib.* the martyr, Bradford, his tutor, *ib.* chosen a scholar of his college at the recommendation of Bradford and Grindal, then fellows, *ib.* elected fellow of Peter-house, *ib.* the kindness of Dr. Perne, the master, to him, during an illness, *ib.* who also screened him, when he thought of flying abroad to escape the popish visitation at Cambridge, 10. 12. his gratitude to Perne in after-life, 9. a slander in Martin Marprelate against him refuted, 13. continues safe in the university, *ib.* ordained, 14. preaches before the university, *ib.* continued his studies at college about twelve years, *ib.* two noblemen's sons his pupils, *ib.* his judgment of dean Nowell's Catechism, A. I. i. 528. why not concerned in the disputations before queen Elizabeth at Cambridge, ii. 107. became bishop Cox's chaplain, W. I. 15. what preferment the bishop gave him, *ib.* appointed lady Margaret's lecturer in divinity, *ib.* the subject of his lectures, *ib.* prepared for the press, but never printed, *ib.* concerned in certain business relative to the university, *ib.* one of the heads who signed the letter to Cecil, their chancellor, to stop the queen's proclamation for enjoining the habits, 17. P. I. 386. III. 126. a Lent preacher, 1565, 135. preaches before the queen, W. I. 18. and in consequence made her chaplain, *ib.* takes the degree of D. D., *ib.* chosen master of Pembroke-hall, 19. being recommended by Grindal, *ib.* G. 460. founded, conjointly with Mrs. Fulnetby, a Bible-clerkship at Peter-house, W. I. 20. III. 7. chosen master of Trinity college, shortly after he had been elected at Pembroke-hall, I. 20. being selected by sir W. Cecil, 21. highly esteemed by archbishop Parker, bishop Grindal, and bishop Cox, *ib.* his letter to Cecil, in vindication of himself from false reports, as not qualified for the mastership of Trinity college, III. 8. hitherto in straitened circumstances, I. 22. made regius professor of divinity at Cambridge, 23. appointed, with others, by the university, to examine a lady Margaret's preacher, *ib.* a prebend of Ely given him through bishop Cox, which he held till he was bishop of Worcester, 26. principally concerned in certain college affairs with respect to the Westminster scholars, 26. 27. 28. III. 12. concerned in settling a contest in Corpus Christi college, P. I. 534. resigns the regius professorship of divinity, W. I. 29. recommends Dr. Kelk to be master of St. John's college, 31. one of the commissioners for visiting King's college, 33. procures new statutes for the university, 37. III. 17. P. II. 37. 38. 175. III. 221. censured for them by the puritans, particularly by Deering, W. I. 38. concerned in the suspension of Cartwright from being lady Margaret's reader in divinity at Cambridge, *ib.* and in his expulsion from Trinity college, 41. his statement of Cartwright's tenets, A. I. ii. 379. submits his answers to Cartwright's assertions to archbishop Parker, W. I. 39. 40. had offered him any conference, 42. Cartwright's hatred towards him, 43. vice-chancellor, 44. copy of his license to preach throughout the kingdom, granted by the university, III. 20. preached before the convocation of 1571, P. II. 51. dean of Lincoln, prebendary of Ely, and rector of Teversham, has a dispensation to hold another benefice, and why, 80. W. I. 46. 116. his gratitude in after-life, 46. preaches before the convocation, *ib.* chosen prolocutor of the lower house, *ib.* P. II. 211. concerned in the controversy with the proctors at Cambridge about the Barnaby lecturers, W. I. 47—51. discouraged, thinks of leaving the university, 51. some of the heads apply to the chancellor to prevent it, 52. a controversy at Magdalen college referred to him, *ib.* 118. selected by archbishop Parker to answer the *Admonition to Parliament*, 54. A. II. i. 275. 425. Ay. 37. P. II. 139. dissuaded by Mr. Norton from publishing his answer, W. I. 57. P. II. 143. Ay. 13. 14. his answer to Mr. Norton, W. I. 61. hath the advice of archbishop Parker in his Answer to the Admonition, 65. the archbishop encourages him in this work, P. II. 252. his reply to the archbishop, 253. his letter to archbishop Parker, with the first part of his book, III. 207. sends his book to lord Burghley, II. 141. account of it, W. I. 66. dedicates it to the church of England, 68. his exhortation to the governors of the church in the preface, 70. and his account of the anabaptists, 71. and donatists, 74. and of the compilers of the Liturgy, 75. his Answer contains Bishop Jewel's Vindication of Archbishops, &c. 76. answers three other pamphlets supporting the Admonition, 80. 83. his opinion of the church of England, 85. his Answer reviewed by archbishop Parker, and other bishops, *ib.* his Answer a defence of the episcopacy and liturgy of the church of England, 86. his book oppugned, and himself libelled at Cambridge, 87. P. II. 194. his learning censured by Udal, W. I. 88. concerned in the expulsion of Chark the puritan from Cambridge, *ib.* 89. 91. III. 27. expels Cartwright from his college, for not taking orders according to the statutes, I. 95. his letter to the archbishop of Canterbury on the subject, 96. preaches at Paul's Cross, *ib.* resigns the rectory of Teversham, 98. greatly concerned in preserving the privileges of the university in the dispute relative to Mr. Aldrich, 102. some account of Cartwright's Reply to his Answer to the Admonition, 102—107. publishes his Defence against Cartwright's Reply, 109. P. II. 363. his letter to the lord Burghley about it, W. III. 35. his fair method of answering Cartwright, I. 111. his declaration concerning the church of England, *ib.* what was the true state of the controversy, 112. this Defence approved of, 116. lord Burghley and lord keeper Bacon patrons of Trinity college through his means, 117. his sermon against the puritans, preached before the queen, 1574, printed, 120. P. II. 363. its contents, W. I. 120. vice-chancellor a second time, 127. employed by the university to confer with the chancellor about moderating a statute, *ib.* some account of the Second Reply of T. Cartwright against him, 128. 134. and of *The Rest of the Second Reply*, &c. 137. one of the commissioners to settle the disputes and to regulate the statutes at St. John's college, Cambridge, 142. A. II. i. 553. his opinion of the plan of augmenting small livings by the addition of impropriations, W. I. 144. one of those recommended by archbishop Parker for the see of Norwich, P. II. 422. his letter acquainting lord Burghley of archbishop Parker's having inveighed against him in his letter to the queen on his death-bed, 431. which seemed ungrateful, 430. his letter to bishop Cox concerning his troubles, A. II. i. 549. prevents the buying and selling of places in the university, W. I. 148. his letter to the lord Burghley on the subject, 149. exact in executing the college statutes, 151. resolves two questions, how far the law of Moses is binding on Christians, 152. recommended by archbishop

Grindal as a commissioner to visit St. John's college, Cambridge, G. 297. in the ecclesiastical commission, 310. appointed to the see of Worcester, W. I. 152. recommends (bishop) Howland as his successor in the headship of Trinity college, 153. in what state he left his college, 155. persons of note and quality bred up by him in the college, 156. his discipline and example there, 157. his gifts to the college, *ib.* his character for learning there, *ib.* new statutes and privileges for the university procured by him, 158. his confirmation and consecration to the bishopric, 161. G. 340. patent of arms granted to him, W. I. 162. III. 44. mark of respect paid to him at his departure from Cambridge, I. 162. queen Elizabeth's letter to him to forbid the prophecies, 163. made vice-president of Wales, 164. A. II. ii. 50. 51. 76. some particulars of his conduct in this office against papists, W. I. 164. thanked by the council for his exertions, 167. misrepresented at court, 168. clears himself in a letter to lord Burghley, 169. 170. opposes the proceedings of the concealers in Worcestershire, 171. 172. his speech to the queen against the concealers, 173. obtains the disposal of the prebends in Worcester cathedral, 175. letter of the privy-council to him, notifying the return of the lord president of Wales to his office, III. 45. endeavours to correct abuses in the queen's fines, I. 178. his letter to the lord Burghley in behalf of F. Philipps, *ib.* consulted, when archbishop, by the earl of Pembroke about matters in Wales, 179. the council's directions to him for making a certificate of such persons as absented themselves from church, 181. and for recalling such youth as went beyond sea, 183. his answer to the article respecting the ministers in the petition of the house of commons for a reformation of the church, 187. III. 47. the appointment of the justices in Worcestershire and Warwickshire left to him, I. 187. inquires after papists, 189. the council's directions to him respecting such as refused to come to church, 191. opposed the renewal of an ecclesiastical commission in Wales applied for by the lord president of the marches, 193. interposes for the clergy of his diocese, 194. another letter from the council to him respecting popish recusants, 195. composes a difference at Ludlow, 198. the council's letter to him to urge the use of the book of Advertisements, 200. appointed visitor of the church and diocese of Litchfield, 199. G. 404. 407. 409. A. III. i. 251. a divinity lecture established in the cathedral chiefly by his means, W. I. 212. his letter about the prorogation of the visitation, G. 410. conclusion of his visitation, W. I. 212. concerned in framing the statutes for the cathedral of Hereford, 213. employed in making peace between two gentlemen of the county, 217. intercedes against the concealers respecting the preferment of the divinity lectureship at Hereford, *ib.* III.

65. proofs that he had been a check upon the lord president, sir H. Sidney, and council of the marches in Wales, I. 219. refuseth the see of Canterbury, archbishop Grindal being alive, 221. G. 425. archbishop Grindal's legacy to him, G. 428. particulars of his election to the see of Canterbury, 1583, W. I. 222. a popish tale, that the queen laid her hand on his head at his consecration, 224. why the queen selected him for the see of Canterbury before other bishops, 2. as archbishop, his cares and concerns for the clergy, A. III. i. 331. aided by sir C. Hatton, *ib.* congratulated by the university of Cambridge on his elevation, W. I. 225. III. 67. under what disadvantages he entered upon his charge, I. 226. certain articles agreed upon by himself and the bishops, 229. his letter ordering them to be put in execution, 233. his directions for proceedings against recusants, 234. opposition to these articles, 235. articles of inquiry for church affairs sent to him from the council, 238. his letter ordering them to be distributed to the bishops, 239. attacked in consequence in the *Practice of Prelates*, 241. visits metropolitically, 244. strictly requires subscription to the three articles on the queen's supremacy, the Book of Common Prayer, and the Thirty-nine Articles, 241. 248. shews the ill consequence of not subscribing them, 248. certain puritanical ministers of Kent, who refused to subscribe these articles, appear before him, 245. 249. and appeal from him to the council, 249. his letter to the council upon the complaints of these ministers, 250. objections of certain ministers of Sussex against the Book of Common Prayer, with his answers, which induced them to subscribe, 256—259. commissions the suffragan bishop of Dover to confirm children and confer orders, 263. III. 69. unites the parishes of Hurst and Bonnington, I. 264. preaches at St. Paul's, *ib.* contents of his sermon, III. 70. his reasons for the continuance of the ecclesiastical commission when it was complained against, I. 265. 266. put into the high commission at bishop Aylmer's request, Ay. 69. would not interfere in the matter of Giffard, 72. draws up articles or interrogatories to be answered by the ministers *ex officio*, W. I. 268. copy of them, III. 81. communications between him and certain gentlemen of Kent concerning the Kentish ministers he had suspended, I. 272. supplies their places with other ministers, 281. draws up a summary of Beal's book in favour of the puritans, 283—288. which he communicated to lord Burghley, who was always disposed to countenance him in the service of the church, 283. his animadversions on some of the absurdities of this book, 288. III. 87. Beal's ill behaviour towards him, I. 289. 290. consults lord Burghley with respect to Beal's conduct, 290. Beal's angry letter to him, 292. 293. III. 91. his letter to lord Burghley vindicating himself, I. 296. alarmed at there being

a printing press at Cambridge, in consequence of a book printed there, 299. A. III. i. 610. ii. 444. his letter to lord Burghley respecting certain ministers that were suspended, W. I. 303. 304. receives threatening letters in consequence of these proceedings, 306. has a schedule drawn up of all the conforming and nonconforming ministers of his province, 307. copy of it, III. 99. his twenty-four articles of inquiry into the conformity of ministers disapproved of by lord Burghley, I. 310. lord Burghley's letter to him on the subject, III. 104. his answer, I. 311. III. 107. his reasons for proceeding by these articles, I. 318. 322. his second letter to lord Burghley on the subject, 324. III. 112. endeavours to retain lord Burghley's friendship, who still entertained the same opinion, I. 327. the council write to him in favour of several suspended preachers, 328. his answer, 331. his letter to the queen respecting objections against the Liturgy, 333. his arguments induce certain disaffected ministers to conform, 335. urges the filling up the vacant sees, 336. his list of persons fit to fill the vacancies, *ib.* Cecil's friendly expressions to him notwithstanding their difference, 338. his answer, 339. opposes the appointment of Travers, as being a puritan, to the mastership of the Temple, though supported by lord Burghley, 340. and recommends Dr. Bond, 341. gives some account of Travers, at the queen's desire, 343. his opinion of the book *De Disciplina Ecclesiastica*, of which he was reputed to be the author, 344. 345. his answer to the sixteen articles in the petition, drawn up by Thomas Sampson, from the house of commons to the house of lords, for certain alterations in ecclesiastical matters, 354. his observations on these articles, written to the queen, 360. III. 124. his letter to lord Burghley concerning them, I. 361. articles drawn up by him and the bishops for the reformation of divers disorders of the church, and exhibited to the queen, 364. III. 130. his reasons against a bill for abolishing pluralities, I. 380. sir F. Knollys's notes in answer to these reasons, 381. makes a table of fees for his spiritual courts, 386. his answers to articles in a paper, entitled *Means how to settle a godly Quietness in the Church*, III. 135. his answers to certain acts proposed to be made for defects in the ecclesiastical laws, 141. his courts charged with popish tyranny, I. 390. his letter to the queen upon some bills relative to ecclesiastical matters, passed in parliament, 391. who checks the parliament in meddling in matters of the church, 392. procures an act of parliament for the hospital of Eastbridge in Canterbury, 393. which he had previously recovered when granted away by the queen as concealed, 395. advises an inquiry to be made into the qualities of ministers and the value of their benefices, 397. his schedule of Beal's misdemeanours, 401. his reasons against a *Melius inquirendum*, 403. his letter to lord Burghley about it, 405. Dr. Drury's advices to him about a *Melius inquirendum*, A. III. i. 333. ii. 317. consecrates the bishops of Bath and Wells, of Lincoln, and Peterborough, W. I. 408. 409. the instrument confirming his option of Layton Buzzard upon the confirmation of the bishop of Lincoln, III. 150. anxious that Dr. Goodman, dean of Westminster, should be raised to a bishopric, I. 410. his metropolitical visitations, 1584, *ib.* defends the liberties of the church, 411. 412. his letter to the queen in behalf of J. Hynde, III. 151. his commission to S. Finch to examine clerks convicted at Croydon, 152. a writing sent to him by one endued with a *later spirit*, I. 414. its contents, 416. of a popish tendency, 418. vindicates a privilege of his see about a servant of his committed to the Fleet, A. III. i. 333. sends into the diocese of Lincoln to require subscription to the articles for conformity, 348. anxious for the restriction of the press, W. I. 422. rules drawn up by him for its regulation, 423. III. 160. and set forth by the star-chamber, I. 423. his preface to them, *ib.* how some great men were affected towards his measures for uniformity, *ib.* supported by sir Chr. Hatton in these measures, 426. 427. to whom he opens his mind concerning some great men, 426. courteous to Cartwright in consequence of his altered conduct, 428. for which, and his conduct to Fenne, the earl of Leicester thanked him, *ib.* though not really a friend to him, 430. he still refuses Cartwright a license to preach, *ib.* sir F. Walsingham's advice to him concerning subscription, 431. which he promised to comply with, *ib.* his letter to Walsingham, 432. the earl of Leicester requires his judgment about the queen's aiding the Low Countries, 434. 435. answers warily, 436. resolution of the question, whether the queen be bound by the word of God to assist the United Provinces against the king of Spain, probably by him, 439. his reasons against farming out and enhancing the tenths and first-fruits, 441. III. 171. prevents the measures for the present, I. 443. inhibits Travers from preaching at the Temple, as he and Hooker preached opposite doctrines there, 448. his remarks on certain doctrines of Hooker considered as unsound by Travers, 452. endeavours to allay certain disturbances in Oxford, 459. his articles of inquiry in every parish of the diocese of Chichester, *sede vacante*, 462. III. 179. his opinion of bishop Bickley's fitness for his station, I. 464. who had been brought up by him, 465. unites two parishes in Lincolnshire, 467. grants licenses for teaching schools, 468. and for eating flesh in Lent, 469. and to certain persons to receive the sacrament at another parish church, in consequence of some contention with their own incumbent, *ib.* made a privy counsellor, 471. chiefly through lord Burghley, to the annoyance of the earl of Leicester, *ib.* enjoins penance on one

Leak for a mock communion, 472. excepts against Travers's foreign ordination, 478. his marginal animadversions on Travers's reasons for the validity of his ordination, 480. III. 182. forbids Cartwright from answering the Rhemists' Testament, I. 481. for which he is attacked by Martin Marprelate, 483. his kindness to the son of Fox the Martyrologist, 485. A. III. i. 396. 742. his estimation of Fox's Martyrology, W. I. 486. sum of a speech in parliament, 1586, upon the bill and book of the puritans then offered, probably drawn up by him, 489. III. 186. notice of a tract entitled *Certain Mischiefs ensuing the Puritans' Demands and Platform*, also probably composed by him, I. 491. and of another tract, probably his likewise, in favour of the existing ecclesiastical government, 493. his writings abused by Ballard, 506. tender in giving his advice about the trial of the queen of Scots, 509. his judgment against Davison in the star-chamber, 510. probably wrote certain tracts in vindication of the proceedings against the papists, 511. notice of a speech, probably his, that papists had been lawfully executed, A. III. i. 620. charged with importing popish books, W. I. 512. his cautious license, 513. appoints a form of thanksgiving for the preservation of the queen's life, *ib.* Dr. Bagshaw committed to his custody as a papist, A. III. i. 610. his letter to the university of Cambridge about their preachers subscribing certain articles, 651. III. ii. 445. his opinion respecting the expulsion of Everard Digby from St. John's college, Cambridge, W. I. 517. A. III. i. 108. 109. his letter to the earl of Leicester, who favoured Dr. Whitaker, the master of the college, 519. his and lord Burghley's letter, ordering Digby to be restored to his fellowship, W. III. 209. approves of Hickman, of Corpus Christi college, Cambridge, being deprived of his fellowship, I. 522. his judgment of the matter, 523. his orders for the clergy to furnish arms against the Spanish invasion, 1588, 525. III. 211. I. 607. appoints public prayers to be used in these dangerous times, 526. and sets forth certain articles to be observed by the ministers for assisting the people's repentance and devotions, 527. deals with certain popish gentlemen by order of the council, 528. reminds the bishops to enforce the observance of certain articles and canons for the clergy, 530. 531. reasons, probably his, against a bill in parliament against pluralities, 533. certain orders of his to be observed throughout his province, 539. his letter to such of the clergy as were backward in paying the subsidy, 540. augments the vicarage of Hackington, 542. empowered to search out the authors of Martin Marprelate, 551. 552. probably urged Dr. Bancroft to preach his sermon on the superiority of bishops, 559. a syllogism, charging him with tyranny, framed by the puritans, with his answer, 563. 564. specimens of Martin Marprelate's abuse of him, 571. III.

218. urges bishop Cooper to answer Martin Marprelate, I. 572. wrote his own vindication of himself, in bishop Cooper's Answer, 575. some particulars of it, *ib.* his reason for not answering Cartwright's Second Reply, 576. his reasons for ordering the Apocrypha to be bound up with the Bible, 590. his articles of inquiry at his visitation, 593. excepted against by sir F. Knollys, as infringing the queen's authority, 597. his opinion as to the treatment of the printers of Martin Marprelate, 602. his care for the church with respect to the universities, 609. highly esteems bishop Hutton for his learning, 614. considers Dr. Sprint as unfit for a bishopric, 616. consecrates the bishops of Bristol and Oxford, 617. unites two parishes in Northampton, *ib.* loses his great friend Dr. Perne, 618. his letter to the justices in Kent for release of the clergy from composition corn, A. IV. 14. probably drew up the paper on the inconveniences of parish clerkships, 63. his proceedings, together with the commission, against recusants, W. II. 2. active against the puritans, 5. advised by lord Burghley not to act as a commissioner against Cartwright, as he had had controversies with him, 24. confers with Morice respecting his defence of his treatise against the oath *ex officio mero*, 29. Knollys's reflections against him, 34. obtains a pardon for Udal condemned for felony for a seditious publication, 40. 97. 102. his character as described in the *Remonstrance* to Udal's *Demonstration of Discipline*, 40. Penry's abuse of him, 46. articles drawn up by him to be signed by the fellows of St. John's college, Cambridge, in order to clear themselves from the charge of puritanism, 59. his letter to the church of Lincoln, respecting a charge of false doctrine against their dean, 63. his care for the clergy's supply of arms, 65. his visitations, 67. appoints prayers for Wednesdays and Fridays against famine and war, *ib.* present in the ecclesiastical commission at Cawdry's deprivation, Ay. 91. absents himself from Cartwright's trial before the Star-chamber, W. II. 74. his interrogatories put to Cartwright and other puritans, 85. their answer, 87. sets them at liberty, 90. A. IV. 66. enjoins catechising and confirming, W. II. 106. III. 288. consecrates the bishops of Llandaff and Sarum, II. 112. chosen umpire of a dispute between Mr. Broughton and Dr. Reynolds, 113. opposes Broughton's scheme of an Hebrew abridgment of the Bible, Ay. 163. disliked Broughton's *Concent*, ib. W. II. 113. 115. his injunction respecting two hospitals at Canterbury, 119. his interrogatories at the visitation of hospitals, 145. visits All Souls college, Oxford, 146. his ordinance for the explanation of its statutes, III. 297. his instrument nominating its officers, 298. consecrates certain bishops, II. 147. his letter to lord Cobham respecting his daughter, lady Sandys, 149. letter to him, and directions of inquiry from the council about

recusants in his diocese, 151. 152. his letter to the bishops for contributions for converted priests, 155. expostulates with Beza for interfering in English ecclesiastical matters, 159. his letter, 160. Beza's previous letter to him, III. 300. Barrow's invectives against him, II. 189. obtains, for the university of Cambridge, ecclesiastical preferments in the lord keeper's gift, 192. their letter of thanks to him for this benefit, III. 314. labours to stay books of concealment for cathedral churches, II. 196. Hooker dedicates his Ecclesiastical Polity to him, 200. gives and obtains preferment for him, 202. Saravia dedicates his defence of his work on episcopacy to him, 207. Abbot dedicates his Miroir of Papists' Subtilties to him, 210. consecrates certain bishops, 214. 218. his care for the reparation of Terrington church, 219. his dispute with Broughton as to Christ's descent into hell, 220. his opinion on the subject, Ay. 162. Broughton's temper soured against him for not forwarding his views of preferment, W. II. 224. had nearly quieted the disciplinarians, 226. communications to him from Cambridge respecting Barret's tenets against Calvin's scheme of predestination, 232. and from Barret himself, 235. disapproves of the proceedings of the university against Barret, 238. his reasons, 239. 240. Barret's petition to him, 243. his interposition declined by the heads of the colleges, 245. their vindication of themselves, 247. and statement of the true doctrine in six points, 249. his reply, 251. Dr. Somes's reflections upon him in a sermon, 253. which he resents, 254. the heads of the colleges answer his last letter, 255. Dr. Whitaker's letter to him in their behalf, 257. III. 337. the heads apply to lord Burghley, their chancellor, against him, II. 258. his letter to lord Burghley in consequence, *ib.* the petition of the heads (by their chancellor's order) to him to appease their troubles, 259. the reasons of this petition, 260. ordered Barret to be examined, 262. the questions put to him, and his answers, 263. with Dr. Whitaker's observations upon them, 265. who was chiefly employed in these proceedings against Barret, 264. the insufficiency of Barret's answers shewn by the heads to the archbishop, 266. his judgment of them, 268. requires Barret's case to be heard before him, 273. Barret's answers at this examination, *ib.* orders a favourable retractation to be drawn up for Barret, *ib.* which he is unwilling to make, 275. the archbishop's recapitulation of the whole matter, 276. the Lambeth articles drawn up under his superintendence, 279. copy of them, 280. archbishop Hutton's judgment of them, *ib.* and bishop Yong's, 281. charged of not approving of them himself, 282. his public instructions respecting them to the university of Cambridge, *ib.* his private directions, 283. the queen displeased with these articles, orders them to be suspended, 286. disapproved of also by lord Burghley, 287. disapproves of proceeding to extremities against Dr. Baro for his dispute relative to predestination at Cambridge, 310. inquires into alleged irregularities in the province of York, 312. his concern at Dr. Whitaker's death, 315. recommends Dr. Clayton as master of St. John's college, who was elected, 317. his letter concerning Mr. Overal being elected public professor of divinity at Cambridge, *ib.* accedes to Broughton's opinion of Christ's descent into hell, 320. begins the foundation of his hospital at Croydon, 327. his care for the poor of Kent in a dearth, 329. 330. A. IV. 351. consecrates certain bishops, W. II. 332. 333. the earl of Hertford committed to his custody, 333. his circular letter for a collection for Turkish slaves, 335. and for a supply for the poor in a dearth, 336. A. IV. 351. unsuccessfully recommends Dr. James as bishop of Worcester, as Dr. Bilson obtained the see through lord Burghley, W. II. 347. 348. 349. consecrates bishop Bilson, 350. discovers certain property belonging to St. Thomas's hospital, at Canterbury, that had been concealed, 352. accused by Broughton of not forwarding his preferment, and of hindering his new translation of the Bible, 355. encourages bishop Bilson to preach upon Christ's descent into hell, 361. his judgment of war or peace with Spain, 372. what part he took in the election of a member of parliament for Kent, 373. appoints the fees to be taken by his officers, 377. which fees are sanctioned by the hundred and thirty-fifth canon, 378. probably concerned in drawing up certain reasons for licences to marry without banns, 381. also certain laws and ordinances for the church, 382. his observations on, and sanction of, certain orders for the church of Canterbury, 384. III. 382. consecrates bishop Bancroft, whom he had aided in obtaining the see of London, II. 385. his character of him, 386. incurs Broughton's anger again for recommending Bancroft in preference to him for the see of London, 388. the success of his long exertions against the disciplinarians, 395. his orders for the observance of the appointed times and places for marriage, 400. his letter concerning such as took holy orders, 401. urges a contribution of the clergy for a fire at Tiverton, 404. consecrates certain bishops, 405. offends Broughton again by not eagerly encouraging him to answer a Jew's letter respecting the Messiah, 408. 414. checks the Sabbatarian doctrine, 416. inquires into the fees of the bishops' courts, *ib.* his hospital finished and consecrated, 417. why he built it in his lifetime, 420. slandered for his wealth, *ib.* gives an account of his purchases, 421. his true revenue cleared by his steward in parliament, 422. consecrates the bishop of Ely, 423. licenses given by him to teach school, 424. remonstrates at the choir of the cathedral of Canterbury being summoned to muster with the militia of the city, as an act contrary to the privileges of that church, 425. troubled about prohibitions issued against proceedings in his courts, 427. his dispute with the university of Cambridge concerning Mr. Butler, 436. Stow dedicates his Annals to him, 437. and Dr. Willet his Synopsis Papismi, 438. makes fruitless inquiries for the three unprinted books of Hooker's Ecclesiastical Polity after his death, 440. his letter requiring the clergy to raise horsemen to prevent a foreign invasion of Ireland, 441. his exhortation to the bishops to observe the canons of the convocation of 1597, particularly with regard to their courts, 446. endeavours to decrease the too frequent sittings of ecclesiastical courts, II. 446. 450. absolves Dr. Monford from his suspension for having illegally married the earl of Hertford, 453. absolves a couple from excommunication, who had been illegally married, 454. licenses two butchers of Canterbury to kill flesh in Lent, 456. his dispute with the mayor of Canterbury on this point, 460. consecrates certain bishops, 457. his letter to the college of physicians concerning a pretender to physic and astrology, 458. grants a license for a place of sepulture, 459. prevents an encroachment on the property of his see, 461. rectifies certain disorders in All Souls college, Oxford, 462. 463. 464. consecrates certain bishops, 465. 518. removes a clergyman, a lunatic, from the wardship of a layman, 465. III. 389. attends the queen in her last hours, II. 466. composes a prayer for her, 467. signed the proclamation, upon the death of queen Elizabeth, of the succession of king James, A. IV. 518. sends Dr. Nevyl to the king in Scotland to assure him of the loyalty of the church towards him, W. II. 469. the king's answer relieves him from the alarm lest the king should favour the new discipline, *ib.* crowns the king, 468. his letter to the bishops, inquiring into the state of the religion and of the clergy, 470. another, ordering the day of the king's deliverance from the Gowry conspiracy to be religiously observed, 474. another, for a collection to be made for Geneva throughout the country, 477. careful to have all works against the church of England answered, 482. his diligence to preserve the church unaltered, 484. his letter to the earl of Shrewsbury concerning the endeavours of the puritans with the king, III. 391. probably concerned in king James's proclamation for the ecclesiastical conference, 1603, II. 490. his questions to archbishop Hutton in order to the conference, and his answers, *ib.* III. 392. his conduct at the conference misrepresented, II. 492. appointed dean Barlow to write an authentic relation of this conference, which he therefore probably reviewed himself, *ib.* his speech at the conference on the points to be considered, 493. his panegyric of the king,

498. one of the commissioners for the regulation of certain ecclesiastical matters, 504. falls sick, 505. dies Feb. 29, 1603, 506. whether he died of grief, lest the puritans should succeed against the church, *ib.* his Christian departure, 507. Stow's character of him, *ib.* and Fuller's, 508. archbishop Hutton's grief at his death, *ib.* III. 408. buried at Croydon, II. 508. his character, 509. libelled by Pickering, *ib.* vindicated in the star-chamber, *ib.* the earl of Salisbury's declaration of his clemency, 510. his monument, 511. and inscription written by Dr. Charior, *ib.* III. 409. books and MSS. given by him to certain colleges, II. 518. list of his MSS. III. 410. reasons of his backwardness for a new translation of the Bible instead of the *Bishops'* Bible, II. 527. Dr. Covel's eulogium of him, 533. was godfather to a son of bishop Aylmer, Ay. 122. his character of Fox, A. I. i. 310. III. i. 739. sir G. Paul's encomium of him, G. 447. and Strype's, C. *pref.* v. P. I. *pref.* xiv.

Whitgift, John, W. II. 421. of Curleys, cousin and heir to the archbishop, I. 5. married Anne Goodman, *ib.* his offspring, *ib.*

Whitgift, John, son of the preceding, W. I. 5. married Elizabeth Aylmer, *ib.* his offspring, *ib.*

Whitgift, Philip, W. I. 5.

Whitgift, Richard, W. I. 5. 409.

Whitgift, Robert, abbot of Wellow, or Welhove, W. I. 4. educated his nephew (archbishop) Whitgift, *ib.* his prediction respecting the Roman catholic church, *ib.*

Whitgift, William, W. II. 421. married Margaret Bell, I. 5. his offspring, *ib.*

Whithear, John, has the next presentation to the deanery of Bristol, M. II. ii. 265.

Whitheare, — P. II. 434.

Whithers, Robert, G. 286. see *Withers.*

Whiting, — minister of Toppesfield, W. I. 470.

Whiting, John, and T. Freeman bought certain church lands of the crown, M. II. ii. 16.

Whiting, John, ordained, G. 72.

Whiting, William, P. II. 145. 356. 433. 466.

Whitlyn, Rodolph, rector of St. Andrew's, Holborn, P. I. 189. and of Burmesh, *ib.* married, *ib.* further notice of him, *ib.*

Whitmore, — A. IV. 261.

Whitney, — P. II. 432.

Whitstable, advowson of, Kent, annexed by queen Mary to the see of Canterbury, M. III. ii. 121.

Whittelegh, hundred of, Somerset, bought of the crown by sir W. Petre, M. II. ii. 235.

Whittingham, William, G. 15. M. III. i. 407. A. I. ii. 169. P. I. 546. A. II. i. 8. W. I. 481. III. 185. II. 158. A. II. ii. 107. III. i. 259. ii. 267. i. 468. translated some of the Psalms in Sternhold and Hopkins's version, M. II. i. 136. an exile for religion, temp. queen Mary, C. 450. Ch. 95. resident at Geneva, M. III. i. 233. and at Frankfort, 404. wrote the preface to Goodman's book, *How Superior Powers ought to be Obeyed,* ii. 131. A. I. i. 182. Ay. 211.

signs the letter of the church at Geneva to that at Frankfort, A. I. i. 152. concerned in the translation of the Geneva Bible, 343. II. i. 151. P. I. 409. made dean of Durham, A. I. i. 545. through the earl of Leicester, P. I. 311. his letter to Cecil about the state of his church, 267. preaches at court, 268. A. I. ii. 88. his letter to the earl of Leicester against the wearing of the habits being enforced, P. I. 311. III. 76. sequestered for nonconformity, G. 145. summoned before the archbishop of York, 252. 253. P. II. 67. his ordination called in question by archbishop Sandys, A. II. ii. 167. 168. the archbishop's letter to lord Burghley on the subject, 620. a relation respecting his ordination, 170. the earl of Huntingdon's account of his case, 172.

Whittington, sir Richard, when lord mayor of London, M. III. ii. 10. built Whittington college, Newgate, and other places, *ib.* reburied, *ib.*

Whittington college, an hospital in London so called, A. I. ii. 150. founded by sir R. Whittington, M. III. ii. 10.

Whittle, Richard, M. III. ii. 392.

Whittle, Thomas, a priest, burnt as an heretic, temp. queen Mary, M. III. i. 470. ill used by bishop Boner, A. I. ii. 299.

Whyller, — M. I. ii. 253.

Whype, Thomas, merchant of London, M. III. i. 305.

Whytwel, John, almoner to archbishop Cranmer, C. 251. 256.

Wiat, sir Henry, his new year's gift to Henry VIII., M. I. ii. 212.

Wiat, William, a priest, M. III. ii. 410. see *Wyat.*

Wiburn, John, fellow of All Souls college, Oxford, W. III. 299.

Wiburn, Perceval, P. I. 483. G. 269. W. I. 550. an exile for religion, temp. queen Mary, A. I. i. 491. M. A. of St. John's college, Cambridge, G. 54. ordained, *ib.* 58. subscribed, as a member of the convocation, the articles of 1562, A. I. i. 488. one that signed a request to the synod concerning certain rites and ceremonies, 502. votes for the six articles altering certain rites and ceremonies, 504. signed the petition of the lower house for discipline, 512. deprived for nonconformity, 145. betakes himself to husbandry, 146. cited before the ecclesiastical commission, 252. P. II. 66. examined about Cartwright's book, 239. 240. prohibited from preaching, 241. held a prebendary of Westminster and of Rochester, A. III. ii. 415. 416. G. 449. his puritanical opinions, W. I. 245. suspended, 249. intercession made in his behalf, 271. see *Wyborn.*

Wickendove, the poor of, bishop Cox's bequest to, A. III. i. 38.

Wickenford, alienated from the see of Worcester, A. I. i. 96.

Wickham, Edward, W. II. 333.

Wickham, William, (as dean of Lincoln,) A. II. ii. 189. (as bishop of Lincoln,) III. i. 284. prebendary of Westminster, ii. 415. 416. as dean of Lincoln, one of those recommended by archbishop Whitgift for the see of Chichester, W. I. 337.

consecrated bishop of Lincoln, 409. assists at the consecration of bishop Howland, *ib.* his letter to lord Burghley, shewing the true state of the vicarage of Hocknorton, endeavoured to be alienated from the church, A. IV. 172. assists at the consecration of bishop Redman, W. II. 218. translated to the see of Winchester, *ib.* his letter to lord Burghley on that occasion, A. IV. 286. married a daughter of bishop Barlow, P. II. 474.

Wickham, parish of, Durham, Farnacre's chantry there given by the crown to A. Pringel, M. II. ii. 403.

Wickham, manor of, Essex, belonged to the see of London, Ay. 83. the mansion alienated from the see, *ib.*

Wickliff, John, C. 538. A. I. ii. 43. II. i. 160. 463. many MSS. of his translation of the scriptures, C. 115. his works prohibited as heretical, temp. Henry VIII., M. I. i. 254. the forerunner of the reformation in England, A. III. i. 737. his opinion of ecclesiastical dignitaries, IV. 192. notice of his tract *De Ecclesia*, Ay. 174.

Wicklivites, convocation summoned against them, 1382, C. 52.

Widders, Richard, one of Henry VIII.'s council at Tournay, M. I. i. 11.

Widdington, boys born there free of Walden school, S. 6.

Widrington, sir Thomas, he and T. Coghil, obtained the manor of Crake, Yorkshire, from the see of Durham, A. II. ii. 530.

Wielmacker, John, an anabaptist, burnt, A. II. i. 564.

Wier, Richard, printed *a Debate between the Heralds of England and France*, M. II. i. 422.

Wier, William, accused of seditious words, A. IV. 21.

Wierus, Theodore, the prince of Condé's agent in England, A. I. ii. 291. III. i. 126. his letter to Cecil, thanking him for his seconding the French protestants' affairs with queen Elizabeth, I. ii. 291.

Wiggen, John, M. I. i. 133.

Wiggin, — lectured in divinity at Cambridge, Ch. 13. S. 18.

Wiggins, — a puritan minister, W. II. 13.

Wigginton, Giles, a puritan minister, W. I. 550. III. 219. A. IV. 96. 98. deprived, I. 584. Hacket's adviser, *ib.* published *The fools bolt*, IV. 95.

Wight, — A. III. i. 300.

Wight, Daniel, W. I. 555. 558. a puritan minister, II. 13. proceedings in the star-chamber against him, 81—96. III. 242—285. imprisoned, Ay. 205. signs a petition for his enlargement, A. IV. 103.

Wight, John, a merchant, A. I. ii. 311.

Wight, Thomas, a rich merchant and a great papist, M. II. i. 116.

Wight, William, a puritan, released from prison, G. 201. see *White.*

Wiglarrow, property there given in exchange by the crown to lord Darcy, M. II. ii. 234.

Wigmore, — a magistrate in Herefordshire, A. III. ii. 454.

Wigmore, monastery, had possessed the vicarage of Prestend, M. II. ii. 16.

Wigson, see *Weekson.*

Wigston, — W. II. 511. see *Wygston.*

Wikes, Henry, printed Nowel's

Reproof of Dorman's Proof, &c., P. I. 360.

Wilbore, — prior of St. Augustine's, C. 612. 1020. prebendary of Rochester, M. II. ii. 274. lately deceased, C. 612. 1020. M. II. ii. 274.

Wilborne, John, a rebel, taken prisoner at Scarborough castle, M. III. ii. 518. executed, 68.

Wilbraham, Richard, allowed by queen Mary to have ten retainers, M. III. ii. 162.

Wilbram, — G. 366.

Wilby, — C. 456.

Wilcox, — a Scotch friar, imprisoned upon *the six articles,* M. I. i. 567.

Wilcox, John, of Cambridge, has a license to preach, M. II. ii. 261.

Wilcox, Robert, a priest, A. IV. 255.

Wilcox, Thomas, a puritan, much followed in London, W. III. 33. P. II. 268. one of the compilers of the *Admonition to the Parliament,* I. 55. A. II. i. 275. ii. 482. examined about it, P. II. 239. Ay. 36. in Newgate, P. II. 240. his part, probably, in Gilby's *View of Antichrist,* &c., A. II. ii. 218. III. i. 67. 101.

Wild, — W. II. 465. III. 389.

Wilder, Philip van, gentleman of Edward VI.'s privy chamber, M. II. ii. 283. 285.

Wildon, John, a priest, A. III. ii. 599. see *Welden.*

Wilford, — S. 151.

Wilford, Cecilia, the wife of archbishop Sandys, A. III. ii. 65.

Wilford, Francis, signed the answer of the church of exiles at Frankfort to that at Geneva, A. I. i. 153. and the resolutions concerning the ceremonies to be established in England, 263.

Wilford, Thomas, a papist, A. II. ii. 346. III. i. 434. notice of his imprisonment, W. I. 528. 529.

Wilford, sir Thomas, A. III. ii. 65. see *Wilsford.*

Wilke, William, a rebel, taken prisoner at Scarborough castle, M. III. ii. 518.

Wilkinson, Anthony, a fugitive beyond sea, A. II. ii. 596.

Wilkinson, Oswold, A. II. ii. 468.

Wilkinson, Thomas, a rebel, taken prisoner in Scarborough castle, M. III. ii. 518. executed, 68.

Wilkinson, William, notice of his Confutation of certain articles delivered unto *the family of love,* A. II. ii. 275. 300. i. 486.

Wilkinson, Mrs., a woman of good quality and a great reliever of good men, C. 449. M. III. i. 224. 226. advised by archbishop Cranmer to flee abroad upon queen Mary's accession, C. 449. 916.

Wilkinson, Mrs., has the impropriation of Kimbeltoune, M. III. ii. 404.

Wilks, Richard, M. II. i. 339. C. 443. in a commission against anabaptists, M. II. i. 385. ii. 200. master of Christ's college, Cambridge, Ch. 67.

Wilks, Thomas, clerk of the council, A. II. ii. 320. 670. III. i. 16. ii. 248. IV. 263. employed by queen Elizabeth in embassies, III. i. 77.

Wilks, William, fellow of Merton college, Oxford, his fellowship decided to be not vacated by his taking the living of St. Peter's, Oxford, G. 370. 396.

Willan, Robert, a favourer of Cartwright, A. II. i. 2. ii. 417.
Willanton, Robert, one of the six preachers of Canterbury cathedral, M. III. i. 478.
Willanton, Thomas, a recusant, A. I. i. 411.
Willerton, John, A. I. i. 250. 251.
Willet, — A. II. ii. 512. 513.
Willet, Andrew, M. II. i. 424. A. II. ii. 68. fellow of Christ's college, Cambridge, III. i. 649. 719. ii. 500. rector of Barley, W. II. 228. notice of his dedication of his *Synopsis Papismi* to archbishop Whitgift, 438. and to queen Elizabeth, 439.
Willet, Henry, ordained, G. 73.
Willet, Thomas, public notary, S. 48. P. I. 116.
William the Conqueror, A. IV. 588.
William, Rufus, gave lands to bishop Herbert to found a monastery at Norwich, M. I. i. 504. his death, S. 205.
William, Henry, C. 937.
Williams, — M. III. i. 407.
Williams, — M. III. ii. 410.
Williams, — alias Morgan, pensioned by the king of Spain, A. I. ii. 54. II. i. 495. IV. 61.
Williams, — P. II. 236.
Williams, — a grave preacher, Ay. 104. W. I. 260.
Williams, — A. III. i. 657.
Williams,— vicar of Hocknorton, A. IV. 172. 173.
Williams, David, M. III. ii. 405.
Williams, Elizabeth, M. III. ii. 393.
Williams, Griffith, present at archbishop Cranmer's trial, C. 1080. 1100.
Williams, Henry, dean of Litchfield, present at the convocation of 1540, M. I. i. 557. married Elizabeth King, III. i. 168. deprived in consequence, *ib.*
Williams, Henry, heir of lord Williams, dies of the sweating sickness, M. II. i. 494.
Williams, J., A. III. i. 519.
Williams, sir James, dubbed a knight of the carpet at queen Mary's coronation, M. III. ii. 182.
Williams, Jenkyn, imprisoned as a papist, Ay. 26. 27.
Williams, John, present at the convocation of 1547, C. 221. 222. prebendary of Gloucester, 274. keeper of the spiritualities of the vacant see of Gloucester, *ib.*
Williams, John, present at Edward VI.'s baptism, M. II. i. 9.
Williams, sir John, M. II. i. 463. C. 552. 558. his part at Edward VI.'s baptism, M. II. i. 6. recommended as a knight of the shire of Oxford, ii. 66. master of the jewel-house, 164. resigns that office, 76. 257. in princess Elizabeth's retinue on her going to London, III. i. 22. made baron Williams of Thame, 186. ii. 159. and lord chamberlain to king Philip, *ib.* his issue, 159. one of the noblemen appointed to attend queen Elizabeth upon her coming to London, A. I. ii. 391. appointed president of the marches in Wales, I. i. 34. II. ii. 51. 708. one of the royal visitors for the university of Oxford, P. I. 92. being sick, sends for Jewel, who abides sometime with him, A. I. i. 192. in a commission for visiting certain dioceses, 247. buried, 292.
Williams, lady, wife of the pre-

ceding, buried, M. III. i. 507.

Williams, John, imprisoned as a papist, A. II. ii. 662. a priest, III. ii. 599.

Williams, John, fellow of All Souls college, Oxford, W. III. 299.

Williams, John, bishop of Lincoln, afterwards archbishop of York, and lord keeper, G. 195.

Williams, John, bishop of Chichester, his opinion of the reformation, and the church of England, P. I. *pref.* xv. xvi.

Williams, Philip, P. III. 265. W. II. 145.

Williams, Richard, in a conspiracy to kill queen Elizabeth, A. IV. 272.

Williams, sir Roger, A. III. i. 6. ii. 163. 164. IV. 149. a brave soldier, and one of queen Elizabeth's great officers in her army under the earl of Essex, III. i. 5. IV. 65. composed a tract about the war in the Netherlands, 65.

Williams, Simon, ordained, G. 54.

Williams, Thomas, speaker of the house of commons, 1562, notice of his speech to queen Elizabeth, A. I. i. 437. Cecil probably concerned in drawing it up, 439.

Williams, William, assay-master of the mint in Dublin, M. II. i. 600.

Williams, William, presented to the rectory of All Saints in Muro, M. III. i. 591. an exile at Frankfort for religion, temp. queen Mary, A. I. i. 152.

Williamson, — of Boston, Lincolnshire, M. II. ii. 167.

Williamson, Anthony, a fugitive beyond sea, A. II. ii. 596.

Williamson, Bartholomew, A. IV. 575.

Williamson, Elizabeth, A. IV. 575.

Williamson, Jane, married to E. Goodrich, M. II. ii. 167.

Williamson, John, a popish gentleman of Lancashire, A. I. ii. 260.

Williamson, Peter, C. 937.

Williamson, Robert, A. III. i. 693. imprisoned as a papist, II. ii. 661.

Williamson, Thomas, chamberlain, S. 5.

Williamson, sir Thomas, a papist in Lancashire, A. I. ii. 260.

Williamson, Thomas, vicar of Eccles, A. II. ii. 546. 548.

Williamson, William, a rebel, taken prisoner at Scarborough castle, M. III. ii. 518. executed, 68.

Willingale Spane, Essex, an annuity from this manor granted by Edward VI. to Walden school, S. 5.

Willis, Anne, A. III. i. 742.

Willis, Francis, dean of Worcester, exercises episcopal jurisdiction in the vacant see of Worcester, W. II. 112.

Willis, sir Richard, of Cambridgeshire, married Allice Fox, A. III. i. 742.

Willis, sir Thomas Fox, heir of the preceding, died young, a lunatic, A. III. i. 742. see *Willys.*

Willoughby, Baptist, ordained, G. 73.

Willoughby, sir Christopher, A. II. ii. 399. present at Edward VI.'s baptism, M. II. i. 9. heir male of lord Willoughby of Eresby, ii. 159. William his heir, created lord Willoughby of Parham, *ib.*

Willoughy, Charles lord, son of

William, M. II. ii. 159. escorted the duke of Anjou out of England, A. II. ii. 318.

Willoughby, Dr., C. 149. beneficed in Kent, and chaplain to Henry VIII., 159. in a conspiracy against abp. Cranmer, 159—171. 766—774.

Willoughby, Dr., one of queen Anne Bolen's council, and her physician, P. II. 156. had the livings of Snoring and Alborough, *ib.* and of St. Michael's, Cornhill, *ib.* his negligence and prodigality, *ib.* archbishop Parker an umpire in a case respecting him, *ib.* deprived, 158.

Willoughby, sir Edward, his part at Henry VIII.'s funeral, M. II. ii. 301.

Willoughby, sir Hugh, chief captain in an adventure of the north-east passage, M. II. ii. 76. 254. III. i. 521. froze to death in the adventure, 521. II. ii. 231.

Willoughby, lord, A. IV. 156.

Willoughby, lord, see *R. Wells.*

Willoughby, Thomas, chaplain of queen Elizabeth, and prebendary of Canterbury, P. I. 144. 366. II. 25. 301. III. 316. G. 314.

Willoughby, William, M. III. ii. 408. son of sir Christopher, created lord Willoughby of Parham, II. ii. 159. escorts the queen of Scots into London, i. 503. captain of Calais, ii. 14. a feud between him and sir A. Dudley, *ib.* one of the noblemen appointed to attend queen Elizabeth upon her coming to London, A. I. ii. 391. Charles his son and heir, M. II. ii. 159.

Willoughby, William, prebendary of Canterbury, proceeded against for being married, C. 471.

Willoughby, lady, M. I. i. 372.

Willoughby and Eresby, William lord, A. II. ii. 399.

Willoughby, Peregrine Bertie, lord, M. III. i. 226.

Wills, cardinal Wolsey has a court for, by virtue of his legantine power, M. I. i. 109. 192.

Wills of estates of certain amounts proved in the court of the vicar-general, M. I. i. 112. excessive charges of proving them, *ib.* difference of form in the time of Henry VIII. from that of Edward VI., II. i. 557. 558.

Willyard, Thomas, vicar of Babram, M. III. i. 506.

Willyat, Thomas, ordained, G. 54.

Willys, sir Richard, knight and baronet, married the heiress of Dr. Fox, A. I. i. 377.

Willys, Thomas, his advertisements respecting Spain, A. IV. 59.

Willys, William, C. *pref.* xvi. see *Willis.*

Wilmot, Richard, ordained, G. 58.

Wilock, — A. II. ii. 496.

Wilsby, advowson of, Lincolnshire, passed from the see of Carlisle to lord Clinton, M. II. i. 363.

Wilsford, John, denies the queen's supremacy, A. II. ii. 187. his letter to lord Burghley to obtain the queen's pardon, 624. see *Wilford.*

Wilshaw, — A. I. i. 228.

Wilson, — a public-spirited member of the house of commons, A. I. i. 440.

Wilson, — chaplain to bishop Sandys, A. I. ii. 30.

Wilson, — P. II. 433.

Wilson, — chaplain to archbishop Grindal, G. 436. 602. who bequeathes the next presentation of Wonston to him, *ib.*

Wilson, Dr., M. III. i. 572.

Wilson, Isabel, G. 603.

Wilson, James, imprisoned for religion, temp. queen Mary, A. I. i. 55. released, temp. queen Elizabeth, *ib.*

Wilson, James, A. IV. 465.

Wilson, Miles, of Cambridge, has a license to preach, M. II. ii. 265. has a conference with Cecil on the spoliation of the ecclesiastical revenues, C. 591. his letter to him on the subject, 992—1002.

Wilson, Dr. Nicholas, of Cambridge, employed as an itinerant preacher to preach up the pope's power, M. I. i. 245. attainted and deprived of his living of St. Thomas Apostle's, London, 246.

Wilson, Nicholas, fellow of Magdalen college, Oxford, ordained, G. 55. 59.

Wilson, Thomas, presented to the living of Washingborough, M. II. ii. 269. has a license to preach, *ib.*

Wilson, Thomas, fellow of St. John's college, Cambridge, ordained, G. 54. was an exile for religion, temp. queen Mary, A. I. i. 491. subscribed, as a member of the convocation, the articles of 1562, 489. one that signed a request to the synod concerning certain rites and ceremonies, 502. signed the petition of the lower house for discipline, 512. nominated by the council to confer with any papist, W. I. 198. dean of Worcester, Ay. 33. W. I. 408.

Wilson, Thomas, A. I. ii. 261.

Wilson, Thomas, dean of Durham, A. III. i. 259. ii. 267.

Wilson, William, P. III. 265. W. II. 145. 332.

Wilson, Mrs., A. I. ii. 21. 22. see *Wylson.*

Wilton, Wilts, reserved rents of the monastery of, given by Edward VI. to the earl of Pembroke, M. II. ii. 221.

Wiltshire and Ormond, Thomas Bolen, earl of, as viscount Rochford, M. I. i. 161. ii. 89. as treasurer of the household, 434. sent as chief ambassador abroad, about Henry VIII.'s divorce, C. 13. 14. 566. his part at princess Elizabeth's baptism, A. II. ii. 541. and at Edward VI.'s, M. II. i. 6. 7. supported several persons at the university of Cambridge, I. i. 430. a great scholar and philosopher, C. 6. at his desire Erasmus wrote three tracts, *ib.*

Wiltshire, earl of, see *marquis of Winchester.*

Wimbleton, R., a sermon of his preached 1388, printed, A. III. i. 416.

Wimsley, or Wimbesly, George, in a commission for a divorce, M. II. ii. 203.

Wimsley, or Wimbesley, George, chancellor of Westchester, natural son of Savage, M. III. i. 173. 174.

Wimsley, or Wimbesley, alias Savage, John, archdeacon of London, natural son of Savage, M. III. i. 173. he and dean Pye present Weston as prolocutor of the convocation of 1553, C. 462. M. III. i. 65. his speech on the occasion, 67. see *Wymmesly.*

Winchcombe, John, P. III. 121.

Winchelsey, lord, in a commission about a match between princess Mary and a son of the French king, M. III. i. 204.

Winchelsey, Robert, archbishop of Canterbury, notice of his metropolitical visitation, P. III. 179. moved Edward II. for a remedy against frequent prohibitions, 182.

Winchester, John Paulet, second marquis of, son of the following, M. II. ii. 158. a lord lieutenant of Hampshire, A. III. i. 666. ii. 12. 553.

Winchester, William Paulet, lord St. John, earl of Wiltshire, marquis of, (as earl of Wiltshire,) M. II. i. 563. (as marquis of Winchester,) 511. 512. 543. 583. ii. 73. 160. (as lord treasurer,) 195. III. i. 322. 336. 402. ii. 346. i. 474. 506. 558. ii. 12. 110. A. I. i. 32. 198. P. I. 172. A. IV. 473. present (as sir W. Paulet) at Edward VI.'s baptism, M. II. i. 9. lord St. John, and president of Henry VIII.'s council, and great master of the household, ii. 291. 310. one of the twelve mourners at his funeral, *ib.* one of his executors, i. 19. went along with the reformation, C. 208. bought church lands of the crown, M. II. i. 123. signed certain orders of Edward VI.'s privy-council as lord St. John, C. 252. 253. 317. M. II. ii. 159. created earl of Wiltshire, 158. signed, as such, certain orders of council, C. 316. 317. 319. 325. master of the wards and liveries, M. II. i. 431. lord treasurer, 465. lord lieutenant for Southampton, *ib.* ii. 163. 202. in a commission to prorogue parliament, 199. 200. created marquis of Winchester, i. 499. ii. 158. 221. Ch. 66. takes part in a splendid muster before the king, M. II. i. 584. the king visits his house at Waltham, which had belonged to the see of Winchester, ii. 9. and at Basing, 10. escorts princess Mary to visit the king, 30. appointed seneschal for the trial of the duke of Somerset, 246. has a license to eat flesh on fast days, i. 130. in a commission, as lord treasurer, to consider bishop Boner's appeal against his trial, III. i. 38. has a conference with bishop Gardiner, S. 43. he and the duke of Northumberland ruled the court, M. II. ii. 69. he by counsel and wit, the duke by stout courage and proudness of stomach, *ib.* chief mourner at the king's funeral, 123. signed the instrument of the council, swearing and subscribing to the succession as limited by the king, C. 912. one of queen Jane Grey's counsellors, 433. 913. yet signed the order to the duke of Northumberland to lay down his arms against queen Mary, 434. present at the proclaiming of queen Mary, M. III. i. 21. continued lord treasurer by her, 28. in the commission to investigate bishop Boner's deprivation, 36. the emperor writes to him about the match between his son, prince Philip, and queen Mary, 90. probably alluded to by bishop Ponet, as a great temporizer, 141. prayed the queen to be sparing in giving away lands without his advice, to which she consents, 195. her value for him, for his great care and vigilancy in her exchequer, *ib.* (as lord treasurer,) one of the mourners at the earl of Bedford's funeral, 335. and at the queen of Spain's obsequies, 350. one of the Russia company, 520. a knight of the garter, ii. 3. chief mourner at the king of Denmark's obsequies, 15. made lieutenant-general south of the Trent, 114. lady Pecksal, a daughter of his, dies, *ib.* one of queen Mary's privy-council, 160. signed various orders as such, i. 358. ii. 414. 559. 75. 527. 532. his part at her funeral, 141. present at the proclaiming of queen Elizabeth, 118. one of the noblemen appointed to attend the queen upon her coming to London, A. I. i. 9. 41. ii. 390. continued lord treasurer, II. ii. 395. 707. 709. in a commission to understand what lands had been granted from the crown in the late reign, I. i. 19. 36. dissented in parliament from the bill for *uniformity, &c.* 87. and from that for the patentees of the bishop of Winchester's lands, 93. in a commission for exchange of bishops' lands, 149. chief mourner at the French king's obsequies, 187. G. 38. splendidly entertains the queen at Basing, A. I. i. 367. dean Daniel committed to his custody, 414. chief mourner at the emperor's obsequies, ii. 119. G. 146. signed various orders of queen Elizabeth's privy-council, A. I. i. 58. G. 97. P. I. 443. dies, S. 117. A. II. i. 34. an addition to his arms, M. II. ii. 158. his son John succeeded him, *ib.*

Winchester, marchioness of, wife of the preceding, escorts princess Mary on a visit to Edward VI., M. II. ii. 30. attends queen Mary in her triumphal passage through the city, III. i. 54. chief mourner at the mass of *requiem* for Anne of Cleves, ii. 12. buried, A. I. i. 46.

Winchester, third and fourth marquises of, see *W. Paulet.*

Winchester, M. I. ii. 406. 407.

Winchester, see of, a new settlement of, M. II. i. 483. the city freed from suit and service to the see, 485. impoverished, *ib.* ii. 166. 244. 266. the lordship and manor of Southwark had belonged to it, 228. i. 481. the rate of its first-fruits and tenths fixed, ii. 263. 264. an act passed ratifying certain alienations of property from it, A. I. i. 90—93. value of the see, 227.

Winchester, bishops of, see *S. Gardiner,* 1531—1550, 1553—1555. *J. Ponet,* 1551—1553. *J. White,* 1557, 1558. *R. Horn,* 1561—1580. *J. Watson,* 1580—1583. *T. Cooper,* 1583—1594. *T. Bilson,* 1597—1616.

Winchester, cathedral of, bishop Horne's bequest to, A. II. ii. 377.

Winchester, city of, freed from suit and service to the bishop, M. II. i. 485.

Winchester college, a grant to, M. II. i. 443. a right belonging to its president, ii. 504. Latin prayers allowed to be used there, A. I. i. 333. 337. the grammar used there, S. 6. dispensed from observing the Wednesday fast, P. I. 352. popery prevalent there, G. 196. archbishop Parker's account of the college, P. III. 111. included in the act for corn

rents, S. 144. 145. queen Elizabeth's request to the college, A. III. i. 77. their letter to her, *ib.* forgery against the college, 390.
Winchester, dean of, see *L. Humphrey.*
Winchester, dean and chapter of, revenues granted to them by Edward VI., M. II. i. 119.
Winchester, ill state of the diocese of, W. I. 261.
Winck, William, a recusant, A. I. i. 414.
Wincour, Christian, A. IV. 574. see *Wyngius.*
Wind, John, comptroller of the mint at York, M. II. i. 518.
Windebank, sir Richard, deputy of Guisnes, proclaims queen Mary, M. III. i. 22. ii. 174.
Windebank, lady, wife of the preceding, married, A. I. i. 46.
Windet, — printer, he and Seton printed an edition of Smith's Commonwealth, S. 85.
Windham, — alderman of Norwich, P. II. 336.
Windham, — A. II. ii. 209.
Windham, — imprisoned as a papist, A. II. ii. 660.
Windham, — one of the judges consulted about the trial of Mary queen of Scots, A. III. i. 529.
Windham, sir John, dubbed a knight of the carpet at Edward VI.'s coronation, M. II. ii. 328.
Windham, Thomas, an adventurer in the north-east passage, M. II. ii. 76. 231.
Windham, Norfolk, an annual sermon there endowed by archbishop Parker, P. I. 504. 505.
Winds, violent, in 1572, S. 164.
Windsor, — a papist, expelled Corpus Christi college, Oxford, P. I. 529.
Windsor, sir Edmund, dubbed a knight of the carpet at queen Mary's coronation, M. III. ii. 181.
Windsor, Edward, signed Elizabeth's proclamation against excess in apparel, A. I. ii. 195. 540.
Windsor, Edward lord, a papist, A. III. ii. 430. his letter to the earl of Sussex, giving the reason of his going out of England, II. i. 378.
Windsor, Edward, A. III. i. 605. 606. ii. 429.
Windsor, Henry lord, son of William, made a knight of the bath at Edward VI.'s coronation, M. II. i. 36.
Windsor, lord, P. III. 121. A. II. i. 214. one of the noblemen appointed to attend queen Elizabeth on her coming to London, I. ii. 391. concerned in exhibiting a device before the queen, II. ii. 209. accompanies the duke of Anjou into the Low Countries, 318.
Windsor, Walter, took part in a tournament before queen Elizabeth, Ch. 134.
Windsor, William lord, C. 420. his part at Henry VIII.'s funeral, M. II. ii. 300. 309. an exchange of property between him and the archbishop of Canterbury, C. 261. protested in parliament against the Book of Common Prayer, M. II. i. 132. in a commission to prorogue parliament, ii. 199. one of the twelve mourners at Edward VI.'s funeral, 123. buried, III. ii. 117.
Windsor, dean of, has a patent to be a body corporate, M. II. ii. 275. endowment given to him and his successors, *ib.*
Windsor, deans of, see *W. Frank-*

lin, 1533—1553. *W. Day*, 1572—1595. *G. Thompson*, 1602—1612.

Windsor, dean and chapter of, revenues granted to, by Edward VI., M. II. i. 120. the French protestants hire a church in Threadneedle-street of them, A. I. i. 175.

Windsor, prebendary of, its value, A. I. i. 227.

Windsor, the court there in 1572, S. 124.

Wine, Richard, M. I. i. 536.

Wingfield, see *Wyngfield.*

Wingham, and Wingham Barton, Kent, property there passed away from the see of Canterbury, C. 405. 624. P. I. 160.

Winkbourn, manor and rectory of, Nottinghamshire, granted by the crown to Edward VI., M. II. ii. 405. had belonged to the priory of St. John's of Jerusalem, *ib.*

Winkle, — bailiff of Oxford, C. 562. 563.

Winslade, — a leader of the rebellion in the west, M. II. i. 281.

Winston, Mich., discovers mines of iron and steel in Devon, M. II. i. 431. in a commission to work them, *ib.*

Winswick, advowson of, Huntingdonshire, bought of the crown by J. Whiting and T. Freeman, M. II. ii. 16. had belonged to the priory of Huntingdon, *ib.*

Winter, admiral, M. II. i. 573. concerned in Wyat's rebellion, III. i. 93. 144. 187. 188.

Winter, Edward, A. III. ii. 37. 38.

Winter, George, a recusant, submits, W. I. 194.

Winter, George, a magistrate in Worcestershire, A. III. ii. 457. his character, *ib.* his valuation in the subsidy book, *ib.*

Winter, John, A. I. i. 48.

Winter, John, prebendary of Canterbury, G. 314. W. I. 222. 596.

Winter, captain John, S. 95. G. 80. A. III. ii. 38.

Winter, Thomas, archdeacon of Cornwal, present at the convocation of 1540, M. I. i. 557.

Winter, Thomas, of Fowlston, a traitor, abroad, A. IV. 229.

Winter, sir William, A. III. ii. 38.

Winterbourn, lordship and manor of, Wilts, granted by Edward VI. to sir W. Sharington, M. II. i. 192. ii. 405.

Winterstock, hundred of, Somerset, given by Edward VI. to sir E. Seymour, M. II. i. 543. ii. 228. had belonged to his father, the duke of Somerset, *ib.*

Winterton, parish of, Suffolk, the chapel of ease of East Somerton annexed to it, A. I. i. 540.

Wintley, John, fellow of Merton college, Oxford, in a conspiracy against archbishop Parker, P. I. 501.

Wintrop, Adam, A. I. i. 46.

Wintrop, William, A. I. i. 309.

Wirkius, — A. I. ii. 545.

Wirtemburg, see *Wittenburg.*

Wisbich, the poor of, bishop Cox's bequest to, A. III. i. 37.

Wisbich castle, advertisements of the condition of the priests, &c. in that prison, A. IV. 273. their names, 275. a relation of the stirs there among the secular priests and Jesuits, 443. 444.

Wisdom, Robert, parson of St. Catharine's, Lothbury, M. I. i. 567. imprisoned upòn *the six articles*, ib. 570. C. 397. the various works written by him, *ib.* M. II. i. 136. doctrines alleged against him, I. i. 570. his vindication of himself, ii. 463. foretells the reformation, i. 571. recommended by archbishop Cranmer for the see of Armagh, C. 393. 398. 906. an exile at Frankfort, temp. queen Mary, 450. 398. A. I. i. 491. preached there in favour of the English Book of Common Prayer, C. 398. in a list of persons to be preferred in queen Elizabeth's reign, A. I. i. 229. claims the living of Setterington, 246. preaches at court, 299. archdeacon of Ely, subscribed, as a member of the convocation, the articles of 1562, 489. votes for the six articles altering certain rites and ceremonies, 504.

Wise — a leader in Wyat's rebellion, surrenders himself, M. II. ii. 424.

Wise, Andrew, M. II. ii. 253. vice-treasurer of Ireland, called to account for his debts, A. I. i. 21. 34.

Wiseman, — M. III. i. 46.

Wiseman, — P. II. 432.

Wiseman, Edmund, one of Henry VIII.'s council at Tournay, M. I. i. 11.

Wiseman, Thomas, A. IV. 139. 140. 147.

Wissenden, parish and church of, Rutlandshire, bought of the crown by J. Whiting and T. Freeman, M. II. ii. 16. had belonged to the priory of Sempringham, *ib.*

Wit, Richard, a papist, executed, A. III. ii. 495.

Witchcraft, an act against, brought into parliament, A. I. i. 88.

Witches, examined, S. 97. 98.

Withens, Dr., dean of Battel, backward in religion, A. IV. 401.

Withers, — P. II. 432.

Withers, — W. II. 332.

Withers, Fabian, translated cardinal Pole's *Defensio Unitatis Ecclesiasticæ*, M. III. i. 257.

Withers, Francis, an exile for religion at Frankfort, temp. Q. Mary, A. I. i. 152.

Withers, George, P. I. 307. II. 110. a man of good learning, preacher at Bury St. Edmund's, I. 374. his letter to archbishop Parker promising to wear the habits at the desire of his congregation, *ib.* 375. 394. favoured by bishop Parkhurst, 382. preaches at Cambridge against the painted windows, *ib.* rector of Danbury, A. III. i. 262. his letter to lord Burghley about the controversies in the church, 263. ii. 268. imbibed his notions in Helvetia, i. 263.

Withers, George, G. 425.

Withers, Stephen, translates out of French Calvin's treatise on Relics, A. I. i. 384.

Withers, see *Whithers.*

Withington, Oliver, A. III. i. 519.

Withipol, Paul, in a commission for valuing the benefices in London, M. I. i. 426.

Withipol, Richard, vicar of Walthamstow, C. 70.

Withipole, — had a patent for the judicial offices in the see of Norwich, A. III. i. 480.

Witney, sir Robert, dubbed a knight of the carpet at queen Mary's coronation, M. III. ii. 182.

Witney, manor of, Oxon, given by Edward VI. to sir A. Dudley, M. II. i. 484. ii. 220. had belonged to the see of Winchester, i. 484. a chantry there bought of the crown by W. Boxe, ii. 406.

Wittenburg, Wirtemburgh, Christopher, duke of, receives the Interim, yet taxes those that heard mass, M. II. i. 173. aged and merry-conceited, *ib.* sent contributions to the English exiles, temp. queen Mary, C. 519.

Wittenburg, duke of, offers to marry queen Elizabeth, A. I. ii. 99. her answer, *ib.*

Wittenburg, the city of, with Melancthon, blamed for admitting the *interimistical* and *adiaphorical* doctrine, Ch. 52. conference of their divines with the English ambassadors, M. I. i. 352. 353.

Wittham, chantry of, Essex, bought of the crown by G. Claydon and R. Barker, M. II. ii. 408.

Wivenhoo, two chantries of, Essex, bought of the crown by W. Cely, M. II. ii. 403.

Wives: some people teach that it is lawful to have two wives, M. II. i. 142. forbidden to be in colleges and cathedral churches, A. I. i. 405.

Wodde, Giles, A. III. ii. 174. 179.

Wode, — M. III. ii. 6.

Wogan, William, M. III. ii. 400.

Wolcock, — a leader of the rebellion in the west, 1549, M. II. i. 281.

Woleston, Lancashire, tithes of, given by the earl of Leicester to Warwick hospital, A. IV. 42.

Wolf, — imprisoned as an adherent of the duke of Somerset, S. 42. *n.*

Wolf, — M. III. i. 456.

Wolf, Wolphius, John, A. I. i. 428. 429. II. i. 149. 349. 508. P. I. 198. a learned printer and minister at Zuric, M. I. i. 546. II. i. 308. prints P. Martyr's *Tractatio de Sacramento,* &c. *ib.* kindly entertained the English exiles, temp. queen Mary, III. i. *pref.* viii. 232. A. II. i. 348.

Wolf, John, a noted London printer, printed a translation of the Spanish account of the armada, A. III. ii. 18. also Bancroft's *Dangerous Positions and Proceedings,* IV. 194.

Wolf, Peter, C. 349. 888.

Wolf, Reginald, Reiner, C. 652. printed Dr. Smith's *Declaration of his Retractation,* M. II. i. 52. bishop Ridley's injunctions for his diocese, 400. Coverdale's New Testament, 1550, 415. archbishop Cranmer's book on the sacrament, 419. C. 431. and the archbishop's vindication, 366. 901. an *Admonition concerning Matrimony,* P. I. 176. Man's translation of Musculus's Common Places, A. I. ii. 87. the Thirty-nine Articles, 1563, P. II. 56. the book of *Advertisements,* I. 314. bishop Jewel's Apology, 354. and a translation of it, 357. dean Nowel's Catechism, II. 18. notice of him, A. II. i. 530. his design of an *Universal Cosmography,* ib. how far completed, 531. assisted by Holinshed, 530. 531. his death, 530. Stow had his Collections, C. *pref.* xx.

Wolfe, Barbara, married to sir H. Seymour, her death, A. II. ii. 211. her offspring, *ib.*

Wolfe, Morgan, father of the preceding, A. II. ii. 211.

Wollaston, Henry, married Ursula Fox, A. III. i. 741.

Woller, Elizabeth, G. 533.

Wollesgrove, manor of, Devon, taken in exchange by the crown from lord Darcy, M. II. ii. 234.

Wolley, — a priest, dead, A. III. i. 697.

Wolley, sir John, A. I. ii. 95. III. i. 543. 545. W. I. 553. secretary in the French tongue to queen Elizabeth, P. II. 50. and for the Latin tongue, A. III. i. 540. one of the privy-chamber, 654. his letter to lord Burghley on the death of his mother, 729. a member of parliament, W. I. 533. an ecclesiastical commissioner, Ay. 91. opposed the bill against the bishops' government, W. II. 123.

Wollock, John, an exile for religion, temp. queen Mary, C. 450.

Wolman, Richard, M. I. i. 163. ii. 124. his new year's gift to Henry VIII., i. 211. archdeacon of Sudbury, one of those commissioned to compose the *Institution of a Christian Man*, C. 77. his judgment concerning confirmation, M. I. ii. 351. dean of Wells, C. 113.

Wolsley, John, a priest, A. III. ii. 598.

Wolsey, Thomas, cardinal, C. 3. 154. M. I. ii. 117. P. I. 14. III. 301. A. II. i. 359. III. ii. 50. IV. 603. 607. notice of the objects of his counsels and intrigues, M. I. i. 4. first introduced at court by bishop Fox, 72. Henry VIII.'s great favourite, 5. his almoner, S. 3. persuaded him to undertake an expedition against Lewis XII. in behalf of the pope, M. I. i. 5. advises him to encourage trade, 6. 8. the king appoints him bishop of Tournay, 8. instances of his interest at court, 13. 17. letter of the chapter of the church of Tournay to him, ii. 19. another bishop claims the see in opposition to him, i. 23. his letter to the ambassadors in France respecting the giving up of Tournay, 32. resigns the bishopric when Tournay was restored to France, 35. promotes the interview between the king and Francis I., 38. his letter to the king with respect to the French king, 41. another to the same, about the danger of his ships from France, 43. another to the same, upon the seizure of some English ships by the French, 48. praised by Erasmus as an encourager of learning, 53. gets the title of Defender of the Faith conferred upon the king in order to engage him against Lutheranism in England, 55. his commission to the bishops to collect all books favouring Luther's tenets, 56. ii. 20. his letter to certain ambassadors about investing certain foreigners with the order of the garter, i. 71. institutes a general visitation for the reformation of clergy and laity, *ib.* excited to it by bishop Fox, *ib.* ii. 25. removes the convocation from St. Paul's to Westminster, which irregularity made its proceedings null and void, i. 76. influences king Henry in favour of the emperor against the French from expectation of his interest for the papacy, 79. made legate for life by pope Clement, 1524, which office had never before been granted for life, *ib.* his letter to the king concerning forces to be sent to the emperor, 80. writes to the king's ambassadors at Rome, 81. his letter to the king's ambassador in Italy to treat with the Venetians to aid the emperor against the French, attempting to recover Milan and Naples, ii. 32. and to the king's ambassador in the Low Countries, i. 86. his courtly message to lady Margaret, governess of the Low Countries, respecting something she had said against him, 88. offended with the emperor for not forwarding his views of the papacy, he persuades king Henry to break with him and join the French king, 93. his instructions to the ambassadors for the accomplishment of this measure, 94—105. he and the bishops consult about prohibiting Tindal's New Testament of 1526, 254. C. 115. draws up the requisition to the emperor in favour of the pope, then his prisoner, M. I. i. 106. goes as ambassador into France, *ib.* letter of the ambassadors to him respecting his embassy to France, *ib.* made vicar-general by the pope, 107. his legantine courts usurp the business of the other episcopal courts, 108. his court for wills prejudicial to the prerogative court of the archbishop of Canterbury, 110. 192. archbishop Warham remonstrates with him in vain, and complains to the king, 111. very earnest in favour of the unlawfulness of the king's marriage, 135. from what motives, *ib.* anxious for a commission decretal of this matter from the pope, 161. ii. 119. his protestation to the king relative to his own conduct in the business, i. 164. ii. 126. appointed to confer with sir T. More as to his scruples against the king's divorce, 199. first founder of the college of St. Frideswide, Oxford, Ch. 25. obtains the dissolution of certain monasteries for the endowment of his colleges at Oxford and Ipswich, M. I. i. 169. 170. list of parsonages impropriated, and monasteries dissolved, for the endowment of Cardinal college, Oxford, ii. 130. 132. builds a hall, his palace at York-place, (now Whitehall,) i. 171. the occasion of his fall, *ib.* the effect of his evil fortune on his mind and body, 174. the king's first acts of displeasure against him, *ib.* yet intermixed with kindness, *ib.* Crumwel and Gardiner his firm friends in his disgrace, 175. his meanness of spirit, *ib.* 177. the king's favourable resolutions concerning him, 176. his letters to secretary Gardiner in this matter, *ib.* ii. 135—139. pardoned, and restored to the see of York, i. 177. sues to the secretary to persuade the king to relieve his poverty, 178. chiefly concerned for his colleges, 179. ii. 137. the fate of them, i. 181. certain directions of his for his school at Ipswich, ii. 139. observations upon him i. 182—197. elated in prosperity, 182. instances of his aspiring spirit, *ib.* his endeavours to obtain the papal chair, 183. 184. his costliness, 184. dejected in adversity, 185. courteous, 186. commended by Erasmus for his courtesy, *ib.* how he probably was instrumental to Gardiner's subsequent advancement, 187. liberal and munificent, *ib.* deserved well of the church by promoting men of learning, *ib.* the names of some whom he brought forward, 188. oppressive in effecting his own ends, *ib.* an instance of such oppression, *ib.* ii. 143. his court-craft, as stated in the "Practice of "Prelates," i. 189. morose and severe towards the end of his life, 190. caused Dr. Pace to be imprisoned, 191. threatened archbishop Warham, *ib.* his offensive conduct to the clergy, 191. his counsels beneficial to the nation, 192. Erasmus's praise of him in this respect, *ib.* encourages learning at Oxford, 193. his domestics men of learning, 194. a patron to Erasmus, *ib.* instigated him to write his work, *De Libero Arbitrio*, against Luther, 195. his character according to Erasmus, 196. notice of Cavendish's Life of him, *ib.* a conversation between him and Latimer about the doctrines of the latter, III. i. 371. a comparison between him and Cranmer, C. 105. 655.

Wolsey, William, burnt as an heretic, M. I. i. 544. II. i. 517.

Wolstaunton, advowson of, Staffordshire, given in exchange by the crown to the see of Carlisle, M. II. i. 118.

Wolstrope, convent of, its high character, M. I. i. 393.

Wolton, John, (as bishop of Exeter,) G. 391. A. IV. 75. born at Whaley, Cheshire, G. 58. ordained, *ib.* 59. admitted to the vicarage of Braunction, P. II. 47. consecrated bishop of Exeter, G. 359. A. II. ii. 307. deprived A. Randal, one of the family of love, III. i. 31. for what dangerous tenets, 32. who complains against him, *ib.* his letter to lord Burghley concerning Randal, *ib.* ii. 180. his sentence is confirmed, i. 32. signs certain articles agreed upon by the bishops for the regulation of the church, W. I. 232. assists at the consecration of bishops Wickham and Howland, 409. accusations of misgovernment falsely laid against him, 419. 420. his answers, III. 153. was the son of Alexander Nowel's sister, and went with him into exile, temp. queen Mary, I. 419. read divinity lectures at Exeter, *ib.* his zeal there during the plague, *ib.* father-in-law of bishop Godwin, *ib.* Vowel's character of him, G. 359.

Women: some of Knox's disciples held that it was not lawful for women to reign, M. III. i. 17. 18. notice of Knox's book against it, A. i. 178. and of Goodman's, 182. proof of the continuation of these principles, 186.

Women ought to communicate, proved by bishop Latimer against Dr. Weston, M. III. i. 183. bishop Aylmer's character of women, Ay. 181.

Woocock, — C. 379.

Wood, — of Broadlane, Kent, married sir T. Smith's sister, S. 47.

Wood, — a Scotchman, and factious fellow, G. 153.

Wood, Anthony, quoted or referred to, C. *adv.* vi. *n.* A. I. i. 308. corrected, C. 22. Ch. 87. A. I. i. 378.

Wood, Henry, fellow of All Souls college, Oxford, his contest with the college about not being ordained, P. II. 105. archbishop Parker's judgment of the matter, 107.
Wood, John, nephew of sir T. Smith, S. 151. 155. one of his executors, 158.
Wood, Leaver, a minister in Kent, W. I. 426. his character, 279. deprived for nonconformity, *ib.* Walsingham intercedes for him, 426. 430. archbishop Whitgift's letter to Walsingham in consequence, 432.
Wood, Nicholas, fellow of All Souls college, Oxford, W. II. 464.
Wood, Richard, A. III. i. 25. W. I. 409. 588. recommended by archbishop Whitgift for the deanery of Peterborough or Ely, 337. rector of Bocking, II. 112. in a commission to visit the deanery of Bocking, *ib.*
Wood, Thomas, canon of Canterbury, M. III. i. 478. P. I. 103.
Wood, Thomas, chaplain to queen Mary, A. I. i. 417. nominated by her for the see of St. Asaph, M. III. ii. 136. her death stopped his appointment, *ib.* imprisoned for recusancy, A. I. i. 417. II. ii. 660.
Wood, William, ordained, G. 54.
Wood, William, one of the six preachers of Canterbury cathedral, P. II. 25.
Wood, William, rector of Hurst, W. I. 264.
Woodall, — M. I. ii. 365.
Woodall, or Udal, — captain of the Isle of Wight, condemned for treason, M. III. i. 488.
Woodbury, (East,) lordship of, Essex, given by Edward VI. to lord Rich, M. II. i. 514.
Woodcock, Stephen, has a license to act as a schoolmaster, W. I. 469.
Woodcock, Thomas, a bookseller, taken up for selling the *Admonition to the Parliament*, A. II. ii. 189. Ay. 37.
Woodcocke, William, M. III. ii. 399.
Wooderall, Dr., provincial of the Augustin friars, maintained at the university by H. Monmouth, M. I. i. 488. ii. 365.
Woodfin, Nicholas, a priest, executed, A. III. ii. 495.
Woodgate, Thomas, a gospel-preacher, persecuted, M. III. i. 401.
Woodhal, Catharine, G. 603.
Woodhal, Dorothy, G. 603.
Woodhal, Edmund, G. 603.
Woodhal, Elizabeth, G. 603.
Woodhal, Isabel, G. 603.
Woodhal, William, nephew and executor to archbishop Grindal, G. 429. 602. 605.
Woodhal, manor of, Worcestershire, taken in exchange by the crown from the dean and chapter of Worcester, M. II. i. 118.
Woodham Waters, Essex, a new church built by the earl of Sussex, G. 140.
Woodhil, see *Woodvile.*
Woodhouse, sir Henry, married Anne Bacon, A. II. ii. 210. a magistrate in Norfolk, III. ii. 460.
Woodhouse, sir Roger, a magistrate in Norfolk, A. III. ii. 460.
Woodhouse, sir Thomas, high sheriff of Suffolk and Norfolk, C. 494.
Woodhouse, Thomas, a priest, executed, A. III. ii. 494.
Woodhouse, sir William, C. 494. A. I. i. 33. his part at Henry VIII.'s funeral, M. II. ii. 301.

Woodhull, Agnes, a dispute about her marriage, A. I. i. 52.
Woodman, — M. III. i. 172.
Woodrew, manor of, bought of the crown by sir W. Sharington, M. II. i. 192.
Woodrington, Henry, A. III. i. 439.
Woodroff, — in a contest about a prebend of York, G. 254. 255.
Woodroff, David, sheriff of London, M. III. i. 288. ii. 3.
Woodroff, George, a magistrate in Yorkshire, notice of, A. III. ii. 465.
Woodroff, sir Nicholas, lord mayor of London, Ay. 138.
Woodvile, — married to Henry Stafford, duke of Bucks, M. II. ii. 240. *n.*
Woodvile, (Woodhil,) Agnes, committed as a ward to the duchess of Suffolk, M. II. i. 492. ii. 240.
Woodvile, Elizabeth, married to Edward IV., M. II. ii. 240. *n.*
Woodvile, Lionel, bishop of Salisbury, bishop Gardiner supposed to be his base son, M. II. ii. 166.
Woodvile, noble family of, M. II. ii. 240. *n.*
Woodward, Robert, a priest, one of the pope's factors abroad, A. II. ii. 355. III. i. 275. ii. 272. 598.
Woodwick, Somerset, lands there given in exchange by queen Mary to sir J. Cheke, Ch. 129.
Woolridg, half of the wood of, part of the endowment of the united see of Worcester and Gloucester, M. II. ii. 5.
Woolward, John, ordained, G. 72.
Woort, Hendric Ter, an anabaptist, recants, A. II. i. 564. burnt, *ib.*
Worcester, M. I. ii. 406. 407.
Worcester, bishopric of, the advowsons and manors of Grimley and Howe given in exchange to the see by the crown, M. II. i. 118. the see united with that of Gloucester, II. ii. 5. the endowment, *ib.* 273. 274. part of its property alienated, 238. notice of an act brought into parliament concerning an alienation of certain of its lands, A. I. i. 96. value of the see, 227. see *E. Freake.*
Worcester, bishops of, see *H. Latimer,* 1535—1539. *J. Bell,* 1539—1543. *N. Heath,* 1543—1551. 1553. *J. Hoper,* 1552. 1553. *R. Pates,* 1555—1558. *E. Sandys,* 1559—1570. *N. Bullingham,* 1570—1576. *J. Whitgift,* 1577—1583. *E. Freake,* 1584—1590. *R. Fletcher,* 1592—1594. *T. Bilson,* 1596. 1597. *G. Babington,* 1597—1610.
Worcester, dean of, see *T. Wilson.*
Worcester, dean and chapter of, certain revenues granted to them by Edward VI., M. II. i. 118. sir J. Bourne's charges of abuses against them, A. I. ii. 39.
Worcester, Charles Somerset, first earl of, chamberlain to Henry VIII., M. I. i. 9.
Worcester, Edward Somerset, fourth earl of, had a patent for the office of steward of the lands of the see of St. David's, A. III. i. 584. sent ambassador to king James to congratulate him on his marriage, A. IV. 44. 45. signed the proclamation, on the death of queen Elizabeth, of the succession of king James, 519.

attends the funeral of archbishop Whitgift, who had formerly been his tutor at Trinity college, Cambridge, W. II. 508. Henry lord Herbert his son and heir, A. II. ii. 89.

Worcester, Henry Somerset, second earl of, present at queen Elizabeth's baptism, A. II. ii. 541.

Worcester, Henry Somerset, fifth earl of, see lord *Herbert*.

Worcester, William Somerset, third earl of, A. I. i. 435. S. 164. one of Edward VI.'s council for the marches in Wales, M. II. i. 463. ii. 161. one of the twelve mourners at his funeral, 123. assists at queen Mary's coronation, III. i. 57. one of the noblemen appointed to attend queen Elizabeth upon her coming to London, A. I. ii. 391. consented to the bill in parliament for consecration of bishops to be good, from which he at first dissented, 230. present at the duke of Norfolk's trial, II. i. 121. ambassador at Paris, to stand proxy for the queen at the christening of the French king's daughter, 250. 253. his instructions, 254. robbed by pirates in his voyage to France, *ib.* Leicester's character of him, *ib.* and lord Burghley's, 255. some account of him, 254.

Worcester, (Christian North,) countess of, wife of William earl of Worcester, one of the chief mourners at the funeral of the countess of Arundel, M. III. ii. 19.

Worde, Wynkyn de, reprints the book of the *Festival*, 1532, M. I. i. 212.

Works, good, Cranmer's opinion of, C. 761.

Worley, Henry, W. I. 259. commissary to archbishop Whitgift, 256. in a commission to exercise episcopal jurisdiction in the diocese of Chichester, 263.

Worly, — M. I. ii. 406.

Wormold, farm of, Middlesex, obtained from the see of London by the duke of Somerset, M. II. ii. 223. granted by Edward VI. to sir J. Mason, *ib.*

Worsely, Richard, sent to examine the state of Portsmouth and the Isle of Wight, A. I. i. 14. 32. 35.

Worsely, Robert, keeper of Manchester prison, A. III. i. 244.

Worsop, Nottinghamshire, M. I. ii. 406.

Worsted, manor of, granted by Edward VI. to the dean and chapter of Norwich, M. II. i. 121.

Worthial, John, archdeacon of Chichester, present at the convocation of 1540, M. I. i. 557. an official for the vacant see of Chichester, C. 384.

Worthington, Thomas, a notorious seminary priest, A. III. i. 611. 612. ii. 598.

Worthington, William, a pardon granted to him for debts to Edward VI. as a collector of his rents, M. II. ii. 234.

Wotisfunt, lord Sandys's house, visited by Edward VI., M. II. ii. 10.

Wotton, — a brother of the English hospital at Rome, M. I. i. 482. had formerly been an ambassador, *ib.*

Wotton, — a puritan, A. IV. 553.

Wotton, sir Edward, C. 335. present at Edward VI.'s baptism, M. II. i. 9. one of his privy-council, ii. 160. bought of the crown the manor of Collridge, Kent, 405.

Wotton, Edward, president at Dr. Taylor's trial, M. III. i. 290.

Wotton, sir Edward, (afterwards lord Wotton,) A. III. i. 134. 621. one of queen Elizabeth's privy-council, II. ii. 707. sent ambassador to king James, III. i. 438. high sheriff of Kent, W. II. 330. his letter to lord Burghley, suing to be treasurer of the queen's chamber, A. IV. 346. unsuccessful, 347. signed the proclamation, on the death of queen Elizabeth, of the succession of king James, 519.

Wotton, John, A. III. i. 727.

Wotton, Nicholas, C. 113. 168. S. 45. M. II. i. 520. III. i. 348. 478. P. I. 102. 103. 144. A. I. ii. 116. II. i. 575. one of those commissioned to compose the *Institution of a Christian Man*, C. 77. dean of York and Canterbury, M. II. ii. 160. his judgment concerning confirmation, I. ii. 350. ambassador at the court of Cleves, I. i. 555. supported priests' marriages in the convocation of 1547, C. 222. he and sir J. Mason appointed to examine into certain accusations against bishop Ferrar, 263. ambassador at the French court, M. II. i. 254. in a commission against anabaptists, 385. ii. 200. why released from the office of secretary of state, i. 385. S. 43. *n.* still remained in the council, 43. *n.* M. II. ii. 160. 161. sent ambassador to the emperor, i. 451. 468. in a commission to treat with French commissioners about sea affairs, 575. sent ambassador to the French king, ii. 68. 78. 93. 103. has a lease for twenty-one years of the manor of Leigh, 257. and a license of non-residence from his prebend of Salisbury, 258. in a commission to consider bishop Boner's appeal against his trial, III. i. 38. acknowledges queen Mary, C. 435. continued by her as ambassador in France, *ib.* acts as archbishop of Canterbury, during the vacancy of the see, 459. one of queen Mary's privy-council, M. III. ii. 160. continued in the council under queen Elizabeth, *ib.* acts as archbishop of Canterbury, during a second vacancy of the see, P. I. 69. thought of as a successor in the see, 71. employed by queen Elizabeth as ambassador in France, A. I. i. 37. 49. S. 65. returns home, A. I. i. 86. 284. did not vote in the convocation of 1562, upon the six articles altering certain rites and ceremonies, 505. having absented himself, Ay. 13. in a commission to adjust an intercourse of trade with the Low Countries, A. I. ii. 122. signed the queen's proclamation against excess in apparel, 195. 540. his death, 246. his embassies, *ib.* his nephew Thomas's encomium of him, III. i. 301.

Wotton, R., (it may be Edward,) present at Dr. Taylor's trial, M. III. i. 290.

Wotton, Thomas, A. I. i. 64. a person of great learning, religion, and wealth, ii. 272. high sheriff of Kent, i. 33. 56. in a commission for restitution of money unjustly taken away under queen Mary, 559. Dering dedicates to him his book against Harding, ii. 272. entertained queen Elizabeth at his residence at Bocton Malherb, II. i. 465. ii. 539. one of the executors of sir W. Pickring, i. 530. attended archbishop Parker's funeral, P. III. 339. publishes *Lambard's Perambulation of Kent*, A. II. i. 44. P. II. 292. his commendation of Lambard, 509. in a commission to visit Eastbridge hospital, Canterbury, W. III. 355. 356.

Wotton, (Old,) manor of, given back to the duke of Somerset upon his restoration, M. II. i. 363.

Wourlich, — an ecclesiastical commissioner, A. III. i. 169.

Wrangdike, see *Barowdown*.

Wray, — A. II. ii. 693.

Wray, sir Christopher, (as lord chief justice,) A. III. i. 22. 31. ii. 173. i. 269. 270. 499. IV. 168. W. II. 70. III. 241. Ay. 213. one of bishop Boner's counsel against bishop Horn, P. II. 168. lord chief justice, A. II. ii. 708. present at archbishop Parker's funeral, 433. 434. an ecclesiastical commissioner, W. II. 346.

Wray, Francis, condemned as a traitor, M. III. i. 494. 549.

Wreak, — vicar of Brabourne, W. I. 281.

Wren, Matthew, bishop of Ely, once a fellow of Pembroke-hall, Cambridge, G. 457. drew up an account of all the masters of that college, *ib.*

Wrenbury, tithes of, Cheshire, sold away from the crown, M. II. ii. 61.

Wresel, lordship of, Lincolnshire, given in exchange to the crown by the duke of Northumberland, M. III. i. 43.

Wright, — A. IV. 305. 332.

Wright, — imprisoned as a papist, A. II. ii. 661.

Wright, Dr., alias Dobson, a priest, A. III. ii. 598. his solution of a case of conscience concerning taking up arms for Spain against queen Elizabeth, 83. 583.

Wright, Catharine, W. II. 340. A. III. i. 636.

Wright, Henry, of St. John's college, Cambridge, ordained, G. 54.

Wright, John, M. II. i. 527. ordained, 403.

Wright, Rt., a puritan, preacher to lord Rich, Ay. 54. ordained at Antwerp, W. I. 477. brought before the ecclesiastical commissioners, Ay. 55. committed by them to prison, 56. offers to subscribe two articles, *ib.* 60. matters charged against him, A. III. i. 177. articles of inquiry put to him with his answers, 178. matters proved against him, 179. his answers, ii. 228. 232.

Wright, Walter, Ch. 160. A. I. ii. 504. public notary, in a commission to visit All Souls college, Oxford, C. 130. present at archbishop Cranmer's trial, 1071. 1080. one of cardinal Pole's visitors for the university of Oxford, M. III. ii. 29. conveyed Martyr from the crowd at his conference with Dr. Smith, A. I. i. 382. complies, and is employed under queen Mary, *ib.* notice of his sermon preached after queen Elizabeth's accession, 383. one of the royal visitors of the university of Oxford, P. I. 95. in a commission to visit the diocese of Oxford, 205. his death, A. I. i. 383.

Wright, William, mayor of York, in the commission to value the benefices in the diocese of York, M. I. i. 331.

Wright, William, M. II. ii. 244.

Wrightington, — A. III. ii. 493.

Wriothesly, sir Thomas, C. 236. 664. M. III. i. 450. A. II. i. 534. ii. 565. (as earl of Southampton,) S. 36. M. II. i. 305. A. III. i. 456. a Londoner, M. II. ii. 41. present at Edward VI.'s baptism, i. 9. secretary, and a privy counsellor, 1540, I. i. 565. his deposition concerning Henry VIII.'s marriage with Anne of Cleves, ii. 459. lord chancellor, i. 597. sided with bishop Gardiner in persecuting the gospellers at court, *ib.* one of king Henry's executors, II. i. 19. created earl of Southampton, ii. 158. bought church lands of the crown, i. 123. discharged from the privy-council, 390. ii. 183. much addicted to bishop Gardiner's principles, 430. an adherent to the earl of Warwick against the duke of Somerset, *ib.* 535. 536. buried, 444. some account of him, and his rise in life, III. i. 466. Henry his son and heir, II. i. 430. ii. 158.

Writheosly, William, deprived from the prebend of Lytton, temp. queen Mary, M. III. i. 353.

Wroteby, lands there given by the earl of Leicester for the endowment of Warwick hospital, A. IV. 42.

Wroth, Gersom, son of sir T., M. III. i. 226. so christened from having been born in exile, II. i. 389. made a free denizen by parliament, temp. queen Elizabeth, *ib.*

Wroth, John, escheator of Somerset and Dorset, has a pardon of Richard III., for debts, M. II. i. 389.

Wroth, John, son of sir T., M. II. i. 389.

Wroth, Richard, son of sir T., M. II. i. 389.

Wroth, sir Robert, son of sir T., M. II. i. 389. increased the family property, *ib.*

Wroth, sir Thomas, M. II. i. 495. A. I. i. 65. ii. 32. II. ii. 499. G. 112. dubbed a knight of the carpet at Edward VI.'s coronation, M. II. ii. 329. one of the principal gentlemen of his privy-chamber, 164. the king's grants to him, i. 387. 388. 485. 540. ii. 223. 228. 233. 244. 245. 285. the king used to exercise and play with him, i. 388. present at a private conference upon the sacrament, C. 386. Ch. 70. 77. G. 12. in a commission for martial law, M. II. ii. 31. 207. in another for survey of the king's courts, 207. in another for examination of the officers of the treasuries, 209. an exile for religion, temp. queen Mary, III. i. 226. Ch. 95. serviceable to his fellow exiles, M. III. i. 226. resident at Argentine, 232. returns home on queen Elizabeth's accession, A. I. i. 151. in a commission to visit the dioceses of Norwich and Ely, 248. was in great favour with the queen, M. II. i. 389. lived at Enfield, *ib.* his issue, *ib.*

Wroth, Thomas, son of the preceding, M. II. i. 389.

Wrotham, passed away from the see of Canterbury to the crown, C. 405. granted to sir J. Mason, M. II. ii. 226. fee-farm given by queen Mary to cardinal Pole, III. i. 474.

Wroxham, vicarage of, the chapel of Salhowse annexed to it, A. I. i. 540.

Wy, manor and rectory of, Kent, given by Edward VI. to lord Clinton, M. II. i. 362.

Wyat, John, rector of Kegworth, M. III. i. 170.

Wyat, sir Thomas, C. 335. M. III. i. 100. 280. A. I. ii. 25. II. i. 427. III. i. 602. in a commission for the controversies with the French about the borders, M. II. i. 428. left out of a new commission, 429. heads a rebellion against queen Mary, III. i. 132—143. A. I. i. 468. II. ii. 420. offers the prisoners in the Marshalsea liberty, 155. executed, 149. 187. see *Wiat*.

Wyborn, William, a papist, in prison, A. III. i. 610. see *Wiburn*.

Wycomb, Stephen de, collated to the vicarage of Colreede, P. III. 178.

Wye, Henry, burnt as an heretic, temp. queen Mary, M. III. ii. 471. had signed a confession of faith, *ib.*

Wygston, sir William, dubbed a knight of the carpet at queen Mary's coronation, M. III. ii. 182. see *Wigston*.

Wyke, tithes of, Worcestershire, bought of the crown by Margaret Brown, M. II. ii. 16.

Wyley, John, M. I. i. 122.

Wyllymothe, Richard, ordained, G. 59.

Wylson, Dr., C. 37. M. I. ii. 407. present at Edward VI.'s baptism, II. i. 9. and at the convocation of 1547, C. 221. 222.

Wylson, Thomas, Ch. 49. A. I. i. 493. ii. 107. 121. 131. 168. P. II. 50. W. III. 14. A. II. i. 331. ii. 499. i. 357. 358. 369. 370. 374. 447. 518. ii. 554. P. II. 269. A. II. ii. 8. 9. 10. 94. 625. Ay. 24. A. II. ii. 321. 326. 394. 398. III. i. 677. ii. 559. IV. 171. 601. S. 166. sometime fellow of King's college, Cambridge, Ch. 96. attended sir T. Smith's Greek lectures, S. 14. studied at Padua, Ch. 96. his *Oratio in Mortem Edv. comitis Devoniæ*, M. III. ii. 420. notice of his treatise on logic, A. I. i. 345. and on rhetoric, 347. put into the inquisition at Rome, ii. 286. his own account, II. ii. 153. his wonderful deliverance, I. ii. 287. made master of St. Catharine's, near the Tower, 285. his Latin verses to queen Elizabeth, 353. publishes a translation of some of Demosthenes's Orations, 367. II. i. 45. Ch. 96. his letter to Cecil sent with this translation, A. II. i. 48. ii. 421. his opinion of the benefit of reading Demosthenes, i. 47. master of requests to the queen, ii. 708. incorporated doctor of laws at Cambridge, W. I. 45. acts as an ecclesiastical commissioner, P. III. 184. A. II. i. 419. G. 310. a member of the house of commons, A. II. i. 185. notice of his book against usury, 340. 147. bishop Jewel's judgment of it, 341. some of his wise sayings, 342. publishes bishop Parkhurst's epigrams, 344. one of them on himself, ii. 502. a great friend of the bishop, i. 510. sent ambassador into the Netherlands, 380. P. II. 366. A. II. ii. 7. account of the sacking of Antwerp, probably by him, 2. made secretary of state, 152. S. 151. went ambassador into Portugal, S. 80. A. III. i. 96. a friend of sir T. Smith's, S. 167. his opinion of Cheke, M. II. ii. 182. Ch. 150. 176. A. II. i. 46. a privy counsellor, ii. 317. 707. signed certain orders as such, 127. G. 586. 363. 370. quoted or referred to, Ch. 148. 150. 154. 162. see *Wilson*.

Wylton, prebend of, Yorkshire, lands belonging to, granted by Edward VI. to the duke of Somerset, M. II. i. 539.

Wymark, — a searcher after concealed lands, W. II. 197. 198.

Wymbishe, — A. IV. 588.

Wymborn, manor of, Dorset, given by Edward VI. to the duke of Somerset, M. II. i. 539.

Wymmesly, Edmund, G. 87. 88. 90. see *Wimsley*.

Wymondham, monastery of, Norfolk, lands belonging to, annexed to the see of Norwich, M. II. i. 368.

Wyngfield, sir Anthony, M. II. i. 502. a privy counsellor, I. i. 565. II. ii. 160. C. 316. 319. present at Edward VI.'s baptism, M. II. i. 9. and at Henry VIII.'s funeral, ii. 302. comptroller of the king's household, C. 320. M. II. ii. 163. a witness against bishop Gardiner, C. 320. escorts princess Mary on her visit to the king, M. II. i. 445. sent to her about conforming to the reformed religion, 457. one of the lord lieutenants for Suffolk, 465. ii. 162. 202. one of the chamberlains of the exchequer, 63. 228. Ch. 90. in the commission to hear bishop Boner's appeal against his trial, III. i. 38. knight of the garter, II. i. 587. his death and burial, *ib.* 588.

Wyngfield, Jaques, M. II. i. 374.

Wyngfield, sir John, sent ambassador into Spain, M. I. ii. 365.

Wyngfield, sir John, killed at the capture of Cales, A. IV. 399.

Wyngfield, sir Richard, deputy of Calais, M. I. i. 38.

Wyngfield, sir Robert, dubbed a knight of the carpet at queen Mary's coronation, M. III. ii. 181. in a commission against papists in Norfolk, P. II. 137. a magistrate of Suffolk, A. III. ii. 421.

Wyngfield, Robert, of Upton, has a license to build a private sepulture, W. II. 459.

Wyngius, (or Wincour,) Gotofridus, A. IV. 574. one of the ministers of the Dutch church in London, G. 62. 78. bishop Grindal's character of him, 75. 76.

Wynyver, Thomas, minor canon of St. Paul's, deprived for non-appearance at a visitation, A. I. i. 253.

Wyrley, Thomas, rector of Bourton upon Dunsmore, deprived for being married, M. III. i. 169.

Wyt's, Margaret, second wife of Saravia, W. II. 210.

X.

Xenophon, C. 241. 755. Ch. 171. Cheke's opinion of, 152. 153.

Y.

Yale, Thomas, P. I. 109. 114. 163. 241. 244. A. I. i. 472. ii. 115. 213. P. I. 530. II. 356. G. 286. 287. S. 158. appointed advocate of the court of Canterbury, P. I. 87. in a commission to visit the church of Canterbury, 144. vicar-general to archbishop Parker, 149. II. 186. and afterwards to archbishop Grindal, Ay. 19. G. 287.

in commissions to visit the diocese of Rochester, P. I. 151. and of Peterborough, 152. abp. Parker's chancellor, and judge of his court of audience, 161. II. 186. in commissions to visit the diocese of Oxford, I. 205. and All Souls and Merton colleges, Oxford, 228. and the dioceses of Ely and Bristol, 258. and Bangor, 405. 509. an ecclesiastical commissioner, 443. 503. 531. III. 184. II. 160. G. 179. 310. in a commission to visit the diocese of Norwich, P. I. 493. he and J. Parker have the office of keeper of the prerogative court of Canterbury, II. 26. his collections out of the registers of the archbishops of Canterbury, concerning their ancient customs and privileges, 48. III. 177. his opinion concerning a marriage, A. II. i. 170. abp. Parker charged with being too much carried away with him, P. II. 163. attended the archbishop's funeral, 432. one of the overseers of his will, III. 339. his opinion respecting the ecclesiastical courts, G. 307. he, as vicar-general and chancellor, and Clerk, as official of the arches, contend for precedency, 309. in commissions to visit the church of Wells, 314. and the diocese of Bangor, 315. acts for archbishop Grindal in his sequestration, 343. in a commission to visit the diocese of St. Asaph, W. I. 411. held the prebend of Vaynol in that diocese, A. II. ii. 225. III. ii. 472.

Yardley, Roger, a recusant, A. III. ii. 600.

Yarley, Richard, M. III. ii. 406.

Yarlington, manor of, Somerset, given by the crown to the marquis of Northampton, S. 31. 169. sold by him to sir T. Smith, *ib.*

Yates, see *Gates.*

Yaxley, William, a recusant, A. III. i. 609. ii. 422.

Yeamans, — A. II. ii. 141.

Yeat, — an harbourer of Campion the Jesuit, P. II. 167. A. II. ii. 360.

Yehingham, Edward, one of the henchmen at Henry VIII.'s funeral, M. II. ii. 302.

Yelingbery, farm of, Middlesex, obtained from the see of London by the duke of Somerset, M. II. ii. 223. forfeited to king Edward, *ib.* given by him to sir J. Mason, *ib.*

Yelverton, — recorder of Northampton, M. III. i. 577.

Yelverton, — a civilian, A. III. i. 132. 133. IV. 302.

Yelverton, Harry, a papist, A. III. ii. 460.

Yeomans, — curate of Hadley, C. 394.

Yngton, manor of, bought of the crown by R. Palladay and F. Foxhal, M. II. ii. 407.

Yngvey, John, M. III. ii. 405.

Yngworth, Richard, a black friar, P. III. 8. prior of Langley priory, C. 88. consecrated a suffragan bishop, *ib.* 1046. 1047.

Yong, James, a Jesuit, his confession, A. IV. 137.

Yong, Nicholas, a sectary in Kent, M. II. i. 370.

Yong, Thomas, A. IV. 137.

Yonge, — P. II. 434. see *Young.*

York, — A. II. ii. 419.

York, Edward, in a conspiracy to kill queen Elizabeth, A. IV. 272.

York, John, of the priory of Thurgarton, M. I. i. 397.

York, sir John, M. III. i. 78. concerned in the adventure of the north-east passage, II. ii. 76. 231. under-treasurer of the mint, 227. has a pardon for all transgressions as such, *ib.* 246. imprisoned as an adherent of queen J. Grey, III. i. 24. one of the Russia company, 520. an alderman of London, *ib.*

York, Rowland, A. III. ii. 86. betrayed Zutphen to the king of Spain, i. 623.

York, Richard Plantagenet, duke of, protector to Henry VI., A. IV. 329.

York, archbishopric of, M. III. ii. 408. its value, 1559, A. I. i. 227. Battersea house recovered to the see by archbishop Grindal, G. 259.

York, archbishops of, see *E. Lee*, 1531—1544. *R. Holgate*, 1544—1553. *N. Heath*, 1555—1558. *T. Young*, 1560—1568. *E. Grindal*, 1570—1575. *E. Sandys*, 1576—1588. *J. Piers*, 1588—1594. *M. Hutton*, 1595—1605. *T. Matthew*, 1606—1628.

York, church of, archbishop Matthew's library given to, by his widow, P. II. 390.

York, St. Mary's convent of, see *St. Mary*.

York, dean of, see *M. Hutton*.

York, a mint established there, M. II. i. 518.

York-place, the residence of cardinal Wolsey, now called Whitehall, M. I. i. 171. see *Whitehall.*

Yorkshire, state of, at archbishop Grindal's first going there, G. 243. the three ill qualities he discovers in the people, *ib.*

Young, Edward, he and Walter bought certain church lands of the crown, M. II. ii. 402.

Young, Eliza, imprisoned, temp. queen Mary, C. 511. A. I. i. 55. set at liberty, temp. queen Elizabeth, 55.

Young, Father, A. IV. 252.

Young, Frances, G. 604.

Young, Henry, in a conspiracy to kill queen Elizabeth, A. IV. 272.

Young, James, A. I. i. 310. P. II. 240.

Young, John, master of the rolls, M. I. i. 9.

Young, John, C. 359. 898. M. III. i. 174. 570. Ay. 25. A. IV. 607. translates abp. Cranmer's book on the sacrament into Latin, C. 365. recants, 244. one of the disputants at Cambridge against Bucer, 290. M. II. i. 327. C. 583. the controversy between him and Bucer, M. II. i. 327. G. 8. 467. one of Bucer's enemies, 384. his letter to Cheke concerning Dr. Redman, Ch. 67—70. M. II. i. 527. 528. concerned on the popish side in two private conferences on the sacrament, C. 385. Ch. 70. 77. a complaint against him for seditious preaching, C. 431. one of the disputants sent from Cambridge to Oxford against Cranmer, Ridley, and Latimer, 480. 941. 943. preaches at St. Mary Spittle, M. III. ii. 3. admitted to a prebend of Ely, P. I. 65. master of Pembroke-hall, Cambridge, C. 365. M. III. i. 80. vice-chancellor of the university, 80. deprived for refusal of the oath of supremacy, G. 38. 459. imprisoned for recusancy, A. I. i. 417. II. ii. 661. his letter to lord Burghley to be set at liberty, i. 489.

Young, John, (as bishop of Rochester,) G. 391. W. I. 205.

223. succeeds Whitgift in the mastership of Pembroke-hall, 22. being recommended by bishop Grindal, whose chaplain he was, G. 460. preaches the Clerum-sermon for the bishop, when he took the degree of D.D. at Cambridge, *ib.* a Spital preacher, P. I. 426. a residentiary of St. Paul's, preaches before the convocation of 1572, II. 211. and before the queen, 496. made bishop of Rochester, C. 462. A. II. ii. 184. bishop Aylmer's character of him, 184. IV. 317. who recommends his remove to Norwich, Ay. 58. the arms assigned him on becoming a bishop, A. II. ii. 184. his income, and other preferments, *ib.* III. ii. 415. his notes on Nicholas's *Evangelium Regni*, published, II. ii. 184. interposeth for Chatham hospital, 272. signed the articles agreed upon by the bishops for the regulation of the church, W. I. 232. an ecclesiastical commissioner, 256. recommended by archbishop Whitgift for the see of Worcester, 337. assists at the consecration of bishop Godwin, 408. of bps. Fletcher and Underhil, 617. of bishop Babington, II. 112. of bishops Sterne and Still, 147. of bishop Rudd, 214. and of bishop Redman, 218. his judgment of the Lambeth articles, 281. assists at the consecration of bishops Morgan, Day, and Vaughan, 332. 333. his letter to lord Burghley on being slandered as covetous, A. IV. 315. assists at the consecration of bishop Bancroft, W. II. 385. of bishop Robinson, 405. of bishops Bennet and Jegon, 465. and of bishop Thornborough, 518.

Young, John, A. III. i. 637.

Young, John, A. III. ii. 187. 188.

Young, Richard, justice, A. III. i. 200. 449. 613. 614. ii. 422. 433. 434. 435. 437. W. I. 579. A. IV. 99. 100. 134. 140. 187. 188. 208. 209. 243. 246. 256. 258. 260. W. II. 178.

Young, Robert, a recusant, A. I. i. 415.

Young, Roger, P. III. 121.

Young, Thomas, (as archbishop of York,) A. I. ii. 126. P. I. 476. 525. G. 254. 259. 365. chanter of St. David's, C. 262. pulled down the great hall in the palace there for lucre of the lead, *ib.* M. III. i. 424. his ill conduct to Ferrar, bishop of the diocese, *ib.* 427. ii. 355. 362. A. I. i. 370. Fox faithful in not concealing this in his History, though advised to do it, M. III. i. 430. A. IV. 601. one of the six who publicly owned the reformation in the first convocation of queen Mary, C. 461. fled into exile, 450. resident at Wezel, M. III. i. 233. one of queen Elizabeth's visitors for certain dioceses, A. I. i. 247. consecrated bishop of St. David's, P. I. 124. 126. III. 283. A. I. i. 230. 232. has a commission to visit his diocese metropolitically, P. I. 152. recommended by archbishop Parker for the see of York, 173. translated to that see, III. 284. A. I. i. 370. he and certain bishops, and others of the ecclesiastical commission, sit at Lambeth for the regulating the matters of the church, P. I. 194. they agree on certain articles for the regulation of the clergy, *ib.* subscribes, as a member of convocation, the articles of 1562, A. I. i. 487. signs the orders for readers and deacons, 515. visits his province, P. I. 361. 362. lord president of the council in the north, A. I. ii. 197. II. ii. 51. 709. a conspiracy against him, I. ii. 197. in a committee of both houses of parliament appointed to wait on the queen touching the succession and her marriage, 234. consecrates suffragan bishop Barnes, P. I. 477. his death, A. I. ii. 300.

Young, Mrs., widow of the archbishop, wrong done to her, A. I. ii. 300.

Young, Thomas, G. 50.

Young, Walter, he and Edward bought church lands of the crown, M. II. ii. 402. see *Yong*.

Z.

Zacutus, S. 163.

Zanchius, Hieronymus, A. II. ii. 680. kind to the English exiles, temp. queen Mary, A. II. i. 348. 349. 426. public professor at Strasburgh, C. 342. urges à Lasco to write to queen Elizabeth in favour of the reformation in England, *ib.* his account of the number of protestants in Spain and Italy, 353. consults bishop Grindal concerning his subscription of the Augsburg Confession, G. 111. his answer, 112. sends his *Judicium de Dissidio Ecclesiarum in Cœna Domini*, to the bishop, 141. leaves Strasburgh, declining to sign the Augsburg Confession without reservation, *ib.* becomes minister of the church of Clavenna, *ib.* writes again to the bishop concerning the stirs for Lutheranism, 142. professor of divinity at the university of Heidelberg, A. I. ii. 276. II. i. 142. writes to queen Elizabeth against imposing the ecclesiastical habits, 142. G. 157. by Mount's instigation, A. II. i. 143. the substance of his letter to bishop Jewel, 144. why his confession was disliked by Beza, 373. considered superiority in bishops to be *humanum institutum*, III. ii. 602. his congratulatory letter to Grindal, on being advanced to the see of Canterbury, G. 321. C. Secundus Curio his father-in-law, Ch. 95. M. II. ii. 123.

Zenobia, S. 193.

Zonaras, Joannes, his and Balsamon's Commentaries on the Apostles' Canons, published in Latin by J. Fox, C. 516.

Zouch, Edward lord, educated under Whitgift at Trinity college, W. I. 157. III. 17. attended the archbishop's funeral, II. 508.

Zouch, Eliz., abbess of Shaftsbury, M. II. ii. 215.

Zouch, George lord, one of the noblemen appointed to attend queen Elizabeth upon her coming to London, A. I. ii. 391.

Zouch, George, father of sir John, M. I. i. 171. in queen Anne Bolen's service, *ib.* disinclined to lend queen Mary money, III. ii. 78. 79.

Zouch, sir John, A. I. i. 56. an annuity granted to him, M. II. ii. 215. a controversy between him and sir Thomas Stanhope, A. II. ii. 138. 139.

Zuinglians, statement respecting, M. I. i. 529.

Zuinglius, Ulric, C. 95. 741. A. I. i. 240. II. i. 144. 159. 160. III. i. 98. his works prohibited as heretical, temp. Henry VIII., M. I. i. 254. and temp. queen Mary, III. i. 418. his *Short Pathway to the right understanding of the Scriptures*, published in English by Veron, II. i. 445. favourable to the discipline of the church of England, W. I. 86.

Zuinglius, Rodolphus, son of the preceding, A. I. ii. 491. 545. II. i. 336. is kind to the English exiles, temp. queen Mary, M. III. i. 232. reflected on by Feckenham, A. I. i. 110. ii. 434.

Zuinglius, Rodolphus, son of the preceding, visits England, A. II. i. 144. 336.

Zurich, see *Exiles*.

Zutphen, betrayed by R. York to the king of Spain, A. III. i. 623.

THE END.